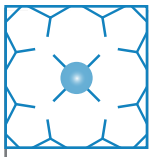
Physiol Rev 92: 367–520, 2012
doi:10.1152/physrev.00041.2010

HYPOXIC PULMONARY VASOCONSTRICTION

J. T. Sylvester, Larissa A. Shimoda, Philip I. Aaronson, and Jeremy P. T. Ward

Division of Pulmonary & Critical Care Medicine, Department of Medicine, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Maryland; and Division of Asthma, Allergy and Lung Biology, School of Medicine, King's College, London, United Kingdom



Sylvester JT, Shimoda LA, Aaronson PI, Ward JPT. Hypoxic Pulmonary Vasoconstriction. Physiol Rev 92: 367–520, 2012; doi:10.1152/physrev.00041.2010.—It has been known for more than 60 years, and suspected for over 100, that alveolar hypoxia causes pulmonary vasoconstriction by means of mechanisms local to the lung. For the last 20 years, it has been clear that the essential sensor, transduction, and effector mechanisms responsible for hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction (HPV) reside in the pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cell. The main focus of this review is the cellular and molecular work performed to clarify these intrinsic mechanisms and to determine how they are facilitated and inhibited by the extrinsic influences of other cells. Because the interaction of intrinsic and extrinsic mechanisms is likely to shape expression of HPV in vivo, we relate results obtained in cells to HPV in more intact preparations, such as intact and isolated lungs and isolated pulmonary vessels. Finally, we evaluate evidence regarding the contribution of HPV to the physiological and pathophysiological processes involved in the transition from fetal to neonatal life, pulmonary gas exchange, high-altitude pulmonary edema, and pulmonary hypertension. Although understanding of HPV has advanced significantly, major areas of ignorance and uncertainty await resolution.

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Historical Perspective

By the middle of the 19th century, development of techniques to measure and record intravascular pressures in living animals by physiologists such as Ludwig (1142), Poiseuille (1536), and Chaveau and Marey (290) had stimulated widespread interest in circulatory function. In 1852, Beutner (164), working under Ludwig in Zurich, reported the first measurements of pulmonary arterial pressure (P_{PA}), which he found to average 29.6 mmHg in the dog, 17.6 mmHg in the cat, and 12.1 mmHg in the rabbit. Beutner also observed fluctuations in P_{PA}, which he attributed to cardiac activity and ventilation, and discovered that interruption of ventilation "for a longer time" caused an increase in P_{PA} that reversed upon resumption of ventilation **(FIGURE 1*A*)**. Since his animals had been subjected to bilateral vagotomy, he concluded that "no possible explanation (for the increase in P_{PA}) remains than this, that venous blood is a significant stimulant for the cardiac nerves," which he believed would signal a prolonged increase in the force of cardiac contraction, and thus cardiac output.

Subsequently, other laboratories investigated the effects of respiration on circulation; in particular, the changes in P_{PA} and systemic arterial pressure (P_a) caused by asphyxia. In animals anesthetized with chloroform or morphine and paralyzed with curare, cessation of artificial ventilation caused asynchronous increases in P_{PA} and P_a to ~200 and 200–400% of baseline, respectively, followed by a fall in P_a in association with progressive bradycardia and a further rise in P_{PA} to ~200–500% of baseline (212, 1092, 1434, 2115). If ventilation were not reinstituted, P_{PA} reversed its rise to fall in concert with P_a, and the animal soon died. A consensus gradually developed that the cause of the final rise and fall in P_{PA} was, as expressed by Openchowski in 1882 (1434), "paralysis of the left ventricle…induced by interaction of high pressure and oxygen impoverishment of the blood…(and)…obstruction of blood in the left atrium and lungs and later paralysis of the right heart." However, explanations for the early rise in P_{PA} were more controversial. As summarized by Wood in 1902 (2115), the possibilities were "first, that it is due to a damming back of the blood; second, that it results from a greater flow to the right heart; third, that it is due to direct contraction of the arteries of the pulmonary circulation."

The first explanation was thought unlikely because the early phase of asphyxia was sometimes found to increase P_{PA} without increasing either P_a or left atrial pressure (212, 1092, 1401, 1434, 2115) **(FIGURE 1*B*)**. The second was not really testable because adequate methods for measurement of cardiac output were not yet available; however, this did not deter development of complicated arguments that an

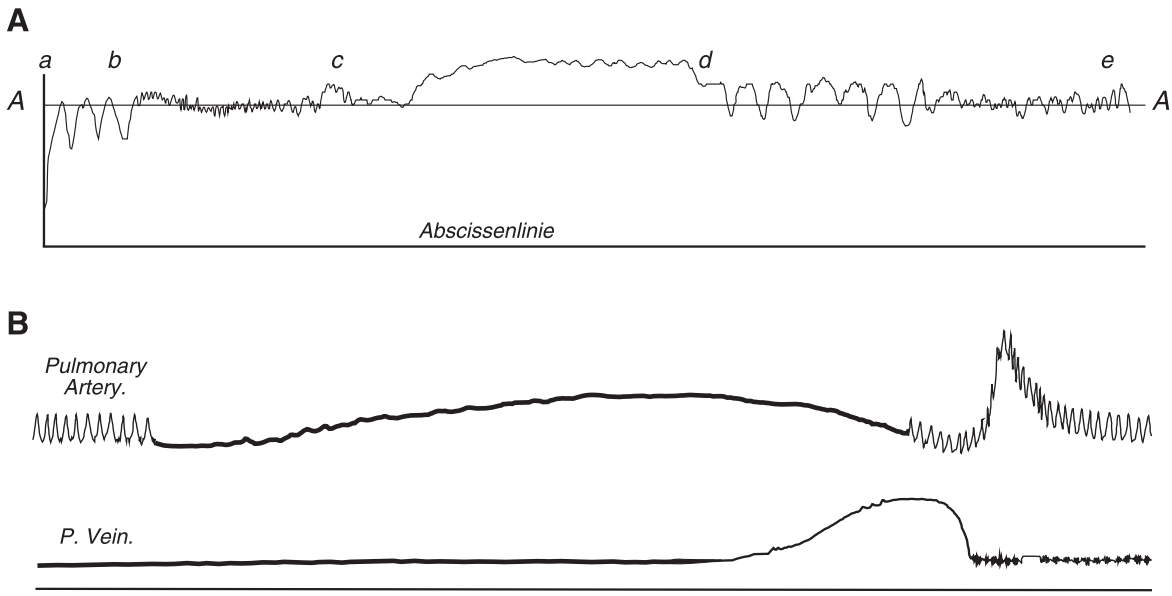


FIGURE 1 The time course of pulmonary arterial pressure in a cat recorded by Beutner in 1852 (164) (*A*) and pulmonary arterial and venous (P. Vein) pressures in a dog recorded by Bradford and Dean in 1894 (212) (*B*). In *A*, as described by Beutner (164), "*AA'* (is) mean pressure level; *a-b* movement of the bellows (used to ventilate the animal), *b-c* heart beats after cessation of bellows movement, *d-e* heart beats with very slow bellows movement." Note the rise in pulmonary arterial pressure from *b* to *d*, when ventilation was stopped, and fall in pressure from *d* to *e*, when ventilation was resumed. As described by Bradford and Dean (212), *B* shows the "effects of asphyxia on the blood pressure in the pulmonary artery and … in the central end of the pulmonary vein. Mercurial manometers were used in both cases. The rise of pressure in the left auricle at the end of asphyxia is well seen, also the temporary rise in the pulmonary artery following the re-establishment of artificial respiration." Both *A* and *B* were digitally traced from the published recordings, resized, and relabeled for clarity of presentation. Neither recording included scales for pressure (ordinate) or time (abscissa).

increase in cardiac output either did (1434) or did not (212, 2115) occur. The third explanation, constriction of pulmonary arteries, was thought possible by most investigators, and of course probable by those who had excluded the first two. Because pulmonary vessels were thought to be supplied by sympathetic nerves (227) and electrical stimulation of cervical sympathetics (80) or the vasomotor center (212) increased P_{PA}, it was generally assumed that pulmonary vasoconstriction resulted from reflex activation of sympathetic nerves; however, the increase in P_{PA} during early asphyxia proved resistant to spinal cord transection at or above the level of the seventh dorsal spinal nerves, whereas the increase in P_a was markedly reduced by these procedures (212, 2115). Indeed, because the P_{PA} response to asphyxia persisted after transection of the spinal cord at the medulla, Bradford and Dean (212) suggested in 1894 that it was caused in part by "a direct action of the venous blood on the walls of the pulmonary arterioles."

In 1904, Plumier (1530) reported that ventilation with hydrogen **(FIGURE 2*A*)**, prepared "as pure as possible," or occlusion of the trachea caused changes in P_{PA} and P_a in spontaneously breathing dogs similar to those induced by cessation of artificial ventilation in paralyzed dogs. He concluded that "asphyxia always causes an increase in pulmonary arterial pressure, whether produced by suspending artificial respiration in open-chest dogs or obtained by breathing hydrogen or obstructing the trachea of a closed-chest animal." Furthermore, he stated that "…we must admit with Bradford and Dean that under the influence of asphyxia pulmonary vessels constrict, which causes a rise in pressure in the pulmonary artery." Implicit in Plumier's statements and experimental design is the notion that pulmonary vasoconstriction during asphyxia was caused by hypoxia.

Over the next 42 years, however, only a few studies addressed this possibility. In 1924, Löhr (1122) used the ex vivo isolated lung preparation developed 20 years earlier by Brodie and Dixon (222) to determine, among other things, the effect of ventilation with O_2 or N_2 on pulmonary vessels in the absence of neural input from outside the lungs. This preparation avoided uncertainties associated with inferring alteration of pulmonary vasomotor tone from changes in P_{PA} when cardiac output was unknown, since the lungs were perfused with defibrinated blood at constant pressure, and pulmonary vascular constriction or dilation was measured directly as decreases or increases in perfusate flow. In isolated cat lungs, Löhr found that O_2 ventilation had "only a small effect, if any, on pulmonary vessels, which expresses itself as a small decrease in tone." With respect to N_2 ventilation, "no specific effect on the pulmonary vessels was determined with certainty. Sometimes there is a temporary vascular relaxation that soon converts to an increase in

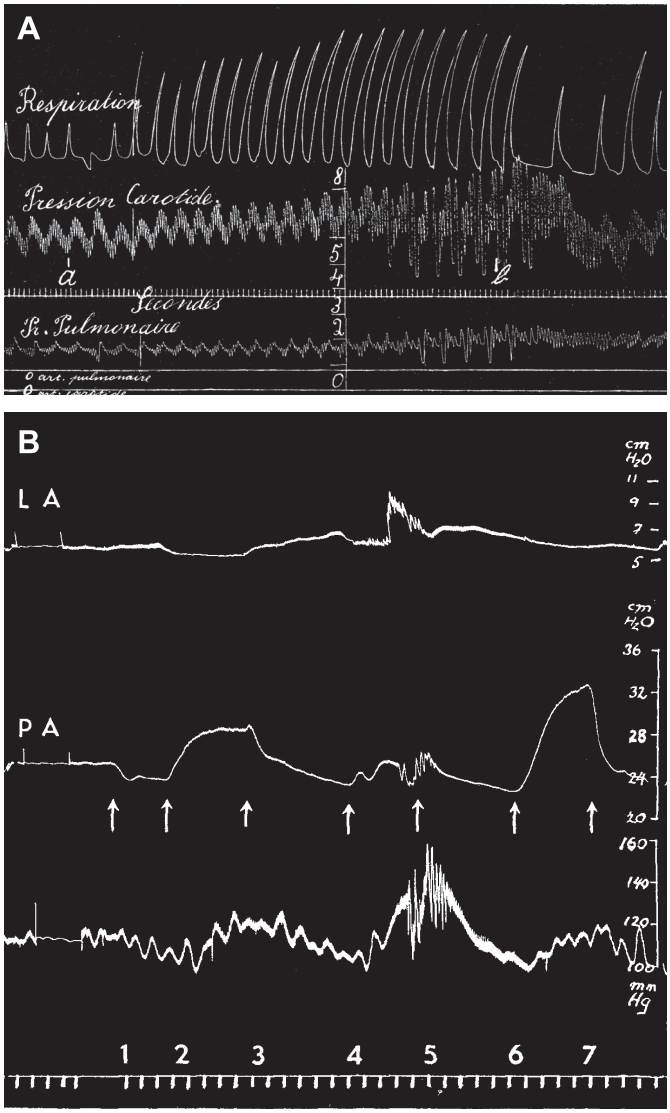


FIGURE 2 Time course of respiration, carotid arterial pressure ("Pression Carotide"), and pulmonary arterial pressure ("Pr. Pulmonaire") recorded in a closed-chest spontaneously breathing dog by Plumier in 1904 (1530) (*A*) and pressures in the left atrium (LA), pulmonary artery (PA), and carotid artery (third tracing from the top, unlabeled) recorded in an open-chest artificially ventilated cat by von Euler and Liljestrand in 1946 (1987) (*B*). In *A*, time marks at 1-s intervals are shown in the third tracing from the top; zero pressure baselines are shown at the bottom; and the interval "from *a* to *b* (indicates) hydrogen breathing. Asphyxiation by hydrogen produced an increase in pressure in the pulmonary artery and the carotid artery (1530)." In *B*, changes in inspired gas concentrations are indicated at arrows by numbers [*1* = 100% O_2 (from air), *2* = 6.6% CO_2 in O_2, *3* = 100% O_2, *4* = 18.7% CO_2 in O_2, *5* = 100% O_2, *6* = 10.5% O_2 in N_2, *7* = 100% O_2], pressure scales are shown at the *right*, and time marks at 30-s intervals are shown at the *bottom*.

tone, but often the opposite reaction is observed." In a brief communication to the Société de Physiologie in 1942, Beyne (165) reported that ventilation of chloralosed dogs with inspired O_2 tensions (P_IO_2) <70 mmHg increased P_{PA} from 30 mmHg at baseline to a high of 45 mmHg at a "fictitious altitude" of 8,000 m, which most likely corresponded to a fractional inspired O_2 concentration (F_IO_2) of ~8% and a P_IO_2 of ~54 mmHg. In additional experiments, Beyne found that decreased P_IO_2 had no affect on the pressure required to maintain a constant flow of heparinized blood through the circulation of the left lower lobe, which he isolated in vivo; therefore, he concluded that the hypoxia-induced increases in P_{PA} observed previously were due to increases in cardiac output rather than constriction of pulmonary vessels.

The study that launched the current era of investigation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction (HPV) was published in 1946 by von Euler and Liljestrand (1987). To determine "in what way the lung vessels react to variations in the blood gases," they ventilated anesthetized open-chest cats with various concentrations of O_2 and CO_2. 100% O_2 caused a small decrease in P_{PA}, whereas 10.5% O_2 caused a large increase **(FIGURE 2*B*)**. Ventilation with 6.5–20% CO_2 in O_2 also increased P_{PA}, but to a lesser extent. As subsequently stated by Liljestrand (1094), these results were "somewhat unexpected," suggesting that the authors may not have been aware of the previous work on asphyxia (164, 212, 1092, 1401, 1434, 2115) and ventilation with hypoxic gas mixtures (165, 1122, 1530). Since the increase in P_{PA} induced by hypoxia occurred with little or no change in left atrial pressure, exceeded the increase in P_{PA} caused by moderate exercise (which they assumed to cause a 2- to 3-fold increase in cardiac output), and was not prevented by vagotomy or removal of the stellate ganglia, they concluded that it was due in part to a direct constrictive action of hypoxia on the pulmonary vessels, as suggested by Bradford and Dean in 1894 (212).

Just as significant, however, was von Euler and Liljestrand's insight that HPV could lead to "an adequate distribution of the blood through the various parts of the lungs according to the efficiency of aeration (1987)," i.e., they proposed that HPV was the mechanism that optimized oxygenation of blood in the lung by matching local perfusion to local ventilation. That such a mechanism should exist had been hypothesized 24 years earlier by Haldane, who stated, "It is evident that in any particular air-sac system the mean composition of the contained air will depend on the ratio between the supply of fresh air and the flow of blood. If the supply of fresh air is unusually small in relation to the supply of venous blood, there will be a lower percentage of oxygen and higher percentage of carbon dioxide in the air of the air sac, and vice versa. It seems probable that by some means at present unknown to us a fair adjustment is maintained normally between air supply and blood supply. For instance, the muscular walls of bronchioles may be concerned in adjusting the air supply, or the arterioles or capillaries may contract or dilate so as to adjust the blood supply (715)."

These ideas found fertile ground as the quantitative understanding of pulmonary gas exchange developed in the years

following World War II. HPV was quickly confirmed in humans by Motley (1328), Westcott (2080), Doyle (431) and their respective coinvestigators; in intact animals by Dirken and Heemstra (414, 415), Atwell et al. (73), Peters and Roos (1509), Hall (723), Rahn and Bahnson (1579), Stroud and Rahn (1849) and Duke (447); and in isolated lungs by Nisell (1395), Duke (445, 446), and Duke and Killick (448). Most of the intact animal studies demonstrated that regional ventilation of the lung with hypoxic gas mixtures caused diversion of cardiac output away from the hypoxic region (73, 414, 415, 1509, 1579). The isolated lung studies confirmed not only that the pulmonary pressor response to hypoxia was caused by vasoconstriction, since the lungs were perfused at constant flow and outflow pressure, but also that HPV did not depend on neural or humoral influences from outside the lung. These studies validated the insight of von Euler and Liljestrand that hypoxia could act through local mechanisms to cause pulmonary vasoconstriction and thereby regulate local ventilation-perfusion relationships.

Since publication of von Euler and Liljestrand's paper (1987), many investigators have worked hard to identify the mechanisms of HPV. Two general hypotheses have been considered, both of which remain viable: *1*) hypoxia causes pulmonary vasoconstriction indirectly by activating a vasoconstrictor and/or inactivating a vasodilator produced somewhere in the lung, which then secondarily causes contraction of pulmonary vascular smooth muscle; and *2*) hypoxia causes pulmonary vasoconstriction through a direct contractile effect on pulmonary vascular smooth muscle. With respect to the first possibility, early work in intact animals and isolated lungs demonstrated that a wide variety of endogenous substances could increase pulmonary vasomotor tone, but none emerged as a unique mediator of HPV (533, 1248, 1982, 2043). Nevertheless, as discussed below, more recent experiments in isolated pulmonary arteries suggest that HPV may depend in part on substances released from endothelial cells. The nature of this dependence is an area of active investigation.

With respect to the second possibility, Bergofsky and Holtzman (150) reported in 1967 that hypoxia reversibly decreased intracellular [K^+] and increased intracellular [Na^+] in pulmonary arterial segments stripped of adventitia and intima, but not in similarly treated segments of pulmonary veins or systemic arteries. Calculations using the Nernst equation indicated that these changes were associated with depolarization of pulmonary arterial smooth muscle, which had to result from a direct effect of hypoxia on these cells. Additional support for this conclusion appeared in 1976, when McMurtry et al. (1242) demonstrated that antagonists of the L-type voltage-operated Ca^{2+} channels found in vascular smooth muscle strongly inhibited pressor responses to hypoxia in isolated lungs; and in 1985, when Madden et al. (740, 1157) reported that hypoxia caused both depolarization and constriction in small pulmonary arteries of the cat. However, definitive confirmation of the central role played by the pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cell (PASMC) in HPV did not occur until the early 1990s, when it was reported by Murray (1341, 1342), Post (1545), and Madden (1160) and their associates that hypoxia caused both depolarization and contraction of isolated PASMC. One obvious and important conclusion to be drawn from these data is that the essential sensor, transducer, and effector mechanisms of HPV are contained in the pulmonary arterial myocyte.

B. About This Review

Over the last 20 years, a large amount of work using the powerful techniques of cellular and molecular biology has been performed to clarify the effects of hypoxia in PASMC. This work is a major focus of our review. For purposes of discussion, we distinguish between mechanisms that mediate and modulate HPV. Mediation includes mechanisms that are both intrinsic to PASMC and required for HPV. Modulation includes mechanisms intrinsic to PASMC that alter but are not required for HPV, as well as mechanisms extrinsic to PASMC that alter HPV. We emphasize that these distinctions are intended to provide a framework for discussion, and not to indicate the relative importance of a particular mechanism. Indeed, as we shall see, full expression of HPV is likely to require interaction of intrinsic and extrinsic mechanisms.

Another major focus is the relation of results obtained in reduced preparations, such as isolated vessels and cells, to results obtained in more intact preparations, such as isolated lungs and intact animals. Although reduced preparations allow more exact testing of hypotheses, they are vulnerable to experimental conditions and other factors that can render results inapplicable to the real world. Conversely, intact preparations generally yield results that are relevant to reality, but their complexity can preclude precise testing of hypotheses. In this context, comparisons of reduced and intact preparations are essential, particularly for stimuli like hypoxia that affect many biological processes. Thus we discuss the response characteristics and mechanistic investigations in both types of preparations in some detail, and compare results whenever useful. Finally, because they give HPV its importance, we review results relevant to the roles played by HPV in physiological and pathophysiological situations, including the fetal-neonatal transition, pulmonary gas exchange, high-altitude pulmonary edema, and pulmonary hypertension.

From its beginning, HPV research has been characterized by controversy. In this review, we try to present all sides of current disagreements fairly and objectively, make sound conclusions on the basis of the best available data, and present these data in enough detail so that readers can make

up their own minds. To emphasize results rather than reputations, we do not name investigators in the text, except for authors of a few historically significant studies. This approach does not always provide pat answers; however, in our view, lingering uncertainty is preferable to premature explanations that may be more concise than correct.

II. CHARACTERISTICS

A. Intact and Isolated Lungs

1. Measurement of stimulus and response

Since HPV is initiated locally, and the lung consumes a negligible amount of the O_2 delivered to it via ventilation and blood flow, it has been assumed that the P_{O_2} stimulus for HPV (P_sO_2) is determined by O_2 tensions in alveolar gas (P_AO_2) and mixed venous blood ($P_{mv}O_2$). Indeed, changing one independently of the other in ventilated lungs (142, 753, 826, 841, 1197, 1199, 1487) or changing $P_{mv}O_2$ in atelectatic lungs (424) altered pulmonary vasomotor tone. Quantification of these effects allowed estimation of P_sO_2 as a weighted average of alveolar and mixed venous P_{O_2}; e.g., for the dog, $P_sO_2 = P_AO_2^{0.62} + P_{mv}O_2^{0.38}$ (1190, 1197). Given such weighting and the fact that steady-state P_AO_2 exceeds $P_{mv}O_2$ in the intact animal, P_sO_2 is dominated by P_AO_2. Thus, to quantify the HPV stimulus in intact lungs, most investigators either calculated P_AO_2 or estimated it by measuring O_2 tension in pulmonary venous or systemic arterial blood (P_aO_2).

These considerations ignore a possible contribution to P_sO_2 by P_aO_2, which is the O_2 tension in blood supplied to the vasa vasorum of larger pulmonary arteries by the bronchial circulation. Most investigators believe this omission is reasonable, since bronchial blood flow is so much smaller than pulmonary blood flow. Nevertheless, when the bronchial circulation of sheep was perfused at a pressure 40 mmHg higher than mean systemic arterial pressure (and thus at higher bronchial blood flow), decreases in bronchial arterial P_{O_2} caused modest HPV during ventilation with air, but not during ventilation with 100% O_2 (1194). Whether P_aO_2 is a significant determinant of P_sO_2 in intact animals remains unclear.

The situation is simpler in isolated lungs, where hypoxia is typically generated by ventilation with hypoxic gas mixures, pulmonary perfusate is recirculated, and the bronchial circulation is unperfused. If the perfusion circuit is impermeable to gas, the HPV stimulus can be measured simply as P_{O_2} in inspired gas, expired gas, or perfusate at equilibrium. However, when hypoxia was generated by decreasing P_{O_2} in inflowing perfusate during normoxic ventilation, effects on pulmonary vasomotor tone varied with the type of perfusate. In blood-perfused lungs ventilated with air, decreases in perfusate P_{O_2} caused HPV (1197, 1199). In lungs perfused with physiological salt solution, decreases in perfusate P_{O_2} did not alter pulmonary vasomotor tone, even after erythrocytes were added to achieve a perfusate Hct of 5% (2057). In the latter experiments, because of the low solubility of O_2 in water and low Hct, only a small amount of O_2 would need to diffuse from alveolar gas to perfusate to raise perfusate P_{O_2} above levels required to stimulate HPV. Moreover, departure of this amount of O_2 from alveolar gas would cause only a small decrease in alveolar P_{O_2}. As a result, perfusate and gas would equilibrate at a P_{O_2} much closer to the normoxic O_2 tension in the inspired gas than the hypoxic O_2 tension in the inflowing perfusate.

The most accurate way to evaluate the HPV response is to measure the relationship between the rate of pulmonary perfusion ($\dot{Q}$) and driving pressure. The latter is usually assumed to equal the difference between mean pulmonary arterial and left atrial pressures ($P_{PA} - P_{LA}$), where P_{LA} can be measured directly or estimated as pulmonary arterial wedge pressure (P_w). Vasoconstriction due to hypoxia or other stimuli shifts the pressure-flow relation to higher pressures (818, 1190, 1483, 1867, 2081). This approach has been used most often in isolated lungs, where pressures and flows can be conveniently controlled and measured. A derivative approach is to measure pressure at constant flow, or flow at constant pressure; however, HPV in isolated lungs perfused at constant flow was less than in lungs perfused at constant pressure, probably due to progressive closure of pulmonary vessels during constant pressure perfusion (179, 319). This vascular derecruitment could be reversed by increasing perfusion pressure, but not by resuming normoxic ventilation at constant perfusion pressure (179, 319). Nevertheless, both approaches have been used to measure HPV stimulus-response relations in isolated lungs (1852).

Measurements of the relation between P_{PA}-P_w and $\dot{Q}$, or P_{PA}-P_w at constant $\dot{Q}$, have also been used to assess HPV in intact animals, where cardiac output was controlled by obstruction of the inferior vena cava and/or opening of systemic arterial-venous fistulas (218, 423, 1065, 1119). Although these approaches allow more accurate assessment of pulmonary vascular constriction and dilation, care must be taken to avoid undesired effects, such as changes in mixed venous and arterial blood gases and pH, and activation of sympathoadrenal responses. More often, HPV has been quantified in intact animals by measuring pulmonary vascular resistance (PVR), defined as $(P_{PA} - P_w)/\dot{Q}$. At constant $\dot{Q}$, PVR would increase if HPV shifted the pulmonary vascular pressure-flow relation to higher pressures; however, PVR would also increase if $\dot{Q}$ decreased without a change in the pressure-flow relation. This occurs because the pressure-flow relation is curvilinear; i.e., $d[P_{PA} - P_w]/d\dot{Q}$ decreases with increasing pressure and flow because of recruitment and distention of pulmonary vessels. Thus it could be erroneous to interpret changes in PVR to indicate

changes in pulmonary vasomotor tone when increases in PVR are associated with decreases in $\dot{Q}$, or vice versa.

Another strategy used in intact animals is to ventilate a region of lung, such as the left lower lobe or left lung, with an hypoxic gas mixture while ventilating the remaining lung with 100% O_2 to avoid systemic hypoxemia and secondary changes in cardiac output. HPV is then quantified by diversion of blood flow away from the hypoxic region, calculated as the decrease in regional flow divided by its hyperoxic baseline value. However, if larger and larger regions of lung are made hypoxic, $P_{PA} - P_{LA}$ will progressively increase because more and more of the vasculature becomes constricted (1192). Although this increase will be the same throughout the lung, pressure-induced inhibition of HPV in the hypoxic region and/or pressure-induced vasodilation in remaining lung could cause flow diversion to be different from the value it would have if $P_{PA} - P_{LA}$ were constant. Indeed, as the size of the hypoxic region approaches that of the total lung, diversion of regional flow will approach 0 and $P_{PA} - P_{LA}$ will approach a maximum. In dogs, for example, diversion of regional flow fell from 67 to 22% and the increase in $P_{PA} - P_{LA}$ rose from 14 to 85% of baseline as the size of the hypoxic region was increased from a single lobe to one lung plus a contralateral lobe (1192). Thus measurement of HPV as flow diversion during regional hypoxia should be limited to lung regions small enough to preclude changes in P_{PA}.

2. Temporal characteristics

For mechanisms of HPV to be fully understood, the relationships among time, P_{O_2}, and the magnitude of pulmonary vasoconstriction must be known. The time course of HPV during 20–210 min of mild to moderate global lung hypoxia (P_{O_2} 30–50 mmHg) has been evaluated by serial assessment of PVR in awake humans (428, 1885) and intact anesthetized dogs (1946) and pigs (1022); and P_{PA} at constant $\dot{Q}$ in isolated lungs of pigs (1867) and ferrets (2091). In general, these studies indicate that HPV increased to a maximum within 15 min, and was then maintained at or near this level for an additional 15–45 min. Beyond this time, HPV either remained constant in anesthetized pigs for 3 h (1022) or increased further in awake humans to achieve a new higher plateau at ~2 h that was maintained for the remainder of an 8-h exposure (428, 1885). One exception was the intact dog (1946), in which PVR increased to a maximum within 5 min and then fell during the remainder of a 20-min hypoxic exposure. In all of these studies, efforts were made to maintain P_ACO_2 constant.

Similar time courses were reported for mild to moderate regional hypoxia when HPV was quantified as diversion of blood flow from the atelectatic left lung of dogs (613) or right-to-left shunt in rabbits with an unventilated N_2-filled left lung (1969). Mixed venous P_{O_2}, the main determinant of P_sO_2 under these conditions, ranged between 45 and 55 mmHg. In the dogs (613), regional HPV increased gradually over 1 h and then remained constant for 3 more hours. In the rabbits (1969), shunt measurements suggested that regional HPV increased to a plateau within 5 min that was maintained until 2 h, when an additional gradual increase in HPV finally returned shunt to its control value at 6 h.

The time course of HPV during severe global lung hypoxia (P_{O_2} <30 mmHg) has been examined over 20–180 min in intact lungs (1170, 1946), lungs isolated in vivo by means of biventricular cardiac bypass (2072, 2073), and lungs isolated ex vivo (319, 477, 1643, 1867, 2053, 2057, 2091). In these investigations, HPV was quantified as the increase in driving pressure or PVR, and flow was constant except for one study in intact lungs (1170). Species included dog (1170, 1946), pig (1867), ferret (2091), rabbit (319, 2057), rat (477, 1643), and mouse (2053, 2066). Although the magnitude of HPV varied widely among species and preparations, the time courses of the relative responses were remarkably consistent. Severe global hypoxia caused an initial increase in pulmonary vasomotor tone to a maximum within 10–15 min, followed by a 20–100% decline at 15–50 min and a gradual increase to near maximal levels at 30–180 min.

During severe regional hypoxia, however, the time course was different. Regional HPV was quantified as diversion of blood flow from the hypoxic left lung or left lower lobe of dogs (141, 421) and right apical lobe of sheep (1764). In these studies, there was little or no change in cardiac output or P_{PA}, confirming that diversion of regional flow was a reasonable index of regional vasomotor tone. The results indicated that severe regional hypoxia caused vasoconstriction that achieved a maximum within 15–30 min and then did not change or increased slightly over the ensuing 30–225 min. Why the time course of HPV during severe regional hypoxia differed from that during severe global hypoxia is not known. Possibly, the decrease in HPV after its initial increase during global hypoxia was caused by very low O_2 tensions not achieved during regional hypoxia. For example, during severe regional hypoxia, P_sO_2 may have been higher than expected on the basis of inspired or alveolar P_{O_2} because mixed venous and bronchial arterial O_2 tensions were normal and unchanged, whereas both were decreased during severe global hypoxia. Alternatively, as observed during severe global hypoxia in isolated lungs perfused at constant pressure (179, 319), pulmonary arteries closed by HPV during severe regional hypoxia may not have reopened when regional vasomotor tone fell because there was little or no change in P_{PA}.

From a purely descriptive viewpoint, these data suggest that HPV in intact and isolated lungs occurs in three phases **(FIGURE 3*A*)**: *1*) rapidly developing vasoconstriction at 0–30 min that is not sustained when P_{O_2} is less than ~30 mmHg; *2*) more gradually developing sustained vasocon-

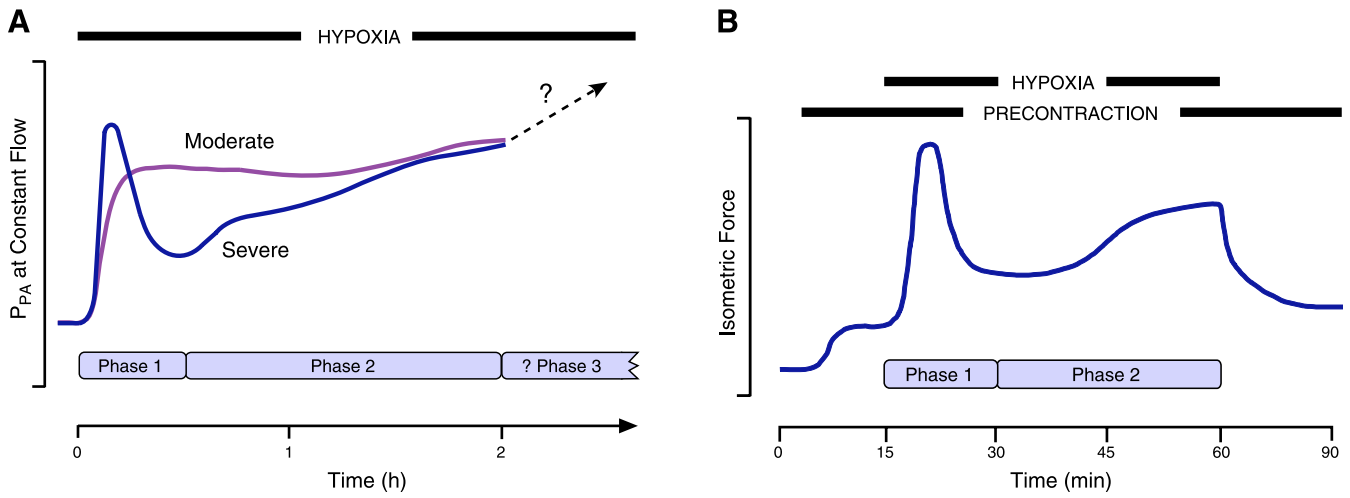


FIGURE 3 Representative time courses of pressor responses of isolated lungs or lung lobes to moderate and severe hypoxia (*A*) and contractile responses of precontracted isolated pulmonary arteries to severe hypoxia (*B*). In each case, phases of HPV are indicated, as discussed in the text.

striction at 30–120 min; and possibly, *3*) augmentation of sustained vasoconstriction at times >120 min. With respect to underlying mechanisms, phases 1 and 2 have received the most investigative attention; however, the relationship of these phases to the biphasic contractile response caused by severe hypoxia in isolated pulmonary arteries, discussed below (**FIGURE 3*B***; see sect. II*B1*), remains unclear. There have been no mechanistic studies of phase 3 HPV, which needs to be confirmed in other preparations.

3. Stimulus-response relation

Characteristics of HPV stimulus-response relations measured in intact and isolated lungs are shown in **TABLE 1**. The O_2 tensions used to quantify stimulus are indicated. Responses are expressed as percentage changes in perfusion pressure or regional flow from baseline, depending on the preparation. To allow quantitative comparisons between these different types of response, changes in regional flow are also expressed as percentage changes in resistance when perfusion pressure did not change significantly. These values are shown in parentheses next to the maximum flow responses induced by HPV. With a few exceptions, shown in italics, all studies attempted to maintain P_ACO_2 constant during hypoxic exposures. Some data were extracted from published figures, and thus are subject to errors associated with such estimations.

Many studies of the relation between HPV and P_{O_2} in intact and isolated lungs used hypoxic exposures ≤10 min in duration **(TABLE 1)**. At these durations, HPV began to occur at an average threshold stimulus P_{O_2} of 83 ± 5 mmHg, was 50% of maximum at a P_{O_2} of 55 ± 4 mmHg, and was maximum at a P_{O_2} of 19 ± 3 mmHg. At longer durations (15–50 min), these O_2 tensions increased to 95 ± 9 ($P >$ 0.2), 73 ± 6 ($P < 0.02$), and 37 ± 4 ($P < 0.0002$) mmHg, respectively. Maximum HPV expressed as percentage change in resistance from baseline averaged 198 ± 52% during short exposures and 267 ± 116% during long exposures ($P > 0.6$). These results suggest that longer hypoxic exposures shifted the stimulus-response relation to higher O_2 tensions, but did not change maximum HPV. This conclusion is supported by a direct comparison of short (10 min) and long (20–50 min) hypoxic exposures in isolated pig lungs (1867).

Stimulus-response studies in intact dogs (103, 142, 218, 1899), ferrets (1852), and pigs (373, 790, 1828) as well as isolated lungs of cats (1483), ferrets (1483, 1852), pigs (1867), rabbits (1483), rats (1247), and sheep (2081) demonstrated that HPV could fall below its maximum at very low P_{O_2}. From **TABLE 1**, exposure to an average O_2 tension <27 ± 2 mmHg was required to decrease HPV. The maximum decrease averaged 29 ± 8% of peak HPV and occurred at a P_{O_2} of 12 ± 3 mmHg. This effect on the stimulus-response relation most likely represents the vasodilation component of Phase 1 HPV seen during severe global hypoxia **(FIGURE 3*A*)**, as discussed above.

4. Site of HPV

HPV has been localized functionally with respect to vascular sites of gas exchange, fluid filtration, blood volume, and compliance, as well as vascular surrounding pressure; and anatomically by histological methods and measurements of pressures and/or diameters in anatomically defined vessels.

A) FUNCTIONAL LOCALIZATION. *I) Gas exchange.* Perfusion of isolated cat lungs with a constant flow of partially deoxygenated blood during ventilation with air did not alter P_{PA}, but ventilation with hypoxic gas mixtures increased inflow pressure during both forward and reverse perfusion, suggesting that HPV occurred in vessels that exchanged O_2 (447). Such vessels obviously included capillaries, but pul-

Table 1 HPV stimulus-response relationships

Species	Prep	Test Lung	Time, min	Stim Index	Resp Index	Constriction: P_{O_2} Stimulus (mmHg) Threshold	Constriction: P_{O_2} Stimulus (mmHg) Half-Max	Constriction: P_{O_2} Stimulus (mmHg) Max	Constriction: Max Response (% Baseline)	Dilation: P_{O_2} Stimulus (mmHg) Threshold	Dilation: P_{O_2} Stimulus (mmHg) Max	Dilation: Max Response (% Max Constriction)	Reference
Calf	Intact	Whole	"min"	P_aO_2	PVR	50	30	20	80		Not observed		1674
Cat	Intact	LLL	~5	$P_{pv}O_2$	$\dot{Q}_{LLL}$	*100*	*~60*	*25*	*68 (213)*		*Not observed*		*103*
	IPL	Whole	20–50	P_AO_2	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	75	55	25	46	<10	0	100	1483
Dog	Intact	Whole	4	P_aO_2	PVR			28	86		Not observed		1946
			20	P_aO_2	PVR			44	30		28	67	1946
			5–10	P_AO_2	P_{PA}-P_{LA}	80–110	69	25	122		Not observed		1192
			20–30	P_IO_2	PVR	*130*	*130–150*	*70*	*63*	*<70*	*67*	*55*	*1899*
			10–30	P_IO_2	P_{PA}-$P_w(\dot{Q})$	150	110	71	133	<71	29	47	218
					P_aO_2				32	<32			
		Whole LLL	15	P_AO_2	PVR	165	123	66	143	34	15	50	142
		LL	20	P_AO_2	$\dot{Q}_{LL}$	>84	~75	38	50 (100)		Not observed		473
		LLL or RLL	5–10	P_AO_2	$\dot{Q}_{LLL}$ or $\dot{Q}_{RLL}$	80–110	81	17	67 (203)		Not observed		1192
			~5	$P_{pv}O_2$	$\dot{Q}_{LLL}$	*100*	*~65*	*20*	*53 (113)*	*33 (ln 2/7)*	*14 (ln 2/7)*	*17 (ln 2/7)*	*103*
			2–3	P_AO_2	$\dot{Q}_{LLL}$	100	70	22	50 (100)		Not observed		143
	IPL	Whole	20–50	P_AO_2	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$		Not observed				Not observed		1483
Ferret	Intact	LLL	5–10	$P_{ET}O_2$	$\dot{Q}_{LLL}(P_{PA})$	*90*	*~55*	*18*	*63 (170)*	*18*	*7*	*47*	*1852*
					$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	*76*	*~50*	*12*	*93*	*19 (ln 3/9)*	*10 (ln 3/9)*	*22 (ln 3/9)*	
	IPL	Whole	5–10	$P_{ET}O_2$	$\dot{Q}(P_{PA})$	45	~35	13	90 (900)		Not observed		1852
					$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	58	~30	7	215	11 (ln 4/9)	1 (ln 4/9)	50 (ln 4/9)	
			20–50	P_AO_2	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	50	38	25	185	<25	0	96	1483
Human	Intact	LL	25	P_IO_2	$\dot{Q}_{LL}$	>86	57	36	40 (67)		Not observed		727
Pig	Intact	Whole	8	P_aO_2	P_{PA}-$P_w(\dot{Q})$	80	~65	38	121	<38	34	53	373
			20	P_aO_2	PVR	86	65	47	143	32	26	42	1828
			20	P_aO_2	PVR	88	62	40	77	40	31	48	790
		LL	20	P_AO_2	$\dot{Q}_{LL}$	>84	>84	38	95 (1900)		Not observed		473
	IPL	Whole	20–50	P_AO_2	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	100–200	89	60–30	240	<30	0	100	1867
			10	P_AO_2	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	~100	65	0	227		Not observed		1867
Pony	Intact	LL	20	P_AO_2	$\dot{Q}_{LL}$	>83	~73	33	76 (317)		Not observed		473
Rabbit	IPL	Whole	10	P_AO_2	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	~90	43	0	80		Not observed		2057
			20–50	P_AO_2	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	50–100	64	25	82	<25	0	57	1483
Rat	IPL	Whole	6	P_AO_2	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	40–80	32	20	120		Not observed		1198
			10	$P_{pv}O_2$	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	75	~55	33	200	<33	17	19	1247
Sheep	Intact	RAL	≥40	$P_{ET}O_2$	$\dot{Q}_{RAL}$	≤100	70	25	87 (669)		Not observed		1761
	IPL	Whole	20–50	P_AO_2	$P_{PA}(\dot{Q})$	100	80	25	70	<25	0	139	2081

Preparation (Prep), isolated perfused lung (IPL) or intact animal (Intact); time, duration of hypoxic exposure; stimulus (Stim), P_{O_2} at maximum (Max), half-maximum, and threshold responses (Resp). Numbers in parentheses under maximum constriction response are flow responses expressed as % change in resistance, assuming constant pressure. $\dot{Q}$, perfusate flow; P_{PA}, pulmonary arterial pressure; P_w, pulmonary arterial wedge pressure; P_{LA}, left atrial pressure; PVR, pulmonary vascular resistance; LL, left lung; LLL, left lower lobe; RAL, right apical lobe; A, alveolar; a, arterial; pv, pulmonary venous; I, inspired; ET, end-tidal. $\dot{Q}$ or P_{PA} in parentheses indicate that these variables were constant. *Italics* means alveolar P_{CO_2} not controlled.

monary arteries can also exchange gas (331, 881, 1811). Other studies revealed that changes in perfusate P_{O_2} could alter the pressor response to ventilatory hypoxia during forward perfusion, but had little or no effect during reverse perfusion (149, 841, 1199). These results suggested that HPV occurred on the arterial side of vessels participating in gas exchange. In support of this possibility, inhibition of HPV in isolated rat lungs by equimolar perfusate concentrations of the anesthetic halothane was most effective when halothane was administered in inspired gas, less effective when administered in pulmonary arterial blood during forward perfusion, and least effective when administered in pulmonary venous blood during reverse perfusion (180).

II) Fluid filtration. In isolated rat lungs perfused at constant flow, ventilatory hypoxia increased inflow pressure but had no consistent effect on lung weight during forward perfusion: however, both inflow pressure and lung weight gain were increased by hypoxia during reverse perfusion, suggesting that HPV occurred in vessels on the arterial side of the permeable region of the pulmonary vasculature (3). In isolated lung lobes of dogs, estimates of capillary pressure as intravascular pressure at the site of filtration determined by the isogravimetric technique (576, 1457) suggested that 68% of total pulmonary vascular resistance was on the arterial side of capillaries and 32% on the venous side, and that hypoxia increased only arterial resistance (1468). Consistent with these results, ventilation of awake sheep with 10% O_2 increased P_{PA} and cardiac output but did not change lung lymph flow, the lymph-to-plasma protein concentration ratio, or extravascular lung water (183). In contrast, hypoxia increased lung lymph flow and decreased the lymph-to-plasma protein concentration ratio in newborn lambs (215) and P_{PA} and filtration rate in isolated pig lungs perfused at constant flow (1295). These results suggested that the site of HPV was within or downstream from the permeable region of the vasculature and might vary with age or species.

These conclusions assume that changes in filtration were caused by HPV-induced changes in intravascular hydrostatic pressure and not by changes in intravascular or interstitial osmotic pressure, interstitial hydrostatic pressure, or the area and permeability of the vasculature. However, hypoxia can cause capillary recruitment (254) and derecruitment (370, 614) and may also change vascular permeability (2086). Furthermore, pulmonary arteries and veins may be more permeable per unit surface area than capillaries (25, 1466, 1467). Thus determining the effects of hypoxia on lung fluid filtration is an imprecise way to identify the vessels responsible for HPV.

III) Vascular volume. In the ether bolus technique, the mean transit time of a saline solution of ether from its site of injection (usually, the pulmonary artery) to the pulmonary capillaries is determined from the time course of the change in tracheal pressure or lung gas volume caused by diffusion of ether from blood into alveolar gas (369, 505). Vascular volume between the injection site and capillaries can then be calculated as the product of mean transit time and perfusate flow. In isolated cat lungs, hypoxia decreased arterial and venous blood volumes, determined by the ether bolus method during forward and reverse perfusion, respectively, but did not alter capillary blood volume, determined by subtracting arterial and venous volumes from total pulmonary blood volume, calculated as the product of perfusate flow and the mean transit time of indocyanine green dye across the entire pulmonary vasculature (369). These results suggested that both pulmonary arteries and veins constricted in response to hypoxia.

The low-viscosity bolus method (223) was used to estimate the site of HPV relative to pulmonary vascular volume in isolated dog lungs (370, 661, 662). In this approach, a bolus of saline is injected into the pulmonary artery during perfusion with a constant flow of blood as pressure and perfusate viscosity are measured continuously at entry and exit of the vasculature. Typically, pulmonary artery pressure declines and then returns to baseline in a manner thought to depend on the position and shape of the bolus within the vasculature and the resistance encountered as the bolus traverses the lung. The analysis suggested that HPV occurred in small pulmonary arteries, causing an increase in upstream volume that was exceeded by a decrease in downstream volume due to vascular derecruitment. The strength of these conclusions depends on assumptions concerning bolus dispersion, vascular geometry, and longitudinal distribution of vascular resistance (662). The validity of these assumptions is unknown.

IV) Vascular compliance. In the pulmonary inflow/outflow occlusion technique, perfusate inflow or outflow is suddenly occluded as pulmonary arterial or left atrial pressure are monitored. The sudden decrease in pulmonary arterial pressure caused by inflow occlusion (ΔPa) is interpreted to result from cessation of flow across relatively noncompliant arterial vessels extending from the pulmonary artery to a compliant middle region of the vasculature. The sudden increase in left atrial pressure caused by outflow occlusion (ΔPv) is interpreted to result from cessation of flow across relatively noncompliant venous vessels extending from the left atrium to the compliant middle region. In normoxic dog lung lobes (709, 713), the sum of ΔPa and ΔPv was less than the total gradient across the vasculature ($\Delta Pt = P_{PA} - P_{LA}$), indicating a pressure gradient across the middle compliant region ($\Delta Pm = \Delta Pt - \Delta Pa - \Delta Pv$). Hypoxia increased all three gradients, but 75% of the total increase occurred in the middle region (714). Qualitatively similar results were obtained in isolated lungs of pigs (1648), cats (712), and lambs (637, 1914).

In the double occlusion technique (371), inflow and outflow are occluded simultaneously, causing P_{PA} and P_{LA} to equilibrate at a static double occlusion pressure (P_{do}), which is theoretically equal to the average of pressures in all vascular regions during flow, each weighted by regional vascular compliance expressed as a fraction of total vascular compliance (225). P_{PA}-P_{do} and P_{do}-P_{LA} can be interpreted as pressure gradients driving flow through arterial and venous regions, respectively, that have resistance but no compliance and are separated by a middle region that has compliance but no resistance. In isolated ferret lungs perfused at different flows and constant P_{LA}, hypoxia increased P_{PA}-P_{do} markedly and P_{do}-P_{LA} slightly, and did not alter vascular compliance, indicating that HPV occurred mainly in the arterial region (225). Similar results were obtained in lungs of neonatal pigs (1369). These results are not necessarily inconsistent with inflow/outflow occlusion data discussed above, which suggested that HPV occurred predominantly in the middle compliant region (637, 712, 714, 1648, 1914). Upon inflow occlusion P_{PA} will fall to the pressure in the first compliant region in the pulmonary vasculature, while upon outflow occlusion P_{LA} will rise to the pressure in the last compliant region. In contrast, P_{do} is determined by all compliant regions.

Although it is generally accepted that the arterial region contains arteries, the venous region veins, and the middle region capillaries, several laboratories attempted to define the anatomic boundaries of these regions more precisely. In isolated canine lung lobes, comparison of pressures measured by inflow/outflow occlusion to those measured by small catheters in pulmonary arteries and veins suggested that the middle region contained vessels with diameters as large as 1,200 μm (1277). Subsequent studies in the same preparation using vascular micropuncture and the retrograde catheter technique indicated that diameters of vessels composing the arterial and venous regions were 50–900 μm, implying that the middle region was composed of vessels with diameters $<$50 μm (710). In isolated lamb lungs, however, comparison of micropuncture and occlusion pressures suggested that the middle region included arteries as large as 80 μm and veins as large as 150 μm (516). In isolated pig lungs, measurements of ΔPa, ΔPm, and ΔPv after lobar arterial ligation or pulmonary arterial embolization with beads of known diameters suggested that the arteries forming the boundary between the arterial and middle regions had diameters $>$2–3 mm (1913). Collectively, these results indicate that the middle region defined by vascular occlusion contains muscularized arteries and veins, as well as capillaries. Thus occurrence of HPV in the middle region is not surprising.

V) Vascular surrounding pressure. Alveolar vessels are defined functionally as pulmonary vessels that are surrounded by alveolar pressure (P_A) and therefore compressed by lung inflation (1130). In contrast, extra-alveolar vessels are pulmonary vessels surrounded by the difference between P_A and the pressure generated by the outward-acting pull exerted on the vessel by its parenchymal attachments. Because the decompressive effects of this outward-acting pull equal or exceed the compressive effects of P_A, extra-alveolar vessels are unaffected or decompressed by lung inflation. Thus lung inflation would increase HPV if HPV occurred in alveolar vessels, but have no effect or decrease HPV if HPV occurred in extra-alveolar vessels.

In intact dogs (423, 1067) and isolated lungs of dogs (1565), ferrets (224, 1852), and rats (106), increases in P_{PA} caused by hypoxia were decreased or not changed by lung inflation, suggesting that HPV occurred in extra-alveolar vessels. In contrast, inflation increased hypoxic pressor responses in isolated lungs of normoxic pigs (1869) and rats with pulmonary hypertension due to chronic hypoxia (106). Such augmentation of HPV by inflation would be expected if intra-acinar arteries, which exhibited enhanced muscularity in pigs and chronically hypoxic rats (759, 1268, 1272, 1570, 1609, 1610, 1944), constricted more vigorously to hypoxia and were surrounded by alveolar pressure.

B) ANATOMIC LOCALIZATION. *I) Histology*. In rat, average diameters of muscular, partially muscular, and nonmuscular pulmonary arteries were $>$150, 150–50, and $<$50 μm, respectively (789). Additionally, muscular or partially muscular arteries made up 100, 65, and 20%, respectively, of arteries accompanying terminal bronchioli, respiratory bronchioli, and alveolar ducts. These distributions were similar in humans, except that partially muscular arteries were as small as 30 μm and fully muscular arteries were more numerous in the acinus (789). In canine pulmonary vessels, 29% of arteries and 5% of veins $<$50 μm in diameter and 100% of vessels $>$100 μm in diameter were muscular or partially muscular (1275). In the pig, 55% of arteries 30 μm in diameter and all arteries $>$40 μm in diameter were muscular or partially muscular (1610). In addition, all intra-acinar arteries had a muscular coat, and small muscularized arteries were found in association with alveolar walls (1610). Thus, on the basis of smooth muscle content, HPV could occur in pulmonary vessels as small as 30–50 μm in diameter.

In intact cats, ventilating the right lower lobe with 100% N_2 and the remaining lung with 100% O_2 caused decreases in both right lower lobe blood flow, estimated as right-to-left shunt, and diameters of small pulmonary arteries associated with terminal and respiratory bronchioles, measured in rapidly frozen right lower lobe tissue sections (939). Other vessel types were not examined. Similar rapid freezing techniques were used in isolated dog lungs to demonstrate that hypoxia decreased capillary erythrocyte concentration during forward perfusion but had no effect during reverse perfusion or at zero flow (614). With the assumption that

erythrocyte concentration was determined by capillary pressure and that under these experimental conditions capillary pressure during flow was not affected by changes in downstream vascular resistance, it was concluded that HPV occurred in pulmonary arteries, but not veins or capillaries. In rapid freezing studies, it must also be assumed that vascular structure was not altered by freezing and that vessels near the pleural surface, which were chosen for examination because they were the most rapidly frozen, were representative of vessels at major sites of HPV.

Immunofluorescence studies in lungs of several species demonstrated interstitial cells in alveolar septa that contained fibrils composed in part of actin different from the α-actin isoform found in smooth muscle (928, 930). Because hypoxia contracted strips of peripheral lung parenchyma, had no effect on pulmonary arterial strips, and relaxed bronchial strips, it was proposed that the parenchymal contraction induced by hypoxia was due to activation of these "contractile interstitial cells," also known as alveolar myofibroblasts (928). It was further speculated that hypoxic contraction of these cells could compress pulmonary capillaries through folding of alveolar basement membranes and thereby match perfusion to ventilation at the alveolar level (929). Alveolar myofibroblasts were thought to be distinct from the potentially contractile intermediate cells and pericytes that take the place of smooth muscle in the most distal pulmonary arterioles (365, 930). Cultured alveolar myofibroblasts, identified on the basis of morphology, positive staining for prostaglandin F synthase, and negative staining for smooth muscle α-actin, contracted in response to endothelin-1 and hypoxia (568); however, these results remain unconfirmed. The effects of acute hypoxia on pulmonary vascular intermediate cells or pericytes in culture have not been determined, but lung pericytes cultured on a collagen lattice were found to contract in response to bradykinin, 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT), and H_2O_2 (950, 1820).

II) Measurements of pressure and/or diameter in anatomically defined vessels. Vascular transmural pressures and diameters were measured in extrapulmonary lobar arteries and veins of sedated or lightly anesthetized dogs by means of instrumentation placed surgically several weeks before experiments (1316). Hypoxia increased transmural pressure of both lobar arteries and veins. These increases were associated with decreased lobar venous diameter in 13 of 18 experiments, but lobar arterial diameter either increased (6/9 experiments) or did not change (3/9 experiments). Thus unequivocal constriction occurred in veins more often than arteries. Although vasoconstriction could occur with both transmural pressure and diameter increasing, confirmation would require the entire pressure-diameter relationship, which was not measured.

In intact anesthetized dogs subjected to pulmonary angiography, ventilation with 10% O_2 increased P_{PA} and caused constriction and tortuosity of pulmonary arteries 0.5 to 2 mm in diameter (784). Although P_{PA} decreased rapidly upon ventilation with 100% O_2, these angiographic alterations persisted for 10–15 min. Since systemic hypoxia occurred, changes in cardiac output and neural or humoral influences from outside the lung may have influenced the findings.

In angiographic studies of isolated lung lobes perfused and ventilated in situ in intact greyhounds, lobar hypoxia caused reversible constriction of pulmonary arteries $\leq$678 μm in diameter (36). Constriction was maximum (19% reduction in diameter) in arteries ~300 μm in diameter, the smallest vessels studied. Similarly, in isolated left lower lung lobes of intact cats, HPV occurred in arteries and veins 100–600 μm in diameter, but was greatest (21–26% reduction in diameter) in 200–300 μm pulmonary arteries (1781). More recently, synchrotron radiation microangiography in intact anesthetized rats demonstrated HPV in pulmonary arteries 100–500 μm in diameter, with the greatest constriction (~25% reduction in diameter) occurring in 200- to 300-μm vessels (1740). Since hypoxia was limited to a single lobe in greyhounds (36) and cats (1781), systemic hypoxia did not occur, and P_{PA} changed slightly, if at all; therefore, changes in diameter probably reflected changes in vasomotor tone more accurately than measurements in rats (1740), where global lung hypoxia changed both intravascular pressure and P_aO_2.

In isolated dog lung lobes perfused at constant $\dot{Q}$ and outflow pressure, angiography demonstrated that ventilatory hypoxia dilated pulmonary arteries >800 μm in diameter but caused a large constriction in 150–800 μm arteries and a small constriction in 200–1000 μm veins (23). Hypoxic vasodilation of the larger arteries was less than half of the vasodilation achieved by elevating P_{PA} to its hypoxic level during normoxia, suggesting that HPV also occurred in these vessels. A subsequent study in the same preparation demonstrated that hypoxia decreased the volume of pulmonary vessels <50 μm in diameter (320). Since pulmonary capillaries were thought to be more compliant than small pulmonary arteries or veins, it was suggested that HPV occurred in capillaries.

High-resolution computed tomography was used in intact pigs to measure diameters of pulmonary vessels $\geq$300 μm (771). In addition, parenchymal background attenuation was measured as an index of vascular volume relative to gas volume in vessels with diameters <300 μm. Ventilatory hypoxia increased P_{PA}, had no consistent effect on diameters in larger arteries or veins, and decreased parenchymal background attenuation. Because similar increases in P_{PA} caused by intravascular volume loading were associated with increases in vascular diameters and background attenuation, it was concluded that HPV occurred in vessels with diameters both larger and smaller than

300 μm; however, systemic hypoxemia, possible changes in lung compliance and volume secondary to vascular congestion and/or edema, and uncertainty about vascular transmural pressures suggest that the results be interpreted with caution.

Pressures in subpleural arterioles and venules 20–80 μm in diameter were measured using micropuncture techniques in isolated lungs of adult cats (1354, 1917), ferrets (1584), and rabbits (519) perfused with blood at constant $\dot{Q}$ and P_{LA}. In cats during normoxia, pulmonary arteries, microvessels <20–80 μm in diameter, and veins each contributed about one-third of the total pressure gradient (P_{PA}-P_{LA}). In ferrets and rabbits, this distribution was weighted toward arteries (43 and 69% of total, respectively) at the expense of the venous gradient in ferrets (21% of total) and both the microvascular and venous gradients in rabbits (10 and 21% of total, respectively). Hypoxia (perfusate P_{O_2} = 25–38 mmHg for 60–120 min) increased all gradients in cats (1354, 1917), the arterial and venous gradients in ferrets (1584), but only the arterial gradient in rabbits (519). In 3- to 5-wk-old ferrets (1584) and 7- to 23-day-old rabbits (521), hypoxia had effects similar to those in the adult animals. In newborn lambs, hypoxia increased the arterial and venous gradients (1582). Thus micropuncture data from four species suggest that HPV occurred consistently in arteries, but inconsistently in veins and microvessels.

This conclusion assumes that flow in the examined region was constant, as was apparently the case in isolated lungs of lambs (1582), adult and newborn rabbits (519), and dogs (779), where hypoxia did not alter the regional distribution of flow measured with radiolabeled microspheres. However, hypoxia did alter regional flow distribution in isolated rabbit lungs (1444) and intact pigs (790, 811) and sheep (1375), indicating that this assumption is not always valid. Other potential problems associated with the micropuncture technique include the time required for measurements, alteration of flow and pressure in the punctured vessel by the pipette, exchange of O_2 and CO_2 across the pleural surface at the site of puncture, possible differences between subpleural vessels and vessels elsewhere in the lung, and lung injury associated with lung isolation and extracorporeal perfusion.

In intact anesthetized rabbits (668), diameters of subpleural vessels were measured by fluorescence videomicroscopy through a sealed window in the right chest wall. Right lung hypoxia, produced by inflation with N_2 to a constant airway pressure after right bronchial occlusion, caused a 10% constriction of pulmonary arterioles and venules 20–50 μm in diameter and a 50% reduction in erythrocyte velocity, suggesting reduced flow. When the same techniques were used in intact mice (1876), ventilating both lungs with 11% O_2 caused a 15% constriction of 30–50 μm arterioles that was sustained for an hour; however, hypoxia did not constrict 20- to 30-μm arterioles or 20- to 50-μm venules. In isolated rat lungs perfused at constant $\dot{Q}$ and outflow pressure, diameters of subpleural vessels were measured with confocal laser-scanning fluorescence microscopy (1859, 2138). Ventilation with 2% O_2 caused a 10% constriction of subpleural pulmonary arterioles 20–30 μm in diameter, but had no effect on venules of similar size or 6- to 7-μm capillaries. Similar studies in isolated lungs of Tie2-GFP mice, in which vessels were defined by endothelial fluorescence, showed that inflation with 1.5% O_2 for 10 min decreased diameters of small (≤40 μm) intra-acinar arteries by 9% (153). However, without knowledge of transmural pressures, it is not possible to conclude that these decreases in diameter were due to active microvascular constriction. For example, a decrease in regional flow caused by vasoconstriction of the lobar artery feeding the examined subpleural region or vasodilation in another region could decrease microvascular transmural pressure and diameter passively, and these decreases could be greater in arterioles than capillaries or venules.

To date, the only study to deal with these uncertainties experimentally was performed in isolated blood-perfused canine lung lobes, where intravascular pressures were maintained constant within 1.5 mmHg by decreasing flow and adjusting outflow pressure during intermittent measurement of subpleural microvascular diameters with a computer-linked videomicroscopy system (779). In addition, ventilatory hypoxia was shown not to alter intralobar flow distribution. In this preparation, hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 38 mmHg) reduced diameters of 30- to 70-μm arterioles and venules by an average of 25%. This constriction was reversed when nitric oxide (NO) was added to the hypoxic gas mixture. These results indicate that hypoxic caused active vasoconstriction in these vessels. Furthermore, since many vessels in this size range lack smooth muscle (1275), the data also suggest that constriction was due to other cell types, including the alveolar myofibroblasts, pericytes, and intermediate cells discussed above, or even endothelial cells (see sect. IV*B1*).

C) SUMMARY. The available functional and anatomical evidence indicates that HPV occurs throughout the pulmonary vascular bed, including the microvascular region containing nonmuscular arterioles, capillaries, and venules; however, the largest and most consistent HPV responses occur in small pulmonary arteries.

5. Sources of variation

A) SPECIES. HPV varies greatly among species. Direct comparisons in isolated lungs indicated that the magnitude of HPV was high in ferrets (1483, 1851) and pigs (712, 1012, 1483); intermediate in cats (712, 1483, 1851), rats (712, 1851, 1995), and rabbits (1483); and low in dogs (1012, 1483) and hamsters (1995). Direct comparisons in intact animals indicated that HPV magnitude was again high in

pigs (473, 2031), intermediate in cats (103), and low in dogs (103, 2031), and also intermediate in ponies (473) and goats (2031). Single-species studies suggest that HPV magnitude was high in cattle (1787, 2094, 2226) and coatimundi (737), intermediate in sheep (183, 838, 2081) and humans (261, 428, 561, 727, 2080), and low in guinea pigs (699, 1904) and mice (2053). The magnitude of HPV was also low in several species indigenous to high altitude, such as yak (455), pika (594), and blue sheep (1690), as well as humans native to Tibet (674).

Among cattle, pigs, dogs, and sheep, the magnitude of HPV and medial thickness of pulmonary arteries varied directly with resistance to collateral ventilation, suggesting that HPV was greater in species that were more dependent on redistribution of pulmonary blood flow for optimization of ventilation-perfusion relationships (1012, 1013) (see sect. V*B*). Furthermore, the relative magnitudes of acute HPV and medial hypertrophy of pulmonary arteries among species were similar to that of right ventricular pressure and hypertrophy caused by exposure to chronic hypoxia (1944), suggesting that magnitude of acute HPV contributed to the pathogenesis of high-altitude pulmonary hypertension (1622) (see sect. V*D1*). Against this possibility is the coatimundi, which has vigorous acute HPV, thick pulmonary arteries, and no collateral ventilation, but does not develop significant pulmonary hypertension during chronic hypoxia (737, 738); and the Madison Sprague-Dawley rat, which has more vigorous acute HPV than the Hilltop Sprague-Dawley rat, but develops less severe pulmonary hypertension during chronic hypoxia (1028, 1440).

Direct comparisons of HPV stimulus-response relations demonstrated that the maximum slope of the relation was greater in cats than dogs (103), and that HPV began to occur and was maximum at higher O_2 tensions in pigs than ferrets (1483). These results suggest that sensitivity to the hypoxic stimulus, as well as the magnitude of the response, differs among species.

The mechanisms underlying species variability in HPV are unknown; however, the ubiquity of the response and observations that differences are quantitative rather than qualitative argue against variability in the fundamental mechanisms of HPV. More likely, species differences result from variability in mechanisms that modulate HPV (see sect. IV). The same is probably true of intraspecies differences, such as those in different rat strains (762, 1691).

B) AGE. At birth, PVR decreases dramatically upon initiation of ventilation, due in part to relief of HPV as a consequence of increased P_AO_2 and decreased P_ACO_2 (265, 1673, 1914) (see sect. V*A*). Postnatally, pressor responses to hypoxia continued to decrease between 2 h and 8 mo of age in intact calves (1603); however, HPV increased between 2–4 and 9–12 wk of age in intact pigs (1609), 3–8 and 10–14 days in isolated lungs of rabbits (517), and 0–4 days and 1 mo in isolated lungs of sheep (637, 1914, 1916). The mechanisms underlying these developmental effects remain unclear. Current proposals include postnatal structural changes in pulmonary vessels, such as diminution of medial thickness in muscular pulmonary arteries and extension of smooth muscle into previously nonmuscular intra-acinar pulmonary arteries (759, 1270, 1276, 1609, 1610); release of endogenous modulators, such as prostaglandins (637, 641, 1595, 1673, 1916, 1952) and NO (305, 640, 984, 1547); and alteration of membrane potential and K^+ channel activity in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (190, 490).

Less is known about the effects of age on HPV in adults. HPV and pressor responses to angiotensin II and 5-HT were smaller in lungs isolated from middle-aged (12–14 mo) than young (3–5 mo) adult rats (1942). Similar diminution of pressor responses to hypoxia and angiotensin II was observed in lungs of hamsters between 3 and 10 mo of age (1939). These results suggest that aging causes a generalized hyporeactivity of the pulmonary vasculature; however, pulmonary pressor responses to KCl and 5-HT were not different in isolated lungs of rats 7, 14, and 28 wk of age (1135).

C) GENDER AND PREGNANCY. HPV was greater in the isolated lungs of male than female adult sheep (2081) and cats (350, 1483), but not different in lungs of adult male sheep and male sheep of similar age that were castrated during the first week of life (2081). Moreover, HPV in isolated lungs of prepubertal male and female sheep was the same as that of adult males (2082). These findings suggested that attenuation of HPV in adult female sheep was due to the presence of female sex hormones rather than the absence of male sex hormones. Consistent with this possibility, treatment with 17β-estradiol for 2–5 days depressed HPV in lungs from both prepubertal females and adult castrated males (2082). This attenuation could be due to enhanced release of vasodilator prostaglandins (643) or NO (631, 1029, 1469).

In intact awake rats, increases in P_{PA} induced by acute hypoxia were not different in males and females; however, contributions by cardiac output and left atrial pressure to these responses were not evaluated (1441). In isolated rat pulmonary arterial rings precontracted with phenylephrine, HPV was greater in males than females during proestrus, when estrogen levels are high (1019), and attenuated by high concentrations of 17β-estradiol (1018). In addition, the attenuation of HPV by diarylpropiolnitrile, an estrogen receptor agonist, was reversed by N^{ω}-nitro-L-arginine methyl ester (L-NAME), an antagonist of NO synthase (1017). These data are consistent with the results in sheep (643, 2081, 2082).

Chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension (see sect. V*D1*) was also greater in male than female rats (1441, 1571,

1804), pigs (1243), and chickens (242). In rats, this gender difference was eliminated by ovarectomy but not orchiectomy (1441). Furthermore, enhancement of pulmonary hypertension in ovarectomized females was reversed by estradiol (1618). As with acute HPV, these results suggest that the gender difference was due to estradiol-induced depression of chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in adult females; however, estradiol had no effect and testosterone enhanced right ventricular hypertrophy caused by chronic hypoxia in orchiectomized male rats (1310). Thus the mechanisms responsible for gender differences during chronic hypoxia in rats may differ from those during acute hypoxia in sheep (643, 2081, 2082).

Pregnancy depressed HPV in dogs (1311), rats (565), and cats (350). In dogs, pulmonary vasoconstrictor responses to $PGF_{2\alpha}$ were also reduced. Treatment of pregnant females with the cyclooxygenase inhibitor meclofenamate did not alter HPV, and treatment of nonpregnant females with estrogen or progesterone for 2 wk did not alter pulmonary vascular responses to either hypoxia or $PGF_{2\alpha}$ (1311). Observations that HPV was blunted in nonpregnant rat lungs perfused with pregnant blood, but not in pregnant lungs perfused with nonpregnant blood, suggested that the effect of pregnancy on HPV was due to a blood-borne mediator (565); however, neither estrogen nor progesterone inhibited HPV in isolated lungs of nonpregnant female rats. In isolated cat lungs, pregnancy inhibited HPV, as well as pulmonary vasoconstrictor responses to angiotensin II, 5-HT, and epinephrine. In contrast, pregnancy enhanced HPV in cows genetically predisposed to develop severe pulmonary hypertension at high altitude, but had no significant effect in normal cows (1312). Collectively, these results suggest that pregnancy usually inhibits HPV nonspecifically by mechanisms independent of estrogen, progesterone, and cyclooxygenase, but that this effect can vary within and among species.

D) EXTRACELLULAR PH AND P_{CO_2}. During normoxia, both hypercapnic acidosis (88, 102, 103, 107, 143, 151, 219, 839, 1052, 1344, 1395, 1781, 1788, 1973, 1979, 2141) and isocapnic acidosis (102, 105, 107, 151, 219, 639, 652, 1064, 1674, 1788, 1898, 1973, 1974, 2139) caused pulmonary vasoconstriction, suggesting that hypercapnia caused vasoconstriction via its effect on extracellular H^+ concentration ($[H^+]_e$). Occasionally, hypercapnic acidosis had no effect (842, 953, 1856) or caused vasoconstriction less than that caused by isocapnic acidosis at the same pH (1973), suggesting that the pulmonary vasomotor response to hypercapnic acidosis was the net effect of vasoconstriction due to increased $[H^+]_e$ and vasodilation due to increased P_{CO_2}, with the former usually predominating. Consistent with this possibility, hypocapnic alkalosis during normoxia decreased pulmonary vascular resistance (88, 143, 219, 518, 2139) or had no effect (1148, 1733). The same was true of isocapnic alkalosis (102, 105, 151, 219, 518, 639, 1148, 1898).

With respect to HPV, the most consistent effect has been attenuation by alkalosis, whether hypocapnic (143, 219, 518, 1114, 1148, 1195, 1733, 1764, 1974, 2140) or isocapnic (105, 107, 219, 518, 639, 1114, 1148, 1169, 1195, 1733, 1898, 1974, 2140). A few studies reported that alkalosis did not alter HPV (151, 518, 639, 1788); however, two of these studies, both performed in newborn animals, found that alkalosis would also attenuate HPV if it were acute (20 min) rather than sustained (60–80 min) (639) or imposed during rather than before hypoxia (518).

The effects of acidosis on HPV were less consistent. Both hypercapnic acidosis (143, 476, 953, 1052, 1645, 1788, 1974, 2141) and isocapnic acidosis (105, 219, 639, 1064, 1674, 1788, 1974) potentiated HPV; however, other investigators found that HPV was unaltered by hypercapnic (219) or isocapnic acidosis (151, 639, 652, 1898, 1974), and a few studies concluded that acidosis attenuated HPV (107, 476, 1169, 1195). These inconsistencies remain unexplained, but could be related to differences in baseline pulmonary vasomotor tone, duration or magnitude of the acidosis (151, 638, 639), level of P_{CO_2} (652), severity of hypoxia (107, 1195), and species (107, 476).

As might be expected from such variability, the mechanisms underlying the effects of extracellular pH and P_{CO_2} remain unclear. Tested possibilities include release of arachidonic acid products (498, 636, 1754, 1965, 2138, 2140) and NO (525, 636, 642, 953, 1965, 2138, 2139, 2141), activation of the sympathetic nervous system (1344), and alteration of K^+ channel activity in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (21, 636, 1965).

E) MISCELLANEOUS FACTORS. In anesthetized dogs, the magnitude of HPV varied directly with temperature between 30 and 42°C (144). Perfusate temperatures <27.5°C abolished HPV in isolated rat and dog lungs (700, 1116).

HPV was more vigorous and persistent in isolated rat lungs if blood, plasma plus erythrocytes, or physiological salt solution plus erythrocytes were used as perfusate rather than physiological salt solution or plasma (1244, 1245). Salutory effects of erythrocytes on HPV were also seen in intact dogs (949) and isolated lungs of rats, cats, rabbits, and ferrets, but not pigs (379, 712, 1120, 2057, 2091, 2137). Enhancement of HPV occurred at Hct as low as 1–7% (2057, 2137) but not with increases in Hct above ~40% (1120). Proposed mechanisms include inactivation of NO by erythrocyte Hb (377–379), decreased erythrocyte deformability during hypoxia (711), and scavenging of injurious reactive oxygen species by erythrocyte antioxidant enzymes (949, 2137).

There is little evidence that blood cells other than erythrocytes enhance HPV. Rat lungs perfused with platelet-rich plasma were more responsive to hypoxia than lungs perfused with platelet-poor plasma (754); however, this was not confirmed in isolated rat lungs (1245) or intact dogs (2051). Perfusion of isolated dog lung lobes with blood depleted of granulocytes and platelets did not alter HPV (1216). HPV was vigorous in anesthetized dogs made leukopenic or leukopenic/thrombocytopenic with leukocyte and platelet antiserum (1298).

Reversal of the decrease in perfusate glucose concentration that usually occurs in isolated blood-perfused lungs accelerated the decline in HPV elicited by repeated 4- to 10-min exposures to hypoxia in isolated rat lungs (1245, 1667). These results were not confirmed during 30-min exposures to hypoxia in ferret lungs, where normal and high glucose concentrations had no effect on HPV induced by an inspired P_{O_2} of 30 mmHg and potentiated HPV caused by a P_{O_2} of 10 or 0 mmHg (2091).

B. Isolated Pulmonary Vessels and Other Lung Tissue Preparations

1. Pulmonary arteries

Isolated pulmonary artery preparations eliminate potentially confounding effects of extravascular influences on HPV, such as circulating mediators and neural activity, and allow evaluation of influences localized to the vessel wall, such as endothelium-derived relaxing and contracting factors. Vasoconstriction has been measured in vascular rings or strips as an increase in isometric force or, less commonly, in cannulated vessel segments as a decrease in vascular diameter at constant transmural pressure. Easier dissection and mounting probably explains why most investigators have chosen to study proximal (orders 1–5) rather than distal (orders 6 and greater) pulmonary arteries, where main, right or left, lobar, segmental, and subsegmental arteries represent orders 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, respectively.

A) PROXIMAL PULMONARY ARTERIES. Hypoxic responses of proximal pulmonary arteries have been studied in a wide variety of species, including cat (1157), dog (375, 429, 814, 876), ferret (2089), guinea pig (4, 1818), human (394, 815, 1715), pig (506, 578, 799, 991, 1045, 1282, 1976), rabbit (197, 198, 399, 413, 903, 1417), rat (60, 126, 139, 412, 436, 656, 896, 899, 900, 908, 909, 934, 935, 1018, 1038, 1041, 1043, 1056, 1131, 1207, 1208, 1413, 1474, 1638–1642, 1651, 1652, 1691, 1715, 1767, 1894, 1896, 1905, 1934, 2018, 2175, 2185, 2190, 2206–2208), and sheep (392, 393, 1959–1961). While some investigators were able to elicit contractile responses to hypoxia under basal conditions (4, 392–394, 412, 413, 799, 1417, 1652, 1715, 1818, 2175), most found that exposure to a contractile stimulus before and during hypoxia was required to obtain measurable, reproducible responses in this preparation. Development of hypoxic responses varied with the increase in isometric force caused by prestimulation ("pretone") (1445, 1652), but not the agonist, which included acetylcholine (399), angiotensin II (1652), electrical field stimulation (1818), epinephrine (399), endothelin-1 (394, 1131, 2018), histamine (506, 815, 1282), KCl (139, 197, 393, 399, 815, 899, 900, 1043, 1652, 1976, 2206–2208), norepinephrine (139, 197, 198, 375, 429, 814, 1043, 1056, 1652, 2018, 2206), $PGF_{2\alpha}$.(126, 413, 908, 909, 1038, 1041, 1043, 1638–1642, 1894, 1896, 1905), phenylephrine (60, 436, 578, 656, 876, 896, 903, 934, 935, 991, 1018, 1045, 1131, 1151, 1207, 1208, 1413, 1474, 1651, 1652, 1691, 1767, 1934, 2089, 2185, 2207, 2208), phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate (1715), 5-HT (139, 393, 900, 1151, 1430, 1959–1961), and the thromboxane mimetic U46619 (506, 1652, 2018).

The requirement for prestimulation does not necessarily mean that hypoxic responses in these preparations have no relevance to HPV in intact or isolated lungs. In vivo, pulmonary arteries are constantly exposed to vasoactive agents, both blood-borne and local, which may be lost during dissection and isolation of the vessel, along with the hypoxic response. Indeed, loss of HPV occurs in isolated lungs perfused with physiological salt solutions, and can be prevented or restored by administration of vasoconstrictors (152, 1240). Furthermore, it is well recognized that basal tone can influence pulmonary vasomotor responses to a variety of stimuli, including hypoxia (814, 876, 1046, 1445). Thus precontraction may restore an initial level of intrinsic tone necessary for expression of HPV. In some studies where prestimulation was not required, hypoxic responsiveness may have been promoted by particular experimental conditions, such as absence of glucose (1417, 1818) or bicarbonate and CO_2 (2175) in the bathing media, and "adaptation" of vessels by continuous exposure to hypoxia for 4–6 h before hypoxic challenges (799). In others, hypoxic responses were present but much smaller and more variable than responses in precontracted vessels (393, 413, 1652). Why hypoxic responsiveness varies among isolated vessel preparations is not clear.

As illustrated in **FIGURE 3*B***, measurements of isometric force in proximal pulmonary arteries from rat, the species most studied, indicated that exposure to severe hypoxia (0–2% O_2) for ≥30 min caused a biphasic response consisting of transient vasoconstriction (phase 1) followed by sustained vasoconstriction (phase 2) (126, 139, 412, 436, 896, 899, 900, 934, 935, 1038, 1041, 1043, 1131, 1638–1642, 1896, 2190, 2206–2208). In some studies, phase 1 was preceded by a small vasodilation (908, 909, 1018, 1474, 1894, 1905, 1934, 2018). Similar results were obtained from prestimulated proximal pulmonary arteries in rabbit (413) and first- and third-order pulmonary arteries in pig (578, 991, 1045). On the other hand, phase 2 HPV did

not occur in proximal pulmonary arteries of orders 3–5 in ferret (2089) or orders 4–5 in pig (991). The reasons for these differences are unknown.

At durations ≤20 min in rats (1413, 1651, 1652, 1691, 1715, 1767, 2185) and ≤30 min in other species, including cow (1430), dog (375, 429), ferret (2089), guinea pig (1818), human (394, 815), pig (1282, 1976), rabbit (399, 903, 1417), and sheep (392, 393, 1959–1961), severe hypoxia caused either vasoconstriction or vasoconstriction followed by vasodilation, perhaps representing partial or complete phase 1 responses, respectively. As with phase 1 during prolonged hypoxia, these responses were occasionally preceded by a brief vasodilation (506, 656, 876, 1151, 1207, 1208). In addition, one study in dogs (814) reported that 10 min of severe hypoxia caused a small transient constriction superimposed on a larger constriction.

In general, phase 1 HPV begins within seconds and peaks within 5 min **(FIGURE 3*B*)**. Relationships between the level of hypoxia and magnitude of phase 1 vasoconstriction in prestimulated rat proximal pulmonary arteries suggested that the response began to occur at ~8% O_2, and was half-maximum at ~3% O_2 and maximum at 0% O_2 (1651, 1652, 1691). These O_2 concentrations were shifted to higher values when the intensity of prestimulation was increased (1652) or when measurements were made in a rat strain more responsive to hypoxia (1691). The maximum magnitude of phase 1 was quite variable, ranging from 10 to 300% of pretone (375, 394, 991, 1282, 1652, 1691) or 35–100% of the maximum vasoconstrictor response to KCl (413, 1038, 1639, 1652, 1715).

There is debate concerning the contribution of endothelium to phase 1. Most investigators found that endothelium was necessary to fully elicit the response (139, 375, 392, 394, 429, 506, 578, 656, 799, 814, 900, 903, 935, 991, 1043, 1045, 1131, 1151, 1413, 1430, 1651, 1652, 1691, 1896, 1961, 1976, 2018, 2089, 2185). Moreover, substantial data suggested that the endothelium dependence of phase 1 was caused by an hypoxia-induced decrease in endothelial NO production, leading to smooth muscle contraction (506, 656, 814, 903, 934, 935, 991, 1151, 1413, 1430, 1691, 1896, 1976, 2018). In contrast, other studies reported that removal of endothelium did not eliminate or even enhanced phase 1 HPV (412, 413, 876, 1038, 1043, 1151, 1207, 1208, 1638, 2190). In this case, phase 1 was proposed to result from a direct action of hypoxia on pulmonary arterial smooth muscle, such as release of Ca^{2+} from internal stores (413) or downregulation of NO-independent cGMP-mediated relaxation (1208).

In contrast to phase 1, phase 2 HPV developed gradually, achieving and sustaining a maximum at 30–60 min **(FIGURE 3*B*)**. In many studies of proximal pulmonary arteries, phase 2 HPV was smaller than phase 1 (412, 413, 896, 909, 1038, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1639–1642, 1894, 2018); however, others demonstrated that the magnitude of phase 2 could equal or exceed that of phase 1 (139, 436, 578, 899, 900, 934, 935, 991, 1045, 1131, 1896, 2208). There is virtually no information regarding the stimulus-response relation between level of hypoxia and magnitude of phase 2. In pig proximal pulmonary arteries, phase 2 HPV was present at 0% O_2, but absent at 10 and 4% O_2 (991). In rat (412), the magnitude of phase 2 HPV elicited by 6% O_2 was half of that elicited by 2% O_2. With few exceptions (54, 139), phase 2 HPV was found to be endothelium-dependent (392, 394, 413, 506, 578, 799, 814, 815, 991, 1038, 1043, 1044, 1131, 1639, 1652, 1896, 2024). As discussed in section IV*B2*B, it is widely held that phase 2 HPV requires a diffusible contracting factor released by endothelium, which may act by increasing Ca^{2+} sensitivity in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle.

During prolonged severe hypoxia, the time course of HPV measured as isometric force in proximal pulmonary arteries was similar to the time course of HPV measured as P_{PA} at constant flow in lungs **(FIGURE 3)**. Although it is tempting to assume that similar mechanisms are operating in these preparations, severe hypoxia also caused early constriction in isolated systemic arteries (139, 375, 429, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1638, 1652, 1818, 1976, 2185), raising questions about the relevance of phase 1 vasoconstriction to in vivo HPV. Because phase 2 vasoconstriction in precontracted pulmonary arteries is sustained, not observed in systemic arteries (139, 991, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1638), and often attenuated by removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} (413, 900, 1641, 2190) and antagonists of L-type Ca^{2+} channels (900, 1043), some investigators believe that phase 2 is the proximal pulmonary artery response most relevant to in vivo HPV. On the other hand, phase 2 seems to occur primarily at very low P_{O_2}, is slow to develop, and has been associated with increased vascular expression of inflammatory cytokines, such as TNF-α and interleukin-1 (1934), which can enhance pulmonary vasomotor responses (1838). Thus its relevance to in vivo HPV needs to be confirmed.

B) DISTAL PULMONARY ARTERIES. Pulmonary arteries of orders 6 and greater, where HPV may occur most vigorously (see sect. II*A4*), have been studied in cat (198, 740, 1157), cow (240, 1151, 1430), horse (1151), human (394, 1418, 1490), pig (991, 1102, 1104, 1411), rabbit (198) and sheep (1762), where vasomotor responses were measured as changes in isometric force. Half of these studies reported sustained or transient contraction in response to 3–30 min of severe hypoxia in the absence of prestimulation (198, 394, 740, 1157, 1411, 1418). Except for studies in rabbit (198) and sheep (1762), the others observed HPV after prestimulation (240, 991, 1151, 1430, 1490), and two of these confirmed that prestimulation was necessary for the response (991, 1151). Although the duration of hypoxia may have been insufficient to determine if HPV was bipha-

sic, 30-min exposures gave no hint of it (198, 991, 1151). In cat distal pulmonary arteries, HPV began to occur at P_{O_2} ≤250 mmHg and was half-maximum and maximum at 100–80 and 50–30 mmHg, respectively, where maximum HPV was about the same as maximum vasoconstriction induced by KCl (1157). These results indicate an hypoxic sensitivity similar to HPV in lungs (see sect. II*A3*, **TABLE 1**). On the other hand, human distal pulmonary arteries contracted at a P_{O_2} of 5 but not 38 mmHg, whether prestimulated or not (394). As in proximal pulmonary arteries, the response appeared to be endothelium dependent in some studies (991, 1151, 1430) and independent in others (240, 1411, 1418).

In vivo, vasoconstriction is neither isometric nor isotonic. Moreover, HPV may occur locally, causing vasoconstriction without a change in P_{PA}. Consequently, a more physiological and relevant in vitro measurement of HPV may be the decrease in vascular internal diameter (ID) induced by hypoxia at a constant vascular transmural pressure (P_{tm}) (725). Such measurements require cannulation of a vessel segment at each end to control P_{tm} while ID is measured microscopically, and have been used only rarely in pulmonary arteries (644, 645, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1376). In seventh-order pig pulmonary arteries held at a P_{tm} of 20 mmHg, exposure to O_2 tensions <60 mmHg for 30–60 min caused monophasic constriction that was complete within 30–40 min, half-maximum at P_{O_2} = 40 mmHg, and maximum at P_{O_2} = 2 mmHg, where maximum was ~40% of the maximum vasoconstrictor response to KCl (1102, 1104). Similarly treated bronchial arteries of comparable size did not respond to hypoxia. HPV in these distal pulmonary arteries did not require prestimulation and was dependent on endothelium, enhanced by inhibition of NOS, and blocked by Ca^{2+}-free perfusate, nifedipine, ryanodine, BQ123 (an endothelin A receptor [ET_A] antagonist), or superoxide dismutase (1102, 1104).

2. Pulmonary veins

Experiments in isolated pulmonary veins confirm the functional and anatomical evidence in lungs that HPV occurs in these vessels (see sect. II*A4*). Proximal pulmonary veins from dog (375), guinea pig (1926–1928), pig (506, 1282, 1976), and rat (2206, 2207) exhibited an increased isometric force in response to hypoxia. In most of these studies, the veins were prestimulated with histamine (506), KCl (1976, 2206, 2207) or norepinephrine (375, 2206). Human and sheep pulmonary veins contracted minimally or did not respond to 0% O_2; however, these vessels were not prestimulated and P_{O_2} fell to only 40–55 mmHg during 5-min exposures (1715, 1762). In proximal pulmonary veins from guinea pig (1926–1928) and pig (506, 1282), HPV occurred without prestimulation.

Direct comparisons of proximal pulmonary veins and arteries suggested that HPV was more vigorous and/or sustained in veins. Unlike the biphasic response frequently seen in arteries, hypoxic constrictions were monophasic in rat prestimulated proximal pulmonary veins. At O_2 tensions of 30 and 55–75 mmHg, peak constrictions equal to 472% and 70% of the maximum KCl response, respectively, were achieved within 20 min, and followed by a slow decline to lower but still elevated levels of constriction during the remainder of the 60-min exposure (2206, 2207). At P_{O_2} = 30 mmHg, the magnitude of HPV in veins was 2- to 20-fold greater than phase 2 HPV in arteries. Whether these remarkably vigorous venous responses are related to the presence of sphincters or cardiac muscle in rat pulmonary veins is unknown (17, 749, 1732). In pig proximal pulmonary veins with or without prestimulation, transient constriction induced by a 5-min exposure to a P_{O_2} of 30 mmHg was twofold greater than that measured in prestimulated proximal pulmonary arteries (506). Consistent with these differences, exposure of unstimulated proximal pulmonary veins from guinea pig to a P_{O_2} of 0 mmHg caused a monophasic increase in isometric force to a plateau, which was achieved within 10 min, sustained for up to 4.5 h, and rapidly reversed by restoration of normoxia (1928). Constriction induced by a P_{O_2} of 25 mmHg was also monophasic, but smaller. Similar to phase 1 HPV in pulmonary arteries, the effects of endothelial inactivation on HPV in pulmonary veins were variable, with no effect (2206), partial or complete inhibition (375, 506), and enhancement (1927) being reported.

It remains unclear whether differences in HPV between isolated proximal pulmonary veins and arteries reflect differences in mediation or modulation of the response. Nor is it clear whether HPV in proximal pulmonary veins is similar to HPV in distal pulmonary veins, which have not been studied in isolated preparations and where, on the basis of indirect evidence (see sect. II*A4*), HPV may be more vigorous than in proximal pulmonary veins but less vigorous than in distal pulmonary arteries.

3. Pulmonary parenchymal strips

While the term *hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction* appears to limit consideration of the effects of hypoxia to muscular pulmonary vessels, the possibility that other structures contribute to the increase in pulmonary arterial pressure induced by hypoxia should not be ruled out. Early experiments demonstrated that rabbit pulmonary parenchymal strips without grossly visible vascular structures contracted in response to hypoxia, whereas pulmonary arterial strips dilated (1113). It was suggested that hypoxic parenchymal contraction was caused by contraction of small vessels or extravascular smooth muscle. Subsequent studies confirmed that rat, human, and bovine pulmonary parenchymal strips without visible vessels or airways exhibited reproducible and reversible contraction when oxygen levels fell below 80 mmHg (928). These responses were attributed to contractile interstitial cells (subsequently

termed alveolar myofibroblasts) in the alveolar septum, which were thought to surround pre- and postcapillary alveolar vessels and contribute to vasomotion during hypoxia (928) (see sect. II*A4*B); however, this possibility has yet to be convincingly demonstrated.

4. Lung slices

Originally developed to evaluate airway constriction using videomorphometric analysis (1201), lung slices are prepared by inflating the lung with warmed agarose, which gels as it cools, allowing sectioning of the tissue into slices ~200-μm thick. The slice is then placed in warmed salt solution to melt the agarose, which is washed away, leaving in a thin section of tissue with intact microanatomy and functional responses. This preparation was recently used to study lung vascular responses to various stimuli, including hypoxia (1446, 1447). Its major advantages include direct measurement of vasoconstriction and fluorescent indicators in small intra-acinar arterioles 20–30 μm in diameter independent of extrapulmonary neural or humoral influences and intravascular pressure changes (398, 1446, 1447); however, it is possible that absence of normal mechanical stresses could alter vasomotor responses. In murine lung slices superfused with physiological solutions equilibrated with 1–1.5% O_2, vascular luminal area decreased monophasically over the first 20–30 min of hypoxia by 20–40%, roughly half of the decrease induced by U46619, and then slowly increased, returning to normoxic values after ~80 min of hypoxia (1446, 1447). This preparation shows promise, but its hypoxic responses remain relatively uncharacterized.

C. Pulmonary Arterial Smooth Muscle Cells

Observations that hypoxia caused contraction of isolated PASMC confirmed that sensor, transduction, and effector mechanisms of HPV are present these cells. Two methods have been used to assess PASMC contraction. The first requires growing cells on a flexible polymerized polydimethyl siloxane membrane. After the cells are attached to the membrane, contractions are indicated by membrane wrinkling and/or distortion. Fetal calf myocytes isolated from main or second branch pulmonary arteries were found to induce minor wrinkling under normoxic conditions (P_{O_2} = 145 mmHg), indicating a degree of basal contractility (1341). When P_{O_2} was reduced to 20–30 mmHg, the number of wrinkles increased. Occasionally, these changes were reversed by reoxygenation. Hypoxic contraction of PASMC measured in this manner was maintained after multiple passages of the cultured cells. An obvious disadvantage of this approach is that wrinkling is a qualitative rather than quantitative index; however, parallel experiments in the same cells confirmed that hypoxia also caused phosphorylation of myosin light chains, as would be expected with active contraction (see sect. III*C*).

The second method is measurement of cell length using a reticule in the microscope eyepiece or images of the microscopic field. This approach was used in PASMC of cat (1160), pig (1752), rabbit (199), and rat (2188). Hypoxia decreased cell length in myocytes from distal pulmonary arteries (1160, 1752), but had variable effects in proximal PASMC, where cell length either decreased (1752, 2188) or remained unaltered (199, 1160). Hypoxic contraction of distal PASMC was associated with myosin phosphorylation (1160). Hypoxia did not alter cell length or myosin phosphorylation in myocytes from systemic arteries (1160, 1752).

The maximum decreases in PASMC length caused by hypoxia were achieved within 5–30 min and varied between 9 and 24% of initial cell length (1160, 1752, 2188), comparable to decreases caused by KCl, norepinephrine, phenylephrine, $PGF_{2\alpha}$, and 5-HT (1160, 1752, 2188). In pig distal PASMC, hypoxic contraction was maximal and half-maximal at O_2 tensions of 0 and ~10 mmHg, respectively (1752). It is not clear why the latter value is so much lower than half-maximal P_{O_2} for HPV in lungs and pulmonary arteries (see sect. II, *A* and *B*). Possible explanations include elimination of sensitizing inputs from other cells and the additional load imposed by the attachments of cultured PASMC to substrate, which must be broken for the cells to shorten.

More recently, sophisticated cellular imaging techniques have been used to quantify constriction and the changes in mechanical properties and cell-matrix interaction induced by hypoxia in cultured endothelial cells (42, 153); however, these methods have not yet been applied to PASMC.

III. MEDIATION

Mediation of HPV includes mechanisms of O_2 sensing, signal transduction, and smooth muscle contraction that are both intrinsic to PASMC and required for the response.

A. Sensor Mechanisms

1. Overview of O_2 sensing

Identification of the O_2 sensor that triggers HPV has proven difficult and fraught with controversy, in part because there are many potential candidates. A variety of O_2-sensitive mechanisms responding over different ranges of P_{O_2} are now recognized, each probably serving different functions, and more than one of these may be present in a particular tissue (8, 1126, 2020, 2047).

In broad terms, interactions between proteins and O_2 involve either reversible binding of molecular O_2 leading to allosteric alterations of protein structure that initiate a sig-

naling pathway, as exemplified by heme-ligand interactions; or biochemical reactions in which O_2 is a substrate with or without an initial heme-binding step **(FIGURE 4)**. The latter category can be further subdivided into bioenergetic hypoxia, which occurs when P_{O_2} is insufficient to maintain normal function of cytochrome *aa3* and, consequently, a normal concentration of high-energy phosphates and redox state of pyridine nucleotides; and metabolic hypoxia, which occurs when P_{O_2} is insufficient to maintain normal function of O_2-dependent enzymes other than cytochrome *aa3*.

A) GENERAL CLASSIFICATION OF O_2-SENSITIVE SYSTEMS. *I) Direct modification of protein residues*. O_2 and redox state can directly and reversibly modify sulfur-containing protein residues, as in oxidation of thiol groups on cysteine to form disulfide bonds, or oxidation of methionine to form methionine sulfoxide. Consequent allosteric alteration of protein conformation can then modify function. In terms of O_2 sensing in PASMC, the most studied of such interactions is O_2-dependent modulation of K^+ channel function, where demonstrations of O_2 sensitivity in channels studied in excised membrane patches or recombinant expression systems imply direct effects of P_{O_2} on channel proteins (585, 1074, 1075, 1439, 1471, 1473). Such effects could include alteration of cysteine thiols, methionine, or oxidoreductase domains in channel proteins (1126, 1471); however, indirect effects via membrane-delimited O_2 sensors like heme oxygenase or NADPH oxidase (1057, 2099) remain possible. Overall, there is little hard evidence that direct effects of O_2 on channel proteins play a role in O_2 sensing. In contrast, the evidence for indirect effects mediated via modulation of redox state is significant (see sect. III*A*2C).

II) Heme. The archetypical O_2 binding molecule is heme, a member of the porphyrin family composed of four pyrrole rings bound to a central iron atom, which can be converted from ferrous (Fe[II]) to ferric (Fe[III]) by binding of molecular O_2 (682) **(FIGURE 4)**. Heme synthesis from glycine and succinyl-CoA begins and ends in the mitochondrion, although intermediate steps are cytosolic. Heme is not recycled, but degraded by heme oxygenase to produce CO, biliverdin, and ultimately bilirubin. Among several forms,

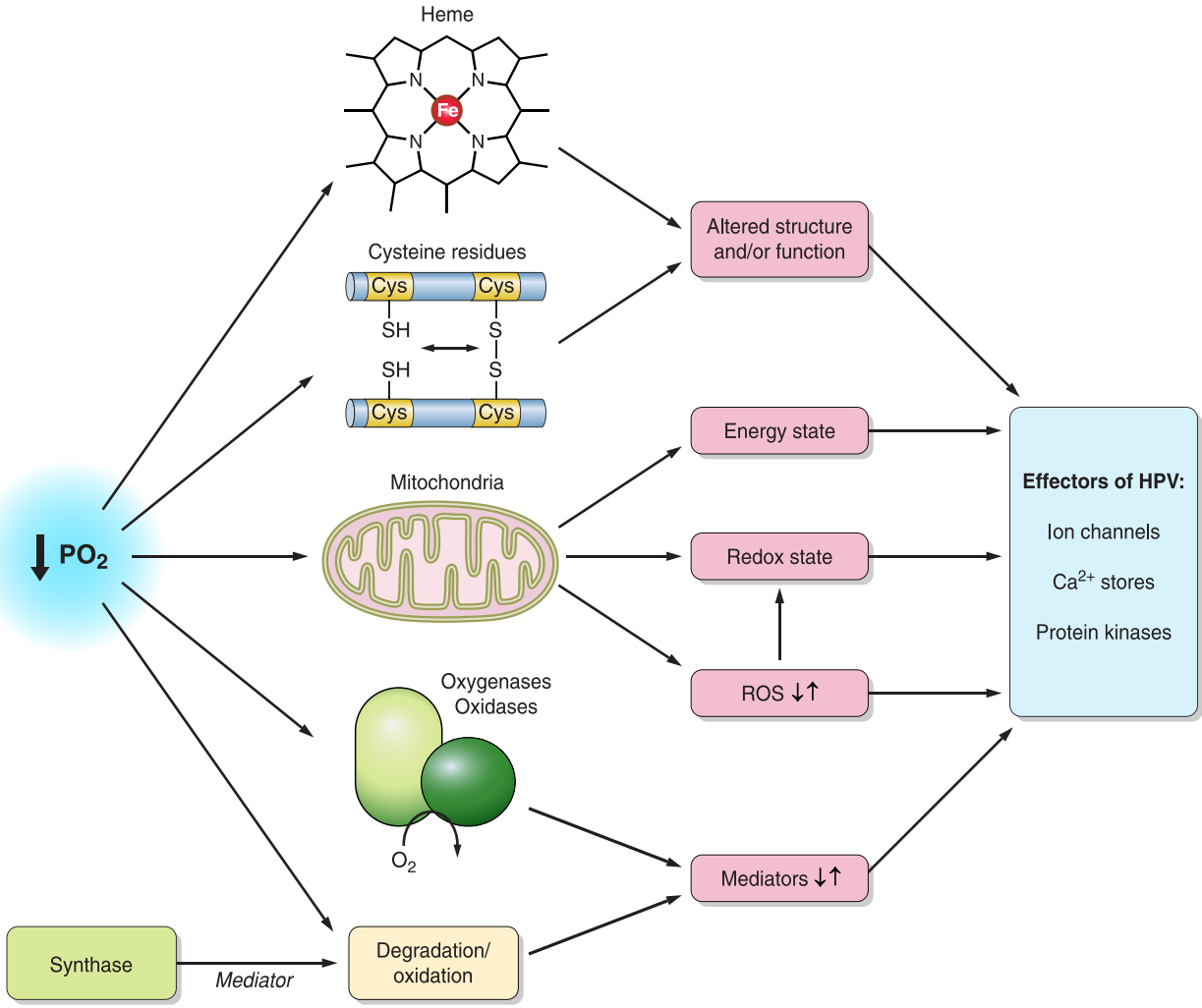
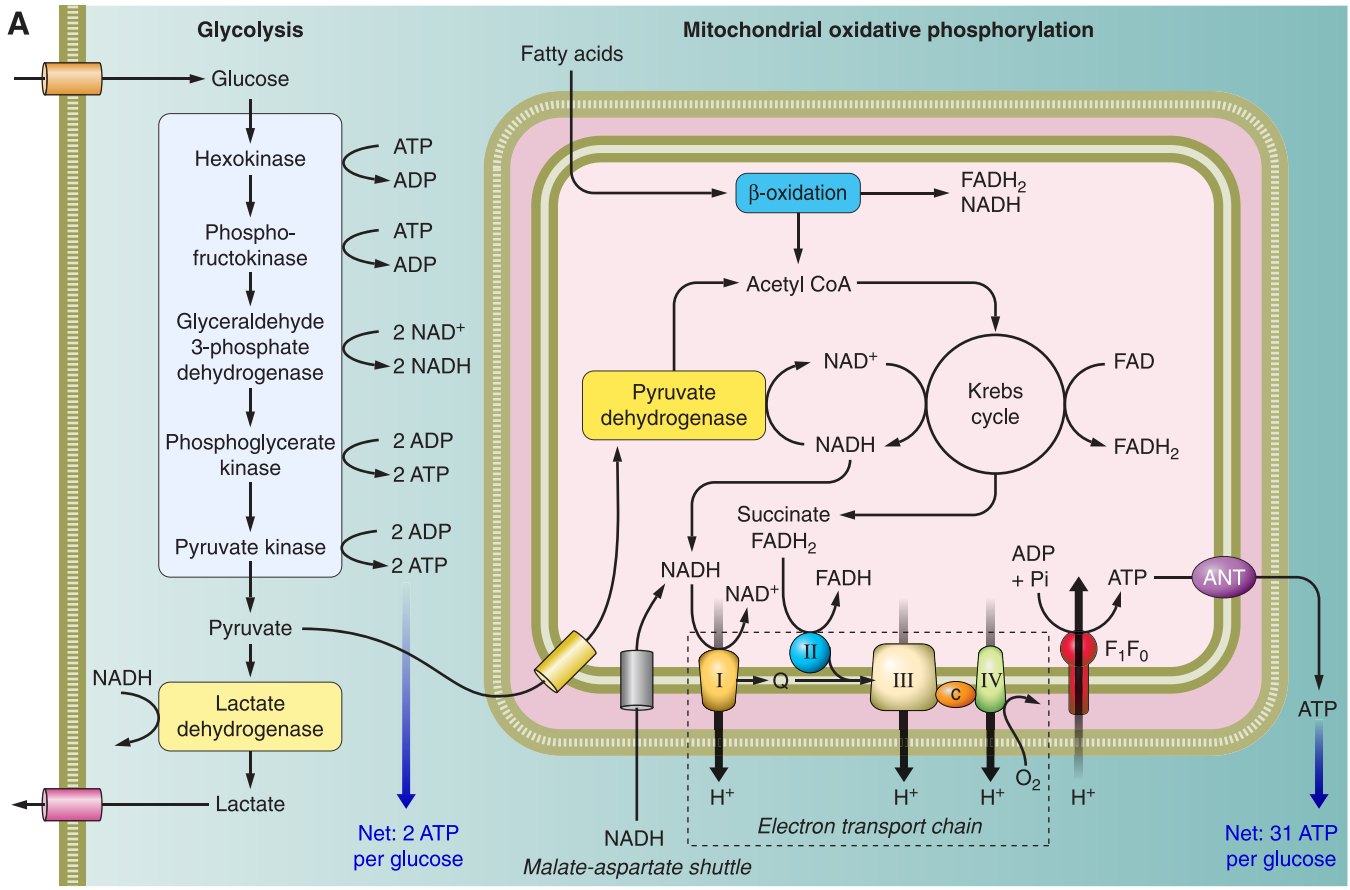


FIGURE 4 Possible O_2 sensing pathways. ROS, reactive oxygen species.



heme B found in Hb is the most common. Heme A is found in cytochrome *aa3*, and heme C in cytochrome *c* (271). Heme usually forms coordination bonds to its associated protein via the iron moiety, but heme C is also covalently bound.

The ability of heme to bind O_2 reversibly has long been of interest in terms of O_2 sensing (8, 283, 682, 1125). A large number of enzymes and signaling proteins have prosthetic heme groups, and mediate oxidation-reduction reactions and electron transport. These include oxidoreductases and cytochromes, although some of the latter are purely concerned with electron transport (e.g., heme B of cytochrome bc_1 and heme C of cytochrome *c*) and do not involve O_2 binding. Heme proteins implicated in O_2 sensing include mitochondrial cytochromes, NADPH oxidase, cytochrome *P*-450, NO synthase, guanylate cyclase, catalase, cystathionine β-synthase, and heme oxygenase, as discussed below. Heme itself is a pro-oxidant (1682).

III) Oxygenases. Oxidoreductase enzymes catalyze reversible oxidation-reduction (redox) reactions, where one substrate acts as an electron or H^+ donor and is oxidized, and the other acts as acceptor and becomes reduced. Oxygenases (or oxidases) are oxidoreductases where O_2 is the acceptor substrate, and are of two main classes. Monooxygenases (or mixed function oxidases) catalyze incorporation of one atom of O_2 into a substrate as an hydroxyl group, and reduction of the other atom into water, using sequential transfer of two electrons from NADH or NADPH. Examples of relevance to O_2 sensing include cytochrome *P*-450 monooxygenases (see sect. III*A4*C) and heme oxygenase (see sect. III*A3*B). Dioxygenases catalyze incorporation of both atoms of molecular O_2 into a reduced substrate. Important examples include prolyl and asparaginyl hydroxylases (see sect. III*A4*B), cyclooxygenase, lipoxygenases, and NO synthase (see sect. III*A4*, D and E). Cytochrome *aa3* (also known as cytochrome *c* oxidase) in complex IV of the mitochondrial electron transport chain sequentially reduces the two atoms of molecular O_2 to two molecules of water (see sect. III*A2*A), while NADPH oxidase transfers a singlet electron to O_2 to produce superoxide (see sect. III*A3*A).

B) GENERAL REQUIREMENTS FOR O_2 SENSING IN HPV. Isolated PASMC and endothelium-denuded pulmonary arteries respond to hypoxia by increasing intracellular [Ca^{2+}], a prerequisite for HPV. While endothelium may provide an important component of the response, it is nevertheless clear that the key O_2 sensor must reside in PASMC. This sensor must be sensitive over an appropriate range of P_{O_2}, a seemingly simple point that is complicated by lack of direct knowledge of normal cytosolic P_{O_2} in PASMC. In other cell types, however, cytosolic P_{O_2} is believed to be 5–15 mmHg, depending on *1*) the rate and sites of O_2 consumption in the cell, the most important of which are mitochondria; and *2*) barriers to the diffusion of O_2 to those sites (2020). As HPV is rapid and reversible, changes in distal signaling pathways of any putative O_2 sensor must precede or coincide with the effector response. Finally, there should be a definable mechanism linking the sensor to contraction.

2. Mitochondria

Mitochondria consume most of the O_2 within the cell and are generally thought to function as signaling organelles as well as producers of energy (438, 1568). Low P_{O_2} can alter mitochondria-dependent variables, such as [ATP], energy state, redox state, and generation of reactive oxygen species (ROS), which could theoretically signal HPV. In vascular smooth muscle, mitochondria can modulate Ca^{2+} content in sarcoplasmic reticulum (SR) (434, 635, 1533, 1871) and are often closely associated with SR and sarcolemma and thus well situated for localized signaling (see sect. III*B2*). Indeed, many studies have shown that inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation has strong and selective effects on HPV (51, 61, 62, 1041, 1115, 1278, 1666, 1667, 1814, 2032, 2033, 2035, 2055, 2066, 2207). Moreover, PASMC that are depleted of mitochondrial DNA (ρ^0) by incubation with ethidium bromide, and thus lack a functional mitochondrial electron transport chain (METC), do not respond to hypoxia (282, 2032). Inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport may be a crucial prerequisite for O_2 sensing not only in PASMC but also in carotid body type 1 and neonatal chromaffin cells (1126, 1330, 2020, 2025, 2036, 2129). Thus mitochondria are obvious candidates for the role of O_2 sensor in HPV.

A) SYNOPSIS OF MITOCHONDRIAL FUNCTION. Discussion of mitochondrial O_2 sensing requires an understanding of mitochondrial function **(FIGURE 5)**. Mitochondrial ATP production depends on metabolic fuels including glucose, amino acids, and fatty acids. Glucose and fatty acids are metabolized, respectively, by glycolysis in the cytosol and β-oxidation in the mitochondria. Glycolysis involves a series of membrane-associated enzymatic reactions that ultimately produce pyruvate and two molecules of ATP and reduce two molecules of nicotinamide adenosine dinucleotide (NAD^+) to NADH. Pyruvate is carried into the mitochondria and converted by pyruvate dehydrogenase to acetyl

FIGURE 5 Pathways of ATP production via glycolysis and mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation (*A*) and details of electron transport, proton movement, and production of ATP and reactive O_2 species in mitochondria (*B*). ANT, adenine nucleotide translocator; I, II, III, and IV indicate mitochondrial electron transport protein complexes; Q, QH_2, and $QH^{\cdot}$, ubiquinone, ubiquinol, and ubisemiquinone, respectively. Cytochromes *c, c1, b_L. b_H*, and *aa3* are indicated by their letters. FeS, Rieske Fe-S protein; F_1F_O, F_1F_O ATP synthetase; SOD, superoxide dismutase; GPX, glutathione peroxidase. Sites of action of commonly used mitochondrial inhibitors (rotenone, myxothiazole, antimycin A, and cyanide) are shown in *B*.

coenzyme A (acetyl CoA), the key substrate of the tricarboxylic acid (TCA) cycle, whereas NADH equivalents enter primarily via the malate-aspartate shuttle. β-Oxidation of fatty acids in the mitochondrion generates acetyl CoA, NADH, and $FADH_2$. In the TCA cycle, substrate molecules are progressively dehydrogenated causing the reduction of NAD^+ and flavin adenine dinucleotide (FADH) to NADH and $FADH_2$. These are reoxidized by the METC, which ultimately reduces molecular O_2 to water **(FIGURE 5)**. The oxidation of NADH can be summarized as follows: $NADH + H^+ + 3ADP + 3P_i + 1/2O_2 \rightarrow NAD^+ + 3ATP + H_2O$.

The METC is composed of four multiprotein complexes (I–IV) in the mitochondrial inner membrane. NADH and $FADH_2$ are oxidized by oxidoreductases in complex I and II, respectively. These electrons are then transferred down a redox gradient via the ubiquinone (Q) cycle, involving a two-electron reduction of ubiquinone to ubiquinol (QH_2), which binds to the outer intermembrane (Qo) site of complex III (cytochromes *b* and c_1). Here, one electron is removed from QH_2 by the Rieske Fe-S protein, leaving ubisemiquinone ($QH^{\cdot}$). The electron is transferred via cytochrome c_1 to the mobile carrier cytochrome *c*. $QH^{\cdot}$ passes its remaining electron to cytochrome b_L, which transfers it to cytochrome b_H at the inner matrix site (Qi) of complex III. This first reduces ubiquinone to $QH^{\cdot}$ and then, with the next electron, to QH_2, which reenters the cycle at Qo **(FIGURE 5*B*)**. Three operations of complex III are therefore required for a complete cycle: oxidation of two QH_2; sequential transfer of two electrons to two molecules of cytochrome *c*; and rereduction of one ubiquinone to QH_2. Cytochrome *c* is oxidized by cytochrome *aa3* (complex IV), where O_2 acts as the final electron acceptor and is reduced to H_2O. The transfer of electrons through the METC is accompanied by extrusion of protons towards the cytosol at complex I (4 H^+), III (4 H^+), and IV (2 H^+), generating the mitochondrial membrane potential ($\Delta\Psi_M$) and proton gradient (ΔpH) which drive production of ATP in the mitochondrial matrix by F_1F_0 ATP synthetase. ATP in the matrix is subsequently exchanged for cytosolic ADP by the adenine nucleotide translocator (ANT), and thereby made available to the cell (1625). Commonly used inhibitors of the METC and their sites of action are also shown in **FIGURE 5*B***.

B) O_2 SENSITIVITY. The concept that a mitochondrial O_2 sensor triggers responses to physiological hypoxia has been questioned because the P_{O_2} that decreases cytochrome *aa3* activity by 50% of maximum (P_{50}) was generally reported to be <0.5 mmHg (620, 1951), suggesting that mitochondrial electron transport should be unaffected by reductions in P_{O_2} that elicit HPV (see sect. II*A3*). In contrast, O_2 tensions of 20–50 mmHg reduced mitochondrial flavoproteins and $\Delta\Psi_M$ and increased NAD(P)H autofluorescence in carotid body glomus cells (8, 441, 442) and altered energy state (1045) and increased mitochondrial NAD(P)H autofluorescence (1041) in pulmonary arteries. Indeed, the effects of P_{O_2} on pulmonary arterial NAD(P)H autofluorescence provided a P_{50} of 21 mmHg (2020), similar to that for HPV in an equivalent preparation (1104).

A number of factors may account for this apparent dichotomy. First, P_{O_2} at the mitochondria will depend on the rate of O_2 diffusion to mitochondria relative to the rate of mitochondrial O_2 consumption. This P_{O_2} has been estimated to equal 5–15 mmHg during normoxia, or about 10- to 30-fold greater than generally accepted values of P_{50} for cytochrome *aa3* (620, 2020). Thus, when alveolar P_{O_2} falls to levels sufficient to elicit HPV, barriers to O_2 diffusion might cause perimitochondrial P_{O_2} to fall to levels sufficient to reduce mitochondrial function.

Second, the apparent P_{50} of cytochrome *aa3* will vary inversely with its level of expression relative to proximal components of the METC; i.e., low relative expression of cytochrome *aa3* not only increases its apparent P_{50}, but also makes the proximal METC more reduced and, importantly perhaps, promotes formation of ROS (619, 620). Effectively, the same outcome can be caused by mediators that interact with cytochrome *aa3*; e.g., NO may increase P_{50} by competing with O_2 for binding (464, 2133), although it should be noted that inhibition of NO synthase potentiates HPV (see sect. IV*B2*A). Interestingly, H_2S also competes with O_2 for cytochrome *aa3* and has recently been implicated in HPV (see sect. III*A4*F).

Third, the apparent P_{50} of the overall response (e.g., vascular constriction) could be increased without a change in threshold P_{O_2} if the pathways that coupled O_2 sensing to PASMC contraction amplified the response in a manner proportional to the change in P_{O_2}, such as would occur if contraction were a power function of the fall in P_{O_2} below threshold (2020). In this case, even a small change in sensor signal caused by a reduction in P_{O_2} well above its actual P_{50} could be translated into a large effector response.

A fourth possibility is provided by the "near-equilibrium" hypothesis (479, 2100). Briefly, this hypothesis states that the reactions at the first two sites of oxidative phosphorylation (Complex I and III; **FIGURE 5**) are at near-equilibrium. As a consequence, the rate of mitochondrial electron flux and O_2 consumption is set by the rate of the irreversible reaction of reduced cytochrome *c* with O_2, which is catalyzed by cytochrome *aa3* at complex IV. The rate of this reaction is determined by its rate constant and the concentrations of both O_2 and reduced cytochrome *c*. The latter depends in turn on mitochondrial [NAD^+]/[NADH] and the cytosolic phosphorylation potential ([ATP]/[ADP][P_i] where P_i = inorganic phosphate). When O_2 concentration falls and limits the rate of reaction at complex IV, continued ATP utilization decreases the phosphorylation potential, which then induces an increase in the reduction of cyto-

chrome *c* through the near-equilibrium reactions at complexes I and III. As a result, the rate of the reaction of O_2 with reduced cytochrome *c* at complex IV is restored to its previous level, along with the rates of mitochondrial electron flux, O_2 consumption, and ATP production via oxidative phosphorylation. Maintenance of mitochondrial respiration in this manner leads to a low apparent P_{50} when the actual P_{50} is high. This innate regulation and reduction of the METC proximal to cytochrome *c* may depend on enhanced glycolysis to provide additional NADH to the METC, which could be important for ROS-mediated signaling (698) and explain the catastrophic effects of combined hypoxia and lack of glucose on energy state in pulmonary arteries (1041, 1045). In support of the near-equilibrium hypothesis, progressive hypoxia within the physiological range has been found to increase reduction of cytochrome *c* in several cell types (2100), including PASMC (1814).

Finally, mitochondrial function and O_2 sensitivity could be different in O_2-sensitive cells such as PASMC and carotid body glomus cells (441, 442, 1278). A cytochrome *aa3* with low O_2 sensitivity was implicated in carotid body (1284, 1285, 1847), and pulmonary artery mitochondria were reported to have a lower respiratory rate, higher ROS production, and a more depolarized $\Delta\Psi_M$ under normoxic conditions than renal artery mitochondria (1278). More recently, P_{50} values for mitochondrial O_2 consumption in PASMC, as well as aortic and renal arterial smooth muscle cells, were reported to be <1 mmHg (1814), suggesting that PASMC do not contain a unique cytochrome *aa3* of low O_2 affinity; however, if the near-equilibrium hypothesis is correct, the apparent P_{50} of cytochrome *aa3* could be lower than its actual P_{50} in these cells.

This study also reported that physiological levels of hypoxia caused small but significant reductions in mitochondrial respiration and cytochromes in association with small but significant responses in cultured rabbit PASMC (1814). For example, O_2 tensions of 38, 23, and 8 mmHg, respectively, decreased mitochondrial O_2 consumption by 2.1, 3.3, and 9.7% of maximum, as measured by high-resolution respirometry; and increased concentrations of reduced cytochrome *aa3* to 0, 7.1, and 17.5% of total, cytochrome *b* to 0, 0, and 10.9% of total, and cytochrome *c* to 4.8, 7.1, and 18.1% of total, as measured by deconvolution of remission absorbtion spectra. Since these same O_2 tensions hyperpolarized $\Delta\Psi_M$ (JC-1 fluorescence) by 0, 3.6, and 15.2%, increased ROS production (MitoSox fluorescence) by 0, 2.4, and 4.0%, and increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (fura 2 fluorescence) by 0, 6.7, and 11.3%, it was concluded that inhibition of cytochrome *aa3* in PASMC was an essential step in the O_2 sensing that leads to HPV (1814).

It has also been hypothesized that mitochondrial O_2 sensing is divorced from changes in mitochondrial electron flux and ATP generation altogether. In this case, hypoxia-induced changes in the lipid-protein structure of the mitochondrial inner membrane might *1*) move ROS generation from the Qi (matrix) to the Qo (intermembrane) site in complex III; *2*) increase electron transfer to O_2 by increasing $QH^{\cdot}$ lifetime; or *3*) increase the availability of O_2 for reaction with $QH^{\cdot}$ (1739, 2037). Consistent with *option 1*, recent measurements of intracellular redox state in PASMC using targeted molecular redox sensors demonstrated that hypoxia reduced the mitochondrial matrix but oxidized the cytosol and mitochondrial intermembrane space (2034). In addition, it was recently reported that terpestacin, a small molecule produced by the fungus *Embellisia chlamydospora*, inhibited hypoxia-induced ROS production and HIF-1α stabilization in HT1080 cells but did not alter oxygen consumption in isolated mouse liver mitochondria (916). These effects appeared to result from binding of terpestacin to a 13.4-kDa subunit of complex III known as ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase binding protein (UQCRB). On the basis of these and other data, it was proposed that under hypoxic conditions the interaction of UQCRB with cytochrome *b* could prolong $QH^{\cdot}$ lifetime at the Qo site of complex III, thereby enhancing generation and release of ROS into the intermembrane space and cytosol **(FIGURE 5*B*)**. Since terpestacin also caused mitochondrial depolarization (916) and ROS production by complex III was increased by hyperpolarization (1665), it was further speculated that hypoxic prolongation of $QH^{\cdot}$ lifetime at Qo was due to decreased electron transfer from cytochrome b_L to b_H, perhaps as a result of mitochondrial hyperpolarization (916) **(FIGURE 5*B*)**. Consistent with this possibility, two laboratories have reported that hypoxia caused mitochondrial hyperpolarization in PASMC (1278, 1814); however, another found that hypoxia had no effect on $\Delta\Psi_M$ (2032). The mechanisms by which hypoxia and terpestacin might cause mitochondrial hyperpolarization and depolarization, respectively, remain unclear. Further work is necessary to determine if and how UQCRB contributes to O_2 sensing in PASMC.

C) REDOX STATE. Cellular redox state reflects the balance between cytosolic oxidizing and reducing equivalents, including the important redox couples, reduced/oxidized glutathione (GSH/GSSG) and NADH/NAD^+, and the balance between production and degradation of ROS. The latter could be compartmentalized, and therefore not reflect cell redox state as a whole. The mitochondrial TCA cycle is the major source, and the METC the major sink, for reducing equivalents in the form of NADH. Hypoxia has been reported to shift lung, PASMC, and carotid body glomus cells to a more reduced state, as indicated by increased GSH/GSSG and NADH/NAD^+ ratios (62, 284, 347, 1041, 2084).

Early reports suggested that inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation might mimic the effects of hypoxia on pulmonary vessels (1666) and that HPV could be reversed by

oxidants (2042). Such studies led to formulation of the Redox Hypothesis of HPV (51, 62, 2045, 2046), which proposes that suppression of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation by hypoxia leads to a more reduced cytosolic redox state and decreased [ROS], causing inhibition of a K^+ current (I_K), and subsequent PASMC depolarization, Ca^{2+} influx via voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels, and vasoconstriction (**FIGURE 6*A***). A central tenet of this hypothesis is that oxidation of K^+ channel proteins during normoxia, possibly at cysteine thiols, methionine residues, or oxidoreductase domains (680, 1225, 1471, 1503, 1911), maintains channel opening and thus I_K and membrane potential, while reduction of these proteins during hypoxia causes closure of K^+ channels, decreased I_K, and depolarization. In support of this possibility, oxidizing agents such as diamide, dithio-bis 5-nitropyridine (DTNB), GSSG, and NAD^+ were shown to increase I_K in PASMC, while reducing agents including GSH, dithiothreitol, and NADH, reduced I_K (1424, 1461–1463, 1600, 1718, 2045). The effects of such agents were largely attributable to voltage-gated K^+ (K_V) channels, which are thought to contribute to resting membrane potential in PASMC (see sect. III*B1*A); however, other effects remain possible. For example, a recent report suggests that diamide can also inhibit store-operated Ca^{2+} entry (1718), thought to be a key component of HPV (see sect. III*B2*D). Furthermore, the relatively profound alterations elicited by some oxidants and reductants may not reflect effects of moderate hypoxia, perhaps explaining why such agents affected K_V channel activity in pulmonary and systemic arteries in the same way (1461, 1600). In many cells (611, 1719), including PASMC (2033), the cytosol is usually in a highly reduced state during normoxia, potentially leaving little room for further reduction by hypoxia. Moreover, recent studies have shown a paradoxical cytosolic oxidation in PASMC during hypoxia (2033, 2034).

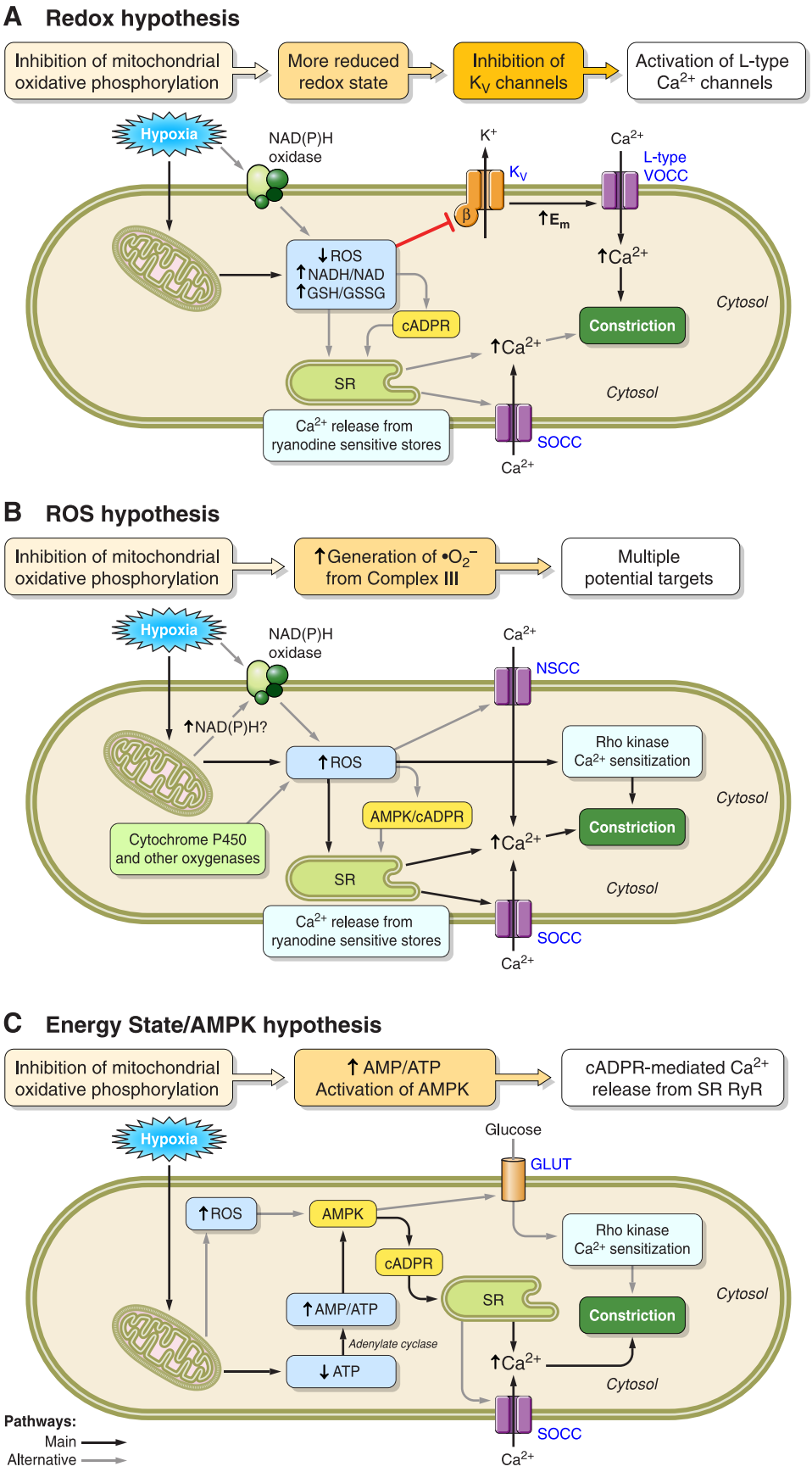
As originally proposed, the executive arm of the Redox Hypothesis was limited to inhibition of K^+ channels, depolarization, and Ca^{2+} entry via L-type Ca^{2+} channels (51, 62, 2045); however, the preeminent role of this pathway has been challenged, as other reports have shown that HPV is not affected by inhibition of K_V channels (751, 1752), can be elicited following depolarization with high [K^+] and blockade of L-type channels (1641), and is critically dependent on Ca^{2+} release from ryanodine-sensitive intracellular Ca^{2+} stores in sarcoplasmic reticulum (412, 876, 1104, 1963, 2101) (see sect. III*B2*C). Interestingly, hyperreactive thiol groups, glutathione redox state, NADH, and ROS-mediated dissociation of FK506-binding protein have all been implicated as regulators of ryanodine-sensitive Ca^{2+} release channels in sarcoplasmic reticulum (302, 510, 511, 1091, 1860). It has also been suggested that the hypoxia-induced increase in [NADH] inhibits breakdown of cyclic ADP ribose (cADPR) by ADP-ribosyl hydrolase, thereby increasing cADPR concentration and cADPR-induced Ca^{2+} release from ryanodine-sensitive stores (412, 413, 2101) (**FIGURE 6*A***).

D) ROS. ROS include superoxide ($O_2^{\cdot -}$), hydroxyl ($^{\cdot}OH$) and peroxyl ($RO_2^{\cdot}$) oxygen radicals, and oxidizing agents such as peroxide (H_2O_2) and hypochlorous acid (HOCl). The most common ROS are $O_2^{\cdot -}$, $RO_2^{\cdot}$, and $^{\cdot}OH$ (724). Although originally viewed as toxic byproducts of metabolism, ROS are now recognized as signaling moieties with roles in a wide range of regulatory mechanisms in vascular smooth muscle and endothelium (127, 433, 1133, 1145, 1862). ROS are appropriate to consider as hypoxic signals in PASMC because they can trigger many of the pathways that may be involved in HPV, including Ca^{2+} release from ryanodine-sensitive stores (1096, 1546, 1860), increased synthesis of cADPR (1006, 1421), activation of AMP kinase (307, 1701), increased Ca^{2+} entry via nonselective cation and TRP channels (91, 541, 772), and activation of Rho kinase-mediated Ca^{2+} sensitization (898), src kinase (978, 2023), and other signaling pathways (433, 1145).

Over the last few years, a significant body of evidence has emerged suggesting that ROS, specifically superoxide and peroxide, may be key mediators in HPV; however, there is considerable controversy concerning their source and target mechanisms, and whether they are increased, decreased, or involved at all (488, 633, 1330, 2021, 2036, 2044). Since O_2 is the major substrate for ROS formation, the concept that ROS might fall in hypoxia, as proposed by the Redox Hypothesis (51, 62, 1330, 2045, 2046), is easy to understand; however, it has also been proposed that an apparently paradoxical increase in mitochondrial ROS generation underlies responses to hypoxia in many cell types (**FIGURE 6*B***), including PASMC (283, 1041, 1102, 1591, 2010, 2032, 2033, 2035).

I) Generation and fate of ROS. In mitochondria, ~3% of electron flux through the METC is constitutively lost to formation of superoxide. As shown in **FIGURE 5*B***, this occurs primarily in complex I, where superoxide formed by auto-oxidation of flavins enters the mitochondrial matrix; and in complex III, where superoxide formed by donation of an electron from $QH^{\cdot}$ at the Qi site enters the matrix, while that formed by $QH^{\cdot}$ at the Qo site enters the intermembrane space (210, 1950, 1951). Alternatively, it has been suggested that superoxide formation at Qo could involve a reverse reaction in complex III, whereby oxidized Q promotes electron transfer to O_2 from reduced cytochrome

FIGURE 6 Diagrams of possible mechanisms that explain how hypoxia causes constriction in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle, as proposed by the Redox (*A*), ROS (*B*), and energy state/AMP kinase (*C*) hypotheses. Main and alternative pathways are indicated by black and gray arrows, respectively. K_V, VOCC, SOCC, and NSCC, voltage-dependent K^+, voltage-operated Ca^{2+}, store-operated Ca^{2+}, and nonselective cation channels, respectively; E_m, membrane potential; cADPR, cyclic ADP ribose; AMPK, AMP kinase; SR, sarcoplasmic reticulum.



b_L (435). In the mitochondrial matrix, superoxide is converted by manganese SOD (MnSOD; SOD 2) to H_2O_2, which is degraded by gluthathione peroxidase (GPX) to water. In the intermembrane space, superoxide is degraded by CuZnSOD (SOD 1), scavenged and recycled by cytochrome *c*, or transported to cytosol *via* voltage-dependent anion channels (VDAC) in the outer mitochondrial membrane (732, 2032).

The cytosol contains a number of antioxidant defense mechanisms, including CuZnSOD, catalase, GSH, and GPX, as well as scavengers like heme and sulfur-containing protein residues (724, 1070). Superoxide is highly reactive and largely membrane impermeable, although it passes through anion channels, and is rapidly dismuted by SOD to the more stable peroxide. Superoxide is the precursor of other ROS and radicals, such as peroxynitrite formed by interaction with NO, and can deplete reducing equivalents, as in oxidation of GSH to GSSG. Consequently, superoxide and SOD are important determinants of cellular oxidant stress and redox state (2109). Although often regarded purely as an oxidant, superoxide can also reduce disulfide bonds and cytochrome *c* (1511). Peroxide is degraded by catalase or GPX in the presence of GSH to O_2 and water. Transition metals such as Fe(II) promote decomposition of peroxide to the highly reactive $^{\cdot}OH$ in the Fenton reaction. Since peroxide is more stable, mobile, and membrane permeable than superoxide, it is generally regarded as the most likely species to mediate HPV; however, recent evidence suggests that superoxide may play a direct role in the activation of Rho kinase (977).

II) Modulation of mitochondrial ROS generation. As superoxide production depends on electron donation from reduced components of the METC (flavin in Complex I, $QH^{\cdot}$ in Complex III), anything that shifts these components to a more reduced state would be predicted to enhance superoxide generation (1291). Thus ROS generation is potentiated by inhibition of cytochrome b_H with antimycin A, which prolongs $QH^{\cdot}$ lifetime, or when electron transport by complex IV becomes rate limiting (1338, 1950), as in the presence of complex IV modulators like cyanide, NO, or H_2S (283, 466, 1449, 2032). Whether this also occurs in hypoxia, or whether ROS generation falls because there is less O_2 as substrate for superoxide production is controversial (698, 1330, 2021, 2044). For example, hyperoxia increases mitochondrial ROS generation by providing more O_2 as substrate (228, 280, 555), and hypoxia might be expected to do the opposite.

Superoxide formation is constrained by the law of mass action, and will therefore be proportional to $[O_2] \times$ [electron donor] (1950). If $[O_2]$ were raised above normoxic values, [electron donor] would not change because cytochrome *aa3* would not be rate-limited by O_2 availability, and superoxide formation would increase. If $[O_2]$ were lowered during hypoxia to levels sufficient to limit electron transport, then the proximal METC would become reduced, [electron donor] would rise as $[O_2]$ fell, and superoxide production could increase or decrease depending on the relative magnitude of these offsetting effects. It has been shown that mitochondrial electron transport is maintained during hypoxia as proximal elements of the METC become more reduced, perhaps due to regulated increases in glucose uptake, glycolysis, and NADH/NAD^+ (479, 1041, 1045, 2100). Thus it is possible that the increase in [electron donor] could exceed the fall in $[O_2]$ during hypoxia, and that both hyperoxia and hypoxia could increase mitochondrial ROS generation. The question is whether this happens.

III) Measurement of ROS. Measurements of ROS during HPV have not provided an unequivocal answer to this question. The issue has been confounded by use of different preparations and probes with various limitations and differential sensitivity to peroxide, superoxide, and other ROS and lack of differentiation between extracellular and intracellular sources of ROS. The last is of particular importance, as the major source of ROS in the vasculature is NADPH oxidase, the phagocytic form of which (NOX2) expels superoxide to the extracellular space and is expressed in numerous cell types, including endothelium, alveolar macrophages, and airway epithelium (657). Lungs from mice lacking the $gp91^{phox}$ subunit of NADPH oxidase have levels of ROS that are almost undetectable by chemiluminescence (58); therefore, studies on multicellular preparations and in particular perfused lungs may be compromised by differential effects of hypoxia on intracellular and extracellular ROS.

TABLE 2 summarizes reports where the effects of hypoxia on ROS generation have been estimated using different probes and preparations. Notably, most of the studies reporting a reduction in ROS during hypoxia were performed in perfused lungs or pulmonary arterial rings using luminol or lucigenin-enhanced chemiluminescence or the peroxide indicator Amplex Red. In contrast, most of the studies reporting an elevation of ROS were performed in isolated PASMC using the intracellular indicator dichlorofluorescein (DCF).

There are known limitations of most ROS-sensitive probes (409, 2027). Chemiluminescence measurements with lucigenin and luminol, which primarily (but not solely) detect superoxide, suffer from ROS generation and redox cycling. Although these problems can be limited by using low concentrations or newer probes (409), these indicators, like Amplex red and electron spin resonance (ESR), are more likely to detect extracellular than intracellular ROS. For example, an SOD-inhibitable ESR signal was increased by hypoxia in lungs from $p47^{phox}$ knockout mice, but decreased in lungs from wild-type mice, suggesting that a large hypoxic decrease in extracellular ROS derived from NADPH oxidase masked an hypoxic increase in intracellu-

Table 2 Effect of acute hypoxia on reactive oxygen species in isolated lungs, pulmonary arteries, and pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells

Preparation	Probe	ROS	Reference Nos.
IPL	Chemiluminescence	↓	51, 56, 203, 1301, 1302, 1448, 1597
	EPR	↓	2058, 2066
		↑ (+PMA)	2058
	DCF	0	2062
PA	Amplex Red	↓	203, 1278
	Chemiluminescence	↓	18, 58, 64, 1278
		↑	1102
	DCF	↓	1278
	EPR	↑	1102
PASMC	Amplex Red	↓	1253
	Chemiluminescence	↑	1196, 2010
	DCF	↓	1253
		↑	960, 1102, 1591, 1592, 2010, 2032
	Dihydroethidium	↓	1253, 2127
	FRET	↑	2033, 2037
	MitoSox	↑	1814
	Cyto-RoGFP	↑	2034
	IMS-RoGFP	↑	2034
	M-RoGFP	↓	2034

Chemiluminescence was enhanced by lucigenin or luminol. ROS, reactive oxygen species; IPL, isolated perfused lungs; PA, pulmonary arteries; PASMC, pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells; DCF, 2′,7′-dichlorofluorescin diacetate; EPR, electron paramagnetic resonance; PMA, phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate; FRET, fluorescence resonance energy transfer; RoGFP, a green fluorescent protein ROS probe targeted to cytosol (Cyto), mitochondrial intermembrane space (IMS), or mitochondrial matrix (M).

lar ROS derived from mitochondria (2066). DCF has attracted particularly stern criticism because it can itself generate ROS and its detection of peroxide is indirect, requiring peroxidase activity or the Fenton reaction (283, 409, 2027); however, observations that catalase, antioxidants, and pharmacological inhibition of the potential source of ROS reduced or prevented DCF oxidation and the elevation in intracellular [Ca^{2+}] during hypoxia lends some credence to the data it provides (960, 1103, 2010, 2032, 2035).

Recently developed intracellular probes may clarify the confusion. The redox-sensitive fluorescence resonance energy transfer probe HSP-FRET, which can be transfected into cultured PASMC, also indicated an hypoxia-induced increase in [ROS] that was inhibited by catalase and antioxidants (2033, 2037). Importantly, when ROS and [Ca^{2+}] were measured in the same cell using these techniques, the initial increases in these two signals occurred simultaneously (2033). A more recent development is RoGFP, an intracellular redox sensor based on green fluorescent protein, which is ratiometric (thereby overcoming differences in expression) and can be calibrated by exogenous oxidants and reducing agents (398, 2034). In mouse lung slices, RoGFP indicated that hypoxia caused oxidation, arguing that increases in ROS observed previously in hypoxic PASMC were not artifacts of cell culture (398). In PASMC, RoGFP probes targeted to cytosol, mitochondrial intermembrane space, and mitochondrial matrix revealed that hypoxia caused oxidation of cytosol and intermembrane space, but reduction of the matrix (2034). These important findings may explain the disparity among other studies, where the intracellular distribution of probes was not well defined.

In the light of the above, it seems increasingly likely that ROS signaling, like that for Ca^{2+}, is compartmentalized within the cell. It is also possible that cytosolic ROS signaling is confined to microdomains where mitochondria, SR, and/or sarcolemma are in close proximity, analogous to the situation with Ca^{2+}. In this case, it would be naive to expect any but targeted probes to distinguish localized changes in [ROS] from global alterations, especially as some classical probes may partially distribute to the mitochondria.

IV) Inhibition of mitochondrial electron transport. Evaluations of the role played by the METC in HPV have made frequent use of pharmacological inhibitors, often of dubious selectivity. The most commonly used agent has been rotenone **(TABLE 3)**, which blocks the METC proximally at complex I **(FIGURE 5B)**. While some studies suggest that rotenone mimicked hypoxia by inducing vasoconstriction during normoxia (51, 58, 203, 1278, 1597, 1666), others report that rotenone or myxothiazol, another proximal METC antagonist, did not have this effect (1041, 2010,

Table 3 Rotenone-induced vasoconstriction in isolated perfused lungs and pulmonary arteries during normoxia

Preparation	[Rotenone], μM	Vasoconstrictor Response		Reference Nos.
		Maximum, %HPV	Duration, min	
IPL	0.04	<10	Transient (2)	2066
	0.08	<10	Transient (5)	2055
	0.125	45	Transient (<10)	2032
	0.35	75	Transient (~10?)	2055
	0.5	100	Transient (<10)	1666
	1	93	Transient (<5)	51
	5	30	Transient (<15)	1278
	10	60	Transient (?)	1597
	50	80	*No trace shown*	58
	50	70	*No trace shown*	203
PA	0.1	No response		2207
	0.1	No response		1041
	5	50	*No trace shown*	1278

IPL, isolated perfused lungs; PA, pulmonary arteries.

2032, 2035, 2055, 2066, 2207). This distinction is crucial, since the former result would support both the Redox and Energy State Hypotheses **(FIGURE 6, *A* AND *C*)**, while the latter would not.

Rotenone has high affinity for the complex I NADH oxidoreductase, with a K_i of ~1 nM in isolated mitochondria (667). At 100 nM, rotenone increased mitochondrial NADH autofluorescence maximally in pulmonary arteries (1041) and decreased O_2 consumption by ~80% in PASMC (2032). However, at concentrations between 40 and 125 nM, rotenone either did not cause pulmonary vasoconstriction during normoxia or caused vasoconstriction that was only transient and much smaller than HPV **(TABLE 3)**. Furthermore, most reports show that rotenone inhibited HPV, even at concentrations as low as 40 nM (51, 58, 203, 1041, 1278, 1597, 1666, 2032, 2055, 2066, 2207). These findings indicate that the larger pulmonary vasoconstrictor responses to higher rotenone concentrations (350 nM to 50 μM; **TABLE 3**) were due to nonselective effects. Consistent with this possibility, rotenone inhibited K_V channels in neuroepithelial body cells independently of mitochondrial function, with 30% of current blocked at 1 μM and 70% at 10 μM (1745). Nonselective effects could also explain why 1–10 μM rotenone inhibited K_V channels in PASMC, an action that was attributed instead to changes in redox state (51, 1278, 1597). Arguing against nonselectivity are findings that the vasoconstrictive effects of rotenone in lung were opposite to those in the renal circulation, renal artery, and ductus arteriosus, where hypoxia caused vasodilation (1278, 1280).

Nevertheless, there is a developing consensus that inhibitors of the proximal METC, such as rotenone, myxothiazol, 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium iodide, and diphenylene iodonium, reduce ROS generation by blocking mitochondrial electron transport, and suppress or abolish HPV in lungs and pulmonary arteries and hypoxia-induced elevation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC (1, 1330, 1814, 2010, 2025, 2036, 2047, 2060). Overall, evidence suggesting that rotenone's effects in pulmonary arteries mimic those of hypoxia is weak. In support of this conclusion, myxothiazol blocked the effects of hypoxia without eliciting vasoconstriction in pulmonary arteries or a rise in intracellular $[Ca^{2+}]$ during normoxia in PASMC (1041, 2010, 2032, 2033, 2035).

Inhibitors of the distal METC cause reduction of more proximal components, potentially facilitating ROS production. Antimycin A, which inhibits cytochrome b_H in complex III **(FIGURE 5B)**, is generally reported to cause transient constriction during normoxia, and either to inhibit or not affect HPV in lungs and pulmonary arteries or $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia in PASMC (18, 51, 1278, 1666, 2010, 2032, 2035, 2066); however, this agent is difficult to use due to its highly lipophilic nature and variable potency and, like rotenone, may have nonspecific effects on K_V channels at concentrations >0.4 μM (1745).

There is also disagreement concerning cyanide, an inhibitor of complex IV. At concentrations of 10–150 μM, cyanide tended to increase ROS generation but did not inhibit and even augmented HPV (51, 1041, 1278, 2032, 2035). In some studies, these cyanide concentrations increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC (2035) or caused concentration-dependent constriction during normoxia (51, 233, 1666, 1814, 2032). In isolated rabbit lungs, however, cyanide concentrations ≤5 μM caused dose-dependent suppression of HPV with complete abolition occurring at concentrations ≥10 μM (1814, 2066). Furthermore, these effects correlated with reduction of mitochondrial cytochromes in lungs

but not mitochondrial respiration in PASMC. At much higher concentrations (≥1 mM), cyanide caused deterioration of energy state in association with vasodilation in precontracted pig pulmonary arteries (1045) and reversal of vasoconstriction elicited at lower cyanide concentrations in isolated pig lungs (233); and caused complete reduction of mitochondrial NAD(P)H and abolition of HPV in rat pulmonary arteries (2022). In theory, cyanide should completely inhibit cytochrome *aa3* at concentrations <10 μM; however, it is highly labile in solution, making the actual concentrations seen by different preparations uncertain (2129) and comparisons of results difficult. Nevertheless, some of these studies suggest that complete ablation of electron transport with cyanide inhibited HPV, possibly through effects on O_2 sensing. Consistent with this possibility, O_2 sensing was lost in cells lacking cytochrome *c* (1177) or following siRNA suppression of Rieske Fe-S protein (697).

Observations that proximal METC inhibitors decreased ROS, HPV, and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia in PASMC while distal METC inhibitors increased ROS and did not inhibit HPV or $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia led to the proposal that the signal responsible for coupling the mitochondrial O_2 sensor to its effectors is derived from complex III distal to the point of inhibition by myxothiazol, most likely ubisemiquinone ($QH^{\cdot}$), the electron donor for superoxide generation (283, 1041, 2032, 2035) **(FIGURE 5*B*)**. Further evidence of the key role played by complex III is provided by observations that succinate, the substrate for complex II that provides reducing equivalents to complex III, completely reversed inhibition of HPV by rotenone but not myxothiazol (1041); that hypoxia caused reduction of the mitochondrial matrix but oxidation of the mitochondrial intermembrane space, which receives ROS from the Q_O site of complex III (2034); and that terpestacin, a small microbial molecule that binds to the UQCRB subunit of complex III, blocked hypoxia-induced increases in ROS (916). These results are consistent with the ROS Hypothesis, but do not appear to be consistent with the Redox or Energy State Hypotheses **(FIGURE 6)**.

V) Effects of antioxidants. If decreased superoxide generation were the initial event underlying HPV, antioxidants should cause pulmonary vasoconstriction during normoxia and possibly potentiate HPV. Conversely, if increased superoxide generation were the initial event, antioxidants should suppress HPV without mimicking hypoxia. Consistent with the former, early studies reported that SOD or SOD plus catalase increased P_{PA} in perfused rat lungs during normoxia, and enhanced both HPV and pressor responses to angiotensin II (56, 57); however, since these enzymes may not enter cells easily, their main effects may have been extracellular. Indeed, it was proposed that the effects of SOD were due to relief of superoxide-dependent inhibition of NO-dependent relaxation (57). Similarly, the antioxidants coenzyme Q10 (ubiquinone) and its analog duroquinone also appeared to mimic hypoxia by causing dose-dependent constriction in pulmonary arteries and suppression of K^+ currents in PASMC (1600).

Most later studies, however, suggested that antioxidants suppressed HPV. For example, the superoxide scavenger nitro blue tetrazolium (NBT) or the SOD inhibitor triethylenetetramine (TETA) inhibited HPV in perfused rabbit lungs without affecting pressor responses to U46619 or angiotensin II, or causing vasoconstriction during normoxia (1301, 2056, 2061, 2065). Since NO synthase was inhibited in these studies, these effects occurred independently of NO scavenging by intravascular superoxide. Other studies demonstrated selective suppression of HPV or $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia following inhibition of SOD or application of the antioxidants pyrrolidinedithiocarbamate (thiol reductant), *N*-acetyl-L-cysteine, or ebselen (synthetic GPX), in perfused lungs (2032) or PASMC (2033); catalase and SOD in small pulmonary arteries (1102); the superoxide scavenger, Tempol, in perfused rat lungs (792); and EUK134, a synthetic SOD-catalase mimetic, in mouse lung slices (398). Moreover, hypoxic responses in PASMC were suppressed by overexpression of catalase and GPX and enhanced by GPX gene deletion (398, 1591, 2010, 2033–2035). Notably, none of these procedures produced effects during normoxia that mimicked responses to hypoxia. In addition, inhibition of catalase in perfused lungs potentiated HPV (1305) while overexpression of mitochondrial MnSOD in PASMC potentiated hypoxia-induced increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (2033). Both procedures would be expected to increase cytosolic peroxide. Overall, the effects of altered antioxidant status suggested that an increase, rather than a decrease, in ROS is a key signaling event in HPV.

VI) Effects of exogenous ROS. There have been few reports concerning the effects of exogenous ROS, and these have focused largely on peroxide. In systemic arteries, peroxide generally caused vasodilation, sometimes preceded by a transient constriction, although the response was highly dependent on vascular bed, arterial caliber, and peroxide concentration (65, 1145). In bovine pulmonary arterial strips, peroxide concentrations >100 μM caused cGMP-dependent vasorelaxation (238). Later studies in rat and rabbit main pulmonary arteries, however, demonstrated a slowly developing, sustained vasoconstriction that, unlike HPV, was independent of extra- and intracellular Ca^{2+}, myosin light-chain kinase, and phosphorylation of 20-kDa regulatory myosin light chains (901, 1491, 1763). These inconsistencies may be related to the use of extremely high peroxide concentrations (up to 1 mM). Indeed, peroxide concentrations >100 μM have been found to cause irreversible reduction of vasoreactivity (608).

More recently, lower peroxide concentrations (~50 μM), like hypoxia, were reported to increase DCF oxidation, $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, Ca^{2+} release from ryanodine- and IP_3-sensitive stores, and activation of PKC-ε in PASMC (1096, 1592, 2010). Peroxide also caused sustained vasoconstriction and elevation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ due to release from ryanodine-sensitive stores with an EC_{50} of ~12 μM in rat intrapulmonary arteries (1546); however, unlike hypoxia, peroxide did not appear to activate Rho kinase-mediated Ca^{2+} sensitization (1546) or Ca^{2+} influx through voltage- or store-dependent Ca^{2+} channels (1096). Interestingly, superoxide was shown to induce Rho kinase-dependent constriction in both aorta (898) and intrapulmonary arteries (977), suggesting that peroxide and superoxide may have independent functions in HPV.

VII) Other evidence of increased oxidant stress in hypoxia. It is generally believed that cytosolic redox state is reduced by hypoxia; however, it was recently reported that hypoxia decreased GSH/GSSG and oxidized a cytosol-targeted fluorescent protein redox sensor, Rho-GFP, in cultured PASMC, reflecting increased cytosolic oxidant stress (2033, 2034). Consistent with these findings, hypoxia caused formation of DNA base oxidation products in pulmonary arterial endothelial and smooth muscle cells (665, 2222), as well as membrane lipid peroxidation and accelerated degradation of membrane phospholipids in pulmonary arterial endothelial cells, presumably due to activation of phospholipase (PLA_2) (188). In addition, urinary levels of isoprostanes such as 8-epi-$PGF_{2\alpha}$, which are produced by ROS-generated lipid peroxidation and regarded as selective markers of oxidant stress (384), were increased in humans after acute and chronic exposure to high altitude (888). Interestingly, both hypoxia and ROS can stimulate cytosolic and Ca^{2+}-independent PLA_2 (1021), and 8-epi-$PGF_{2\alpha}$ can stimulate endothelin-1 production in endothelial cells (569) and PASMC via activation of Rho kinase (2154), as well as vasoconstriction via activation of Rho and tyrosine kinases (886), all of which have been implicated in HPV.

E) ENERGY STATE. *I) ATP, PCr, and adenylate kinase.* ATP is the immediate source of energy for cellular function. While mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation is much more efficient than glycolysis at producing ATP **(FIGURE 5*A*)**, vascular smooth muscle is unusual in that ~30% of its ATP may be derived from glycolysis during normoxia (1480). During hypoxia, glycolysis is potentiated, in part via enhanced glucose uptake (1041). Under these conditions, as much as 65% of smooth muscle ATP production has been attributed to glycolysis (2075). The shift to glycolysis leads to cytosolic accumulation of pyruvate, which is converted to lactate by lactate dehydrogenase.

ATP and ADP are relatively immobile molecules, and probably highly compartmentalized to sites of production and utilization. Energy transfer between such sites involves the small diffusible molecule, phosphocreatine (PCr), which is present in smooth muscle at concentrations similar to those of ATP (859). Creatine kinase in the outer mitochondrial membrane uses ATP to phosphorylate creatine to PCr, which then diffuses to sites of utilization where the reaction is reversed (Lohman reaction) (318): ATP + Cr ↔ PCr + ADP + H^+.

This relationship implies that [ATP] is to some extent buffered, contributing to its resilience in the face of altered production or consumption. Notably, [PCr] is better maintained in pulmonary than in systemic arteries and has a stronger relationship to force production than [ATP] (1044, 1045, 1742). When PCr reserves are low, as during hypoxia or inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation, inhibition of creatine kinase due to phosphorylation by AMP kinase (850, 1538) could limit consumption of glycolytic [ATP] by the Lohman reaction. This effect may reflect interdependent regulation of compartmental energy production, since creatine kinase is localized with mitochondria and glycolysis is associated with plasma and SR membranes, where it could preferentially support membrane-associated processes such as ion channels and transporters, Ca^{2+} release, and activation of Rho kinase (859, 1041, 1479, 1581, 2132).

[ATP] is also maintained during ADP accumulation by the adenylate kinase reaction, in which high-energy phosphate is transferred from one ADP to another, creating one molecule of ATP and another of AMP: 2ADP ↔ ATP + AMP.

As long as glucose is present, the combined effects of glycolysis, PCr, and adenylate kinase contribute to maintenance of pulmonary vascular smooth muscle [ATP] during even relatively severe hypoxia (233, 1044, 1045) and preservation of maximal contractile activity in the absence of a functioning METC (51, 1041, 2032, 2035, 2055, 2066). Thus cytosolic [ATP] is a poor indicator of either energy state or O_2 availability.

It has been suggested that enhanced extracellular concentrations of ATP breakdown products, notably adenosine, could cause HPV by acting at adenosine receptors on PASMC (169, 221, 1903); however, adenosine caused vasodilation and suppressed HPV, whereas adenosine deaminase and adenosine receptor antagonists did not alter HPV in isolated lungs or pulmonary arteries (648, 761, 900, 1265, 2147).

II) Phosphorylation potential. Phosphorylation potential ($[ATP]/[ADP][P_i]$), a commonly used index of energy state, is proportional to mitochondrial redox state and may be an important factor for regulation of oxidative phosphorylation, membrane transport, actin-myosin crossbridge cycling, and thus vasoreactivity (226, 410, 479, 1036, 1385, 1480, 2100). Its effects on crossbridge cycling are partly related to the fact that dissociation of P_i from the actin-

myosin complex is the rate-limiting step in turnover of smooth muscle crossbridges (69), and a reduction in cytosolic [P_i] is associated with increased tension in systemic arteries (746). Like [PCr], phosphorylation potential declines less in pulmonary than systemic arteries during hypoxia, as long as glucose is available (1045, 1417), suggesting that energy state is better controlled in pulmonary arteries during hypoxia, due in part to enhanced glycolysis (1042, 1044, 1045).

III) AMP/ATP and AMP-activated kinase. Since adenylate kinase maintains the reaction, 2ADP ↔ ATP + AMP, close to equilibrium, the AMP/ATP ratio will vary approximately as the square of the ADP/ATP ratio; therefore, AMP/ATP is a sensitive index of energy state (745). Increases in AMP/ATP stimulate AMP-activated kinase (AMPK), a ubiquitous sensor of intracellular energy state, which promotes production and suppresses consumption of ATP such that the ADP/ATP ratio remains remarkably constant in the face of metabolic stresses such as glucose deprivation and hypoxia (742, 743). AMPK is a heterotrimer consisting of catalytic α and regulatory β and γ subunits. AMP, which competes with ATP for binding to the γ subunit, activates AMPK by promoting phosphorylation of the α subunit by a protein complex composed of the serine/threonine kinase, LKB1, and two accessory proteins known as STRAD and MO25; inhibiting dephosphorylation by protein phosphatases; and causing allosteric alterations of the phosphorylated enzyme (743, 744, 756, 2117). Since these mechanisms are mutually synergistic, they further increase the sensitivity of AMPK to changes in energy state.

As described in section III*B2*C, it has been proposed that hypoxia-induced release of Ca^{2+} from ryanodine receptors in sarcoplasmic reticulum of PASMC is mediated by an increased concentration of cADPR, an intracellular messenger synthesized by ADP-ribosyl cyclase and catabolized by ADP-ribosyl hydrolase (412, 413, 487, 2101). Originally thought to result from NADH-dependent inhibition of cADPR catabolism, more recent observations from the same group suggest that this increase in [cADPR] may be associated with hypoxic activation of AMPK, which acts as the O_2 sensor for HPV (485, 488). For example, AMPK activity during normoxia was higher in third-order pulmonary arteries than in main pulmonary or mesenteric arteries (488). One hour of severe hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 16–21 mmHg) doubled AMP/ATP and AMPK activity in PASMC (488). Activation of AMPK by 5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide riboside (AICAR), which is metabolized to the AMP analog ZMP (AICAR monophosphate), caused an increase in PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ that was antagonized by the cADPR antagonist 8-Br-cADPR (484, 488). Hypoxia and AICAR caused contractions of rat pulmonary arteries that were inhibited similarly by caffeine, ryanodine, and removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} or endothelium (488). Compound C, an AMPK inhibitor with nonselective effects (85), suppressed HPV in rat pulmonary arteries (1642) and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia in human PASMC (1889). These observations support the hypothesis **(FIGURE 6*C*)** that hypoxia-induced increases in AMP/ATP activate AMPK, leading to increased [cADPR], Ca^{2+} release from sarcoplasmic reticulum, and constriction; however, it is not yet certain that AMPK directly increases [cADPR], and the mechanism of such an effect remains unclear.

The AMPK hypothesis also predicts that inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation, which activates AMPK, should mimic HPV. Phenformin, which is thought to stimulate AMPK by inhibiting the METC, was reported to have this effect (488). As discussed in section III*A2*D however, the effects of METC inhibitors on pulmonary vessels depend on their locus of action. In appropriate concentrations, inhibitors of the proximal METC, such as rotenone and myxothiazol, blocked HPV while inhibitors of the distal METC, such as cyanide, usually did not. Inhibition of HPV by METC inhibitors was not due to nonspecific actions, because vasoconstrictor responses to other stimuli were not blocked (51, 1041, 2032, 2035, 2055, 2066). Moreover, inhibition of HPV by rotenone was fully reversed by restoration of mitochondrial ATP production with succinate **(FIGURE 5)**, which provides electrons to complex III via complex II (1041, 2025).

Activation of AMPK increases glucose uptake by increasing synthesis and translocation of the glucose transporters, GLUT-1 and GLUT-4, to plasma membrane (1014, 1266, 1679). Since glycolysis in the lung is rate-limited by glucose entry (1502), this may explain the increased glucose uptake associated with HPV in isolated pulmonary arteries (1041, 1045). In this case, high [glucose] could increase and low [glucose] decrease glycolytic ATP production, leading to suppression and enhancement, respectively, of AMPK signaling. Consistent with this possibility, inhibition of glucose metabolism potentiated pressor responses to brief hypoxic exposures in isolated rat lungs (1667) and increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in rat cultured PASMC, in part by causing Ca^{2+} release (216); however, just the opposite was suggested by results in isolated ferret lungs and rat pulmonary arteries, where sustained HPV was suppressed by low [glucose] or inhibitors of glycolysis and enhanced by high [glucose] (1041, 2091).

These apparent inconsistencies cannot be easily explained unless AMPK were also activated by signals other than AMP/ATP. In this regard, a large number of reports suggest that AMPK can be activated by ROS and peroxynitrite (307, 554, 1355, 1568, 1701, 1925, 2131, 2225). These observations provide a potential link between hypoxic elevation of ROS production by mitochondria (see sect. III*A2*D) and elevation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ by AMPK **(FIGURE 6*C*)**. Recently, however, the possibility that ROS directly activate AMPK has been thrown into doubt by findings that

peroxide increased ADP/ATP (an index of AMP/ATP) but did not activate AMPK in cells expressing an AMP-insensitive AMPK γ-subunit variant (757). The possibility that AMPK plays a role in HPV deserves further investigation.

F) INTRACELLULAR PH. As previously discussed, a shift from mitochondrial to glycolytic production of ATP will lead to accumulation of lactate and intracellular acidosis unless corrected by pH regulatory mechanisms. However, hypoxia activated Na^+-dependent Cl^--HCO_3^- transport and increased intracellular pH (pH_i) in PASMC from distal cat pulmonary arteries, which constricted in response to hypoxia, and decreased pH_i in PASMC from proximal cat pulmonary arteries, which did not exhibit HPV (1157, 1159, 1160). These findings led to the proposal that intracellular alkalinization could underlie HPV (1159). Intracellular alkalosis was indeed shown to inhibit K_V channels in canine PASMC (21). In addition, enhanced activity of Na^+-dependent Cl^--HCO_3^- transport and subsequent Cl^- efflux *via* Cl^-/anion channels was found to depolarize rat pulmonary arteries (1966). In contrast, hypoxia caused intracellular acidosis that was unrelated to vasoconstriction in rat pulmonary arteries (2024). Thus the evidence for hypoxia-induced changes in intracellular pH being the stimulus for HPV is inconclusive.

3. Plasma membrane

A) NADPH OXIDASE. NADPH oxidases (NOX) are multicomponent protein complexes specified by their catalytic subunits (NOX1–5, DUOX1–2), which form a family of transmembrane proteins with binding sites for NADPH, FAD, and heme that transport electrons across membranes and cause reduction of O_2 to superoxide in luminal or extracellular spaces (127). NADPH oxidase was first discovered in neutrophils, where its activated form has five subunits, including a cytochrome b_{558} moiety composed of membrane subunits known as NOX2 (also known as $gp91^{phox}$) and $p22^{phox}$. NOX2 is activated when an organizer subunit, $p47^{phox}$, translocates from cytoplasm to sarcolemma, carrying with it the activator subunit $p67^{phox}$ and the monomeric G protein Rac. The process is driven by phosphorylation of $p47^{phox}$, which facilitates binding of $p67^{phox}$ to $p22^{phox}$, and GTP-bound Rac, which may transfer electrons from NADPH to cytochrome b_{558} (127, 192). The K_m of NOX2 for O_2, expressed as P_{O_2}, is ~13 mmHg (347).

NOX1 and NOX4 seem to be the predominant isoforms in smooth muscle (127, 1145). NOX1 has a high degree of homology with NOX2, but is activated by NOXA1, a $p67^{phox}$ homolog, and organized by either $p47^{phox}$ or NOXO1, a $p47^{phox}$ homolog (127). NOX4 is dependent on $p22^{phox}$; however, it apparently does not require $p67^{phox}$ and $p47^{phox}$ or their homologs for activation and may be constitutively active, although in some cells there may be a dependency on Rac (127, 596).

NOX1, NOX2, and NOX4 were all detected in mouse lung (1294), but expression of these isoforms has been variable in pulmonary arteries and PASMC. NOX1 mRNA (1294) and protein (1591) were detected in mouse pulmonary arteries, but NOX1 transcripts were not expressed in either bovine pulmonary arteries (690) or human PASMC (797). NOX2 mRNA was expressed in mouse (1294) and bovine (690) pulmonary arteries and human PASMC (797), but NOX2 protein was either not detected (1591) or present only at low levels (58) in mouse pulmonary arteries. NOX2 protein was detected in bovine pulmonary arteries, but Western blots revealed multiple bands, suggesting poor antibody specificity (18, 690). NOX4 was the most consistently expressed isoform, with mRNA and/or protein detected in mouse, human, and bovine pulmonary arteries (18, 690, 1294, 1591), as well as human PASMC (405, 797, 1294).

Initial evidence for a role of NOX in O_2 sensing was obtained from carotid body, where enhancement of chemoreceptor discharge during normoxia by diphenyliodinium (DPI), a NOX antagonist, led to the proposal that the effects of hypoxia in this organ were due to decreased ROS production by NOX (347). There is also evidence that NOX may be the O_2 sensor in neuroepithelial bodies (564, 1745, 2162); however, the situation is less clear in the pulmonary vasculature.

DPI inhibited HPV in perfused rat lungs, with an IC_{50} similar to that for NOX (1901). If hypoxic inhibition of NOX were the trigger for HPV, then DPI and other NOX antagonists, such as apocynin and 4-[2-aminoethyl]benzene sulfonylfluoride (AEBSF), should mimic hypoxia and cause constriction, but this has not been observed. Indeed, these antagonists can suppress HPV (664, 1196, 1300, 2061), suggesting a role for increased NOX activity and ROS production during hypoxia. Consistent with this possibility, hypoxia increased superoxide production in cultured calf PASMC, and this increase was inhibited by DPI but not the METC antagonist myxothiazol (1196). On this basis, it was proposed that a NOX-mediated increase in ROS was central to HPV. The strength of this proposal obviously depends on the selectivity of the NOX antagonists, which is questionable. For example, DPI inhibits electron transport in many enzymes, including complex I of the METC, NO synthase, xanthine oxidase, and cytochrome *P*-450 oxidase (127). Apocynin, which must be metabolized by peroxidases for its product to inhibit translocation of cytosolic subunits (127), may even increase ROS production in nonphagocytic cells (1970). Moreover, it was recently suggested that apocynin does not inhibit vascular NADPH oxidases, but instead acts as an antioxidant (773).

More convincing data were obtained from preparations lacking the relevant proteins. Pressor responses to brief periods of hypoxia in perfused lungs of mice without

NOX2 (gp91^{phox}) were not different from responses in lungs of control animals (58, 2066), suggesting that NOX2 was not the O_2 sensor for phase 1 HPV. Consistent with these results, knockdown of NOX2 by RNA interference did not alter contractile responses to 20 min of severe hypoxia in precontracted bovine pulmonary arteries (18). In perfused lungs of p47^{phox} knockout mice exposed to hypoxia, the transient phase 1 pressor response was inhibited, but the sustained phase 2 response was not altered (2066). Since p47^{phox} is the organizer subunit used by NOX2 and pressor responses to brief hypoxia persisted in mice without NOX2, this result suggests that another NOX isoform using the p47^{phox} subunit contributed to phase 1 HPV.

Consistent with this possibility, AEBSF strongly inhibited phase 1 HPV in perfused rabbit lungs without affecting phase 2 (2066). Furthermore, hypoxia <15 min in duration increased NOX activity and p47^{phox} translocation in mouse PASMC; and hypoxia-induced cell shortening and elevations of intracellular ROS and Ca^{2+} were all suppressed by apocynin or p47^{phox} gene deletion (1591). Interestingly, the same study also showed that NOX was activated during hypoxia via PKC-ε-mediated phosphorylation of p47^{phox}, and that PKC-ε was itself activated by an hypoxia-induced increase in mitochondrial ROS (1591). Collectively, these results imply that a p47^{phox}-utilizing NOX, perhaps NOX1, acts in concert with mitochondria to generate an initial large elevation in ROS that mediates phase 1 HPV but is not required for phase 2, where mitochondrial ROS alone appear to be sufficient and Rho kinase-dependent Ca^{2+} sensitization may become important (2019). These possibilities do not conflict with previous studies using pharmacological inhibitors, since most also used relatively short periods of hypoxia to study HPV.

Since NOX4 does not require p47^{phox} or its homologs and would therefore be unaffected by p47^{phox} gene deletion, it remains possible that NOX4 could play a role in HPV. Indeed, attenuating expression of NOX4 protein by RNA interference caused decreased production of superoxide and inhibition of contractile responses to hypoxia in bovine pulmonary arteries (18). In this context, it is interesting that NOX4 was found to colocalize with and confer O_2 sensitivity to the twin pore K^+ channel, TASK-1, in a model cell system (1057). Like NOX4, TASK-1 is expressed in PASMC, where it contributes to the maintenance of resting membrane potential and is inhibited by hypoxia (see sect. III*B1*).

Superoxide production by NOX utilizes NADPH produced by the pentose phosphate pathway of glucose metabolism, where the rate-limiting enzyme is glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PD). Hypoxia increased G6PD activity and NADPH, and caused vasoconstriction in rat lungs and rat or bovine pulmonary arteries (689, 692). In addition, HPV was inhibited in lungs of G6PD-deficient mice, rat lungs and pulmonary arteries treated with G6PD antagonists, and bovine pulmonary arteries treated with small interfering RNA targeted to G6PD (689, 691, 692). Although these results are consistent with involvement of NOX-generated superoxide in HPV, they could also be due to inhibition of other NADPH-dependent effects.

B) HEME OXYGENASE. Heme oxygenase (HO) is a membrane-associated enzyme that degrades heme to CO, biliverdin, and Fe(II) in the presence of O_2 and NADPH (1895). Three O_2 molecules are consumed during degradation of one heme molecule, which acts as both substrate and cofactor for HO, with electrons provided by NADPH-cytochrome *P*-450 reductase (1681). Biliverdin is subsequently converted to bilirubin by biliverdin reductase, and both biliverdin and bilirubin play important antioxidant roles (1681). CO has numerous regulatory functions in a variety of tissues, including the cardiovascular system (454). At least two types of HO have been identified: HO-1 is inducible by stress factors, and HO-2 is constitutively expressed in a wide range of tissues (1681). Both HO-1 and HO-2 are inherently O_2 sensitive and associated with plasmalemmal caveolae (961). HO-1 expression is strongly regulated by stress factors, including oxidants and alterations in P_{O_2}, and is upregulated by hypoxia in pulmonary artery (990, 1324).

HO-mediated signaling is largely attributable to CO, which activates guanylate cyclase and increases cGMP. HO-2 and CO play important roles in regulation of vascular function (1323, 1324, 2182) and have been implicated in O_2 sensing in carotid body glomus cells (1217, 1550), where hypoxia is associated with inhibition of maxi-K^+ (BK_{Ca}) channels (1125). In these cells, HO-2 is thought to maintain BK_{Ca} channel activity during normoxia via the action of CO, whereas decreased CO production during hypoxia reduces BK_{Ca} channel opening, leading to depolarization, Ca^{2+} entry, and release of neuromediators (946, 2099). Consistent with this proposal, ventilatory responses to hypoxia were attenuated in HO-$2^{-/-}$ mice (9); however, a subsequent study found that carotid body sensitivity to hypoxia was similar in HO-$2^{-/-}$ mice and their control littermates, and that hypoxic responses of mouse and rat carotid body glomus cells were maintained after blockade of BK_{Ca} channels with iberiotoxin (1436).

There is little evidence that BK_{Ca} channels are involved in HPV (see sects. III*B1*B and IV*A2*). Furthermore, inhibition of HO with chromium mesoporphyrin or treatment with HO-2 antisense oligodeoxynucleotides facilitated HPV in rat pulmonary arteries and intact animals (2189). Because this facilitation was prevented by ET-1 receptor blockade or removal of endothelium, it was concluded that CO suppressed ET-1 production and/or sensitivity (2189). In another study, HPV was unaffected in mice lacking either HO-2 or the α subunit of BK_{Ca} (1663). Taken together,

these results suggest that HO is not an O_2 sensor for HPV. Rather, the CO produced by HO seems to suppress pulmonary vascular reactivity, in much the same way as NO produced by NO synthase.

4. Cytoplasm

A) CATALASE, SOLUBLE GUANYLATE CYCLASE, AND NADH. Catalases are ubiquitous antioxidant heme proteins that catalyze breakdown of two peroxide molecules to O_2 and water. Some also detoxify compounds through peroxidation. Catalysis of peroxide involves a two-step process, with the first peroxide binding to catalase to form the redox intermediate, Compound 1, which oxidizes peroxide directly to O_2 (278). An early study suggested that peroxide-induced activation of soluble guanylate cyclase (sGC), which produces cGMP and thus vasorelaxation, was mediated by catalase or Compound 1 in pulmonary artery (237). The same group later described a rotenone-insensitive (i.e., nonmitochondrial) oxidoreductase in calf PASMC microsomes that preferentially utilized NADH to produce superoxide (1301). DPI, which inhibited this NADH oxidoreductase, and nitro blue tetrazolium (NBT), a superoxide scavenger, both suppressed HPV with little effect on contractions induced by high K^+ or U46619 (1300). In addition, hypoxia reduced superoxide production in calf pulmonary arteries and PASMC microsomes (1300, 1301). It was therefore proposed that HPV was mediated by hypoxic inhibition of superoxide production by the putative NADH oxidoreductase, which reduced catalase/Compound 1 activation of sGC and thereby relieved a tonic vasodilator influence (239, 1305, 2111).

Subsequent observations have cast doubt on this hypothesis. First, the apparent preference of the oxidoreductase for NADH over NADPH (1301) was probably an artifact of the high concentrations (>10 μM) of lucigenin used to measure superoxide production (1080), and it is now accepted that the enzyme in question utilizes NADPH. Second, if inhibition of an NADH oxidoreductase (or NADPH oxidase) were responsible for HPV, then DPI should cause pulmonary vasoconstriction, but this was not observed (664, 1196, 1300, 2061). Third, inhibition of sGC with 1H-[1,2,4]oxadiazolo[4,3-a]quinoxalin-1-one (ODQ) augmented HPV (546, 692). Fourth, sGC activity was increased by hypoxia (692). Thus it seems unlikely that this mechanism plays a role in HPV.

B) PROLYL AND ASPARAGINYL HYDROXYLASES. Hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF) (2000) is a transcription factor instrumental to many of the alterations in gene expression that allow organisms to adapt to hypoxia. Over 70 genes are targets for HIF, including those involved in erythropoiesis, the first to be discovered (1747). HIF is a heterodimeric DNA-binding protein composed of an O_2-regulated α-subunit and a constitutively expressed β-subunit. Three HIF-α isoforms have been found (HIF-1α, -2α and -3α). HIF-1α is thought to be the primary mediator of hypoxia-induced gene expression. The functions of HIF-2α are not yet well understood, and HIF-3α may suppress hypoxic gene induction.

In normoxia, HIF-1α has a half-life of <5 min because of ubiquitination by a ubiquitin-ligase complex containing von Hippel-Lindau (vHL) protein, and subsequent rapid proteosomal degradation. In hypoxia, degradation is suppressed because vHL is no longer able to bind HIF-1α, so HIF-1α is stabilized, its concentration increases, and transcription occurs (157, 1215). vHL binding requires hydroxylation of proline residues on HIF-1α by prolyl hydroxylase domain proteins (PHD), members of the Fe(II) and 2-oxoglutarate-requiring dioxygenase family (867, 875). Three HIF-1α PHD have been identified. PHD have a relatively high K_m for O_2 of ~230 μM (782), and their activity is therefore regulated over a wide range of [O_2] (785, 2020).

HIF-1 activity is also regulated by O_2-dependent transactivation. HIF-1α contains two transactivation domains (TAD) that bind coactivators, and transactivation is prevented by hydroxylation of an asparagine residue in TAD-C by the asparaginyl hydroxylase, FIH-1 (factor inhibiting HIF-1) (775, 1025, 1026). FIH-1 is similar in structure to PHD, with a dependency on Fe(II) and a requirement for O_2 and 2-oxoglutarate as substrates. Its K_m for O_2 is somewhat lower at ~90 μM (782).

Although the effects of PHD and FIH-1 on HIF-1α clearly depend on O_2, factors other than hypoxia can potentially lead to HIF-1α stabilization, including NO and ROS (1567, 1746). Indeed, a number of reports suggest that functioning mitochondria and/or an increase in ROS production are essential (281, 650, 1177, 1736, 1790). It has been argued that prevention of HIF-1α stabilization during moderate hypoxia by inhibition of mitochondrial function may be due to increased cytosolic O_2 availability (157, 1568, 2077); however, this concept cannot explain why HIF-1α stabilization is apparently prevented by antioxidants and overexpression of glutathione peroxidase or catalase (133, 281).

There is no doubt that HIF-1 is an important regulator for the adaptation of the pulmonary circulation to chronic hypoxia (1771, 2006, 2164), affecting expression of gene products known to be involved in pulmonary vascular function and remodeling, including NO synthase (1451), heme oxygenase (1054), VEGF (125), and TRPC channels (2006). Moreover, unlike other cell types, pulmonary artery smooth muscle expresses HIF-1 under normoxic conditions (2163). The question arises whether HIF-1, PHD, and FIH-1 play any role in acute responses to hypoxia, such as HPV. As yet, there is no evidence to suggest that they do, but their speed and mode of action raise this possibility (2163).

C) CYTOCHROME *P*-450. The cytochrome *P*-450 monooxygenases (CYP) are a large group of homologous membrane-bound and O_2-sensitive heme proteins, which in the presence of the cofactors NADPH-cytochrome *P*-450 reductase and $CYPb_5$ oxidase, catalyze NADPH-dependent oxidation of a wide range of compounds (253, 1658). The CYP family is encoded by more than 500 genes, and as many as 50 different CYP isoforms may be present in a single species with considerable variability in expression among tissues (1658). In the pulmonary vasculature, CYP metabolism of arachidonic acid provides the majority of vasoactive compounds (877). CYP ω-hydroxylases produce ω-terminal hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids (19- and 20-HETE), while epoxygenases produce *cis*-epoxyeicosatrienoic acids (EET). Several also catalyze mid-chain hydroxylation of arachidonic acid to form HETE, including 11-, 13-, and 15-HETE (1658, 1819). Commonly used inhibitors of CYP enzymes include the suicide substrates 1-aminobenzotriazole (1-ABT) and 17-octadecynoic acid (ODYA). Although designed to be selective blockers of CYP 4A ω-hydroxylases, these agents are equally effective against epoxygenases (975, 2224).

Numerous studies report physiological responses to changes in P_{O_2} that can be attributed to alterations in CYP activity (560, 741, 877, 1274, 1658, 2215). CYP ω-hydroxylase production of 20-HETE is extremely sensitive to changes in P_{O_2}, with an apparent P_{50} of 50–80 mmHg in vascular tissue, whereas epoxygenases are less sensitive (741). As CYP activity is depressed by hypoxia, it might be expected that distal signaling would be achieved by a decrease in reaction product; however, as CYP activity is limited by arachidonic acid availability, increased arachidonic acid liberation by phospholipase A_2 (PLA_2) would potentiate activity, and both hypoxia and ROS stimulate cytosolic and Ca^{2+}-independent PLA_2 (1021).

Early studies in pigs (1868) and dogs (1283) suggested that CYP might be involved in HPV as an O_2 sensor; however, this possibility was not supported by later studies in rats (285), guinea pigs (1926), rabbits (2059), and newborn pigs (1507). These disparities may be due to the nonselective nature of the CYP inhibitors used. In rabbit lungs, HPV was potentiated by inhibition of 20-HETE synthesis with ODYA, and 20-HETE synthesis itself was suppressed by hypoxia (2215). This led to the hypothesis that CYP 4A and/or its metabolite 20-HETE might play a modulatory role in HPV, since hypoxic inhibition of *P*-450-dependent production of vasodilatory eicosanoids like prostacyclin or hypoxia-induced decreases in 20-HETE, which causes vasodilation, could promote vasoconstriction (877).

More recently, it was proposed that a CYP 2C9 epoxygenase product plays a major role in HPV (1537). In this study, HPV in mice was inhibited by *N*-methylsulfonyl-6-(2-propargyloxyphenyl) hexanamide (MSPPOH), a novel CYP 2C9 antagonist, and potentiated by the soluble epoxide hydrolase inhibitor IK-950. Overexpression of CYP 2C9 also caused a rise in basal P_{PA}, which was blocked by the CYP 2C9 inhibitor sulfaphenazole (1537). These results suggested that hypoxia did not inhibit CYP 2C9 and that CYP 2C9-derived epoxyeicosatrienoic acids elicited pulmonary vasoconstriction. A subsequent study by the same group implicated the CYP product 11,12-EET, which elevated P_{PA} in mice, enhanced HPV in a Rho kinase-dependent manner and, like hypoxia, induced translocation of a TRPC6-TRPV5 fusion protein to plasma membrane (951). Moreover, neither 11,12-EET nor hypoxia caused vasoconstriction in $TRPC6^{-/-}$ mice. This interesting study suggests that CYP-derived EET could play a central role in HPV by promoting both TRPC6-mediated Ca^{2+} entry (see sect. III*B*2D) and activation of Rho kinase (see sect. III*C*2).

The duration of hypoxia in these perfused lung studies was only 10 min, and the associated pressor responses were transient (951). HPV is biphasic in mouse lungs, consisting of a transient phase 1 lasting <15 min followed by a slowly developing phase 2 that may last for hours (2053, 2054, 2066). Moreover, TRPC6 gene deletion abolished phase 1 HPV, but had no effect on phase 2 (2054). Thus CYP-derived EET may contribute to phase 1 HPV, but their role in phase 2 HPV remains unclear. It is also unclear whether CYP-derived EET merely facilitated HPV or instead formed part of a potential ROS/PLA_2/CYP signaling axis that directly linked the O_2 sensor to vasoconstriction. In this case, the O_2 sensor is unlikely to be CYP 2C9, which requires O_2 for synthesis of epoxyeicosatrienoic acids. This mechanism may not be critical in other species, since 5,6-, 8,9-, 11,12-, and 14,15-EET constricted pulmonary arteries in rabbit (2216), but not dog (1833). In addition, ODYA and 1-ABT, which should inhibit CYP 2C (975, 2224), did not selectively inhibit HPV in perfused lungs of rat and rabbit (285, 2059, 2215), and ODYA did not inhibit HPV in rat pulmonary arteries (Knock, Aaronson, and Ward, unpublished observations). Overall, the data indicate that a CYP-derived EET may contribute to phase 1 HPV in mice (2054), but further studies will be necessary to determine whether CYP enzymes play a role in the O_2 sensing and transduction pathways that mediate phase 2 HPV in mice or HPV in other species.

D) NO SYNTHASE. The dioxygenase NO synthase (NOS) requires heme to dimerize and provide electron transport between its NADPH reductase and oxygenase domains. When activated in the presence of the cofactor tetrahydrobiopterin (BH_4), NOS uses molecular O_2 and L-arginine as substrates to synthesize NO and L-citrulline (543). Uncoupling of NOS by reduced or defective BH_4 or low levels of L-arginine results in formation of superoxide (1967). In addition to neuronal (nNOS, NOS-1), inducible (iNOS, NOS-2), and endothelial NOS (eNOS, NOS-3), all of which are expressed in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (382, 523,

1450, 1835, 1968, 2026, 2112, 2113, 2156), there is some evidence for a specific isoform associated with mitochondria (mtNOS). The subcellular localization of the other NOS isoforms in PASMC is uncertain. In endothelial cells, eNOS is both cytosolic and associated with plasmalemmal caveolae and intracellular membranes, and shuttles among these loci in response to stimulation, suggesting that location contributes to function (537).

Hypoxia usually decreased production of NO and/or cGMP in cells, pulmonary arteries, lungs, and the exhaled air of intact humans, consistent with substrate limitation of NOS activity by O_2 (1039). In purified preparations of eNOS, iNOS, and nNOS studied at 25°C, NO production was decreased by half at O_2 concentrations of 4, 130, and 350 μM, respectively (1850), corresponding to O_2 tensions of 2.5, 81, and 217 mmHg at 37°C. Roughly comparable values were obtained in whole animals, tissues, and cells, where conditions were more physiological, but the contributing NOS isoforms less certain and modification of NO production by factors such as NO-O_2 competition for heme binding sites more likely (470, 1039, 1611, 1612, 1850). Since expression of iNOS in cells other than airway epithelial cells (688) is thought to require exposure to inductive signals such as lipopolysaccharide or cytokines (765), nNOS may be the NOS isoform most likely to signal responses to physiological levels of hypoxia in normal vascular smooth muscle.

Hypoxic inhibition of NO production could cause HPV by uncovering basal tone (1413, 1651, 1896); however, the contribution of NO to the normally low basal pulmonary vascular vasomotor tone is not sufficient for this to account for more than a small proportion of hypoxia-induced vasoconstriction (60, 752, 1043). Moreover, studies on whole animals or perfused lungs almost universally demonstrate that inhibition of NO production potentiates HPV (60, 185, 752, 1039, 2064), as does inhibition of the NO target guanylate cyclase (546, 692) and eNOS knockdown (493, 1106). Conversely, gene transfer of eNOS to the lung suppresses HPV (277, 887). On this basis, it seems unlikely that NOS plays a critical role as an O_2 sensor for HPV, although it may provide a physiologically important braking mechanism (2, 185, 1039). Alternatively, an O_2-dependent decrease in NO production by PASMC may be the mechanism by which hypoxia increases myofilament sensitivity to $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC, suggesting that NOS may be a sensor for this important component of HPV (see sect. III*C2*).

E) OTHER OXYGENASES. Cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenase are dioxygenases that utilize arachidonic acid and O_2 as substrates and are thus inherently O_2 sensitive. Their activity may also be indirectly affected by hypoxia via elevated intracellular $[Ca^{2+}]$, or increased availability of arachidonic acid secondary to hypoxic stimulation of PLA_2 (1021). As noted above in this section, cyclooxygenase and lipoxygenases can also metabolize CYP products to other vasoactive compounds.

The end product of arachidonic acid metabolism by cyclooxygenase is PGH_2, the precursor for a number of vasoactive prostanoids, including the vasoconstrictors thromboxane A_2 (TXA_2) and $PGF_{2\alpha}$, and the vasodilators prostacyclin (PGI_2) and PGD_2. The endothelium predominantly synthesizes PGI_2 upon stimulation by factors such as flow/shear stress and increased intracellular $[Ca^{2+}]$. Suggestions that decreased production of vasodilator prostanoids (393, 394) or increased production of vasoconstrictor prostanoids (814) may underlie HPV have been discounted, since inhibition of cyclooxygenase does not suppress HPV (799, 991, 1043, 1104, 1242, 1413, 1652, 1938, 2059, 2146). Indeed, cyclooxygenase inhibition can enhance HPV (590, 647, 1242, 1985), and hypoxia can increase PGI_2 in perfused lungs and pulmonary endothelial cells (845, 1202). Thus, while cyclooxygenase products may modulate HPV (see sect. IV*B2*), there is no evidence that they mediate HPV or that cyclooxygenase acts as an O_2 sensor.

Lipoxygenases that metabolize arachidonic acid include 5-lipoxygenase, which ultimately produces the leukotrienes; 8-lipoxygenase, which produces 8-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid (8-HETE); 12-lipoxygenase, which produces 12-HETE; and 15-lipoxygenase, which produces 15-HETE and the lipoxins. Most interest has focused on 5-lipoxygenase, as the leukotrienes are important inflammatory mediators and the cysteinyl leukotrienes LTC_4, LTD_4, and LTE_4 are powerful vasoconstrictors. Initial conclusions that 5-lipoxygenase and cysteinyl leukotrienes mediated HPV were based on the effects of nonselective inhibitors and receptor antagonists (1319, 1583, 1734), and later studies did not support this possibility (139, 647, 1221, 1232, 1727, 1938, 2059). It is unlikely that a lipoxygenase contributes to HPV as an O_2 sensor.

F) HYDROGEN SULFIDE. Hydrogen sulfide (H_2S) is a colorless, noxious gas that is both synthesized and consumed by tissues and is now known to act as a signaling moiety, joining the ranks of NO and CO as an endogenous "gasotransmitter" implicated in cardiovascular signaling (600, 1082, 1427, 2011, 2145). H_2S is synthesized primarily from L-cysteine by the multifunctional enzymes cystathionine β-synthase (CBS) and cystathionine γ-lyase (CGL) and has a half-life of minutes in vivo largely due to its oxidation in mitochondria (2011). CBS contains a redox-sensitive heme group in its regulatory domain and is activated by oxidizing environments and ROS (93). H_2S metabolism is therefore strongly redox- and O_2-dependent, with a P_{50} in the physiological range (92, 416, 1429).

Depending on species and vascular bed, H_2S causes vasorelaxation or vasoconstriction (420, 1427), and endogenous H_2S modulates vascular tone (301, 420, 983, 1428, 1891, 2192,

2203, 2204). Both H_2S and hypoxia elicited depolarization and contraction in pulmonary arteries (420, 1428, 1429) and hyperpolarization and relaxation in systemic arteries (301, 1428, 1429, 1891, 2205). In rat isolated pulmonary artery, inhibition and stimulation of H_2S synthesis, respectively, suppressed and enhanced HPV (1428). These results led to the proposal that H_2S could act as both a sensor and transducer of HPV (1428). In these studies, however, hypoxia was severe (P_{O_2} <5 mmHg) and the vasoconstriction induced by H_2S was not well characterized, limiting comparisons with HPV. A critical unanswered question is whether H_2S activates the same vasoconstrictor mechanisms as hypoxia.

H_2S binds to the mitochondrial O_2-binding cytochrome *aa3* with a K_D of <0.1 μM (1386), causes functional hypoxia in lung mitochondria (955), and reduces O_2 consumption in rat aorta (983); however, H_2S can also provide reducing equivalents to cytochrome *aa3* (116, 1387). In both cases, H_2S acts like hypoxia in that it causes reduction of the proximal METC and stimulates mitochondrial ROS production (466, 914). As inhibition of electron transport and modulation of ROS form the basis of key hypotheses of O_2 sensing in HPV **(FIGURE 6)**, it seems rational to suggest that the reason that hypoxia and H_2S have such similar effects is that H_2S merely mimics hypoxia (1428, 1429); however, this would not explain why inhibition of H_2S synthesis suppressed HPV, and vice versa (1428). An alternative hypothesis is that H_2S facilitates O_2 sensing. Because it competes with O_2 at cytochrome *aa3*, H_2S could effectively increase the apparent P_{50} of cytochrome *aa3* for O_2, as proposed for NO (464, 2133), and thus facilitate sensing of moderate hypoxia (see sect. III*A2*B). This possibility has not been tested. On balance, current data allow neither acceptance nor rejection of the hypothesis that H_2S is critically involved in mediation of HPV (1428, 1429); however, since both the metabolism and actions of H_2S are dependent on redox state and P_{O_2}, it could be at least a modulator of the response.

5. Summary: O_2 sensing in PASMC

Currently, the bulk of evidence suggests that the primary sensor for HPV is the PASMC mitochondrion, which increases production of ROS during hypoxia, most likely at complex III. It is possible that secondary sensor mechanisms, such as ROS production by sarcolemmal NADPH oxidase, also contribute. The particular ROS involved, the mechanisms by which they are produced, their intracellular sites of action, and the specific transduction pathways they activate remain unclear.

B. Transduction Mechanisms

1. Membrane potential

A) RESTING MEMBRANE POTENTIAL. *I) Overview*. Direct measurements of resting membrane potential (E_m) in isolated pulmonary arteries from a variety of species ranged from −46 to −60 mV (172, 201, 267, 589, 707, 740, 852, 1011, 1357, 1553, 1858). Similar variation (−38 to −58 mV) was found in isolated PASMC under current-clamp conditions (49, 53, 63, 527, 598, 807, 911, 1423, 1438, 1544, 1545, 1599, 1949, 2103, 2172). Discounting contributions by electrogenic ion pumps, resting E_m in PASMC will depend on the transmembrane concentration gradients of ions present in the cells and their membrane permeabilities, as determined by the number, conductance, and open probability of ion channels in the sarcolemma. In practice, only monovalent ions are taken into account, in which case resting E_m can be represented by the Goldman-Hodgkin-Katz equation:

$$E_m = \frac{RT}{F} \ln \frac{P_K[K^+]_o + P_{Na}[Na^+]_o + P_{Cl}[Cl^-]_i}{P_K[K^+]_i + P_{Na}[Na^+]_i + P_{Cl}[Cl^-]_o}$$

where RT/F = 26.7 mV and P_K, P_{Na}, and P_{Cl} represent membrane permeabilities of K^+, Na^+, and Cl^-. The contribution of each ion to E_m can be calculated by eliminating the terms contributed by other ions, in which case the equation simplifies to the Nernst equation for that ion and E_m becomes its equilibrium, or reversal, potential.

Precise quantitative information regarding the intracellular concentrations and permeabilities of these ions in PASMC is limited; however, intracellular concentrations of Na^+, K^+, and Cl^- in myocytes of rabbit main pulmonary artery were reported to equal 15, 134, and 51 mM, respectively (267). These measurements indicate that $[Cl^-]_i$ is much higher than would be expected purely on the basis of a passive Cl^- distribution, an observation also made for other types of smooth muscle (22, 2103). Based on these measurements and ion permeabilities estimated from fluxes of radioactive tracers, the calculated resting E_m was −31 mV, and reversal potentials for K^+, Na^+, and Cl^- were −83, +59, and −26 mV, respectively. This estimate of resting E_m is less negative than measured values, probably due to inaccurate estimates of ion permeabilities. The calculated reversal potentials are typical for smooth muscle (2103 4387) and indicate that measured levels of resting E_m must be achieved through adjustment of ion permeabilities such that the strongly negative K^+ reversal potential is offset by the more positive Na^+ and Cl^- reversal potentials. Nevertheless, almost all investigative attention has focused on K^+ channels.

II) Generation of resting membrane potential. A) K^+ channels and currents. Four major types of K^+ channels have been identified in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle: voltage-gated (K_V), twin-pore (K_{2P}), Ca^{2+}-activated (K_{Ca}), and ATP-sensitive (K_{ATP}), which is a subclass of inwardly rectifying (K_{IR}) channels. K_V and K_{2P} channels have received the most attention regarding regulation of E_m in PASMC. In contrast, as discussed below, there is a general consensus that K_{Ca} and K_{ATP} channels are not important determinants of resting E_m in PASMC of adult animals;

however, K_{Ca} channels may play this role in fetal or newborn animals (see sect. V*A*), and both K_{Ca} and K_{ATP} channels may modulate hypoxic depolarization in adult PASMC (see sect. IV*A*).

i) K_V channels. K_V channels, the largest class of K^+ channels, are composed of 4 α-subunits encoded by 12 families of K_V genes (K_V1-K_V12), each with multiple subtypes. The α-subunits of K_V1, K_V7, and K_V10 can form homo- or heterotetramers, in the last case incorporating different α-subunits within the same family. K_V2 subunits also form homotetramers, but can also associate with subunits encoded by K_V5, K_V6, K_V8, and K_V9 genes, which do not form functional homomultimers. Tetramers also interact with regulatory proteins, including β subunits, which affect properties such as inactivation kinetics and O_2 sensitivity. In the pulmonary circulation, mRNA for 25 K_V channel α-subunits was detected, as was protein for $K_V1.2$–1.7, $K_V2.1$–2.2, $K_V3.1$, and $K_V4.3$ β-subunits (1331). More recently, mRNA for $K_V7.1$, $K_V7.4$, and $K_V7.5$ was found in rat distal pulmonary arteries (911). Consistent with their structural complexity, the functional characteristics of K_V channels are enormously diverse (696).

When measured using the whole cell patch-clamp technique and a "physiological" K^+ gradient, activation of K_V channels by depolarization results in transient ("A-like") or sustained ("delayed rectifier") outward currents. For a K_V channel to contribute to resting E_m, it must be open at resting E_m. Because I_{KV} in this range of potentials is very small and difficult to distinguish from noninactivating K^+ or leak currents, inhibition of K_V channels with 4-aminopyridine (4-AP), a general K_V channel antagonist, has been used to demonstrate "difference currents" in PASMC, which indicate K_V channel activity (59, 1423, 1544, 1802). 4-AP also caused depolarization in current-clamped PASMC (1438, 1544, 1545, 1803, 2170). These results indicate that K_V channels contribute to resting E_m in PASMC.

Which types of K_V channels contribute to resting E_m has not been resolved. Heterologous expression studies demonstrated that $K_V2.1$ or $K_V2.1/9.3$ channels were less sensitive to 4-AP (IC_{50} >3 mM) than channels formed from $K_V1.2$, $K_V1.2/1.5$ or $K_V3.1\beta$ (IC_{50} <600 μM) (696, 1473), suggesting that the extent to which low concentrations of 4-AP block I_{KV} could reflect the relative contribution of K_V1 channels to resting E_m. Accordingly, 4-AP at concentrations ≤1 mM blocked most of the outward current recorded near resting E_m in PASMC from several species (1422, 1473, 1544, 1599, 1802, 1949). In addition, the K_V1-selective inhibitor correolide (63, 917) and cell dialysis with antibodies against $K_V1.5$ α-subunits (59, 63, 794), usually [but not always (59)] had a similar effect. Correolide and $K_V1.5$ antibodies also caused depolarization in current-clamped PASMC (63, 598). Collectively, these results suggest that K_V1 channels, possibly $K_V1.5$, contribute the bulk of I_{KV} in distal PASMC; that activation of this current occurs at or near resting E_m; and that inhibition of this current causes sustained depolarization.

In contrast, other studies showed that 1 mM 4-AP did not inhibit I_K in distal rat PASMC (1279) and elicited only minimal depolarization in proximal pulmonary arteries from young rats (1437), implying that K_V1 channels contributed little to resting I_K and E_m. Dexfenfluramine, the appetite suppressant associated with development of severe pulmonary hypertension, blocked I_{KV} in rat distal PASMC at concentrations that inhibited $K_V2.1/K_V9.3$ channels (1473) but had little effect on $K_V1.5$ channels (1501). Anti-$K_V2.1$ antibodies, but not anti-$K_V1.5$, inhibited I_{KV} by 50% and caused depolarization in dialyzed rat distal PASMC and increased P_{PA} in isolated rat lungs (59, 63). These results suggest that the contribution of $K_V2.1$ channels to resting E_m in PASMC was more important than that of $K_V1.5$.

K_V7 (KCNQ) channels are resistant to 4-AP and contribute to I_{KV} in vascular and other smooth muscle (1419, 2153). $K_V7.1$-$K_V7.5$ α-subunits combine to form homo- or heteromultimers, and may also form complexes with KCNE β subunits. Compared with other K_V classes, K_V7 channels have properties that lend themselves to regulation of resting E_m, namely, slow activation over a more negative range of potentials and, with the exception of $K_V7.1$, no inactivation (1635). The K_V7 inhibitors linopirdine and XE991 depolarized rat distal PASMC, while the K_V7 channel openers retigabine and flupirtine caused hyperpolarization (911). K_V7 inhibitors also increased P_{PA} in isolated rat lungs and tension in rat and mouse pulmonary arteries at concentrations less than or equal to those which block K_V7 channels, but had little effect in systemic arteries (910, 911). In pulmonary arteries, these vasoconstrictor responses were prevented by removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} or antagonists of voltage-operated Ca^{2+} channels (VOCC) but not by removal of endothelium or antagonists of α_1-adrenoceptors and P2X receptors, supporting the concept that contractions caused by the K_V7 antagonists were due to depolarization (910). These results indicate that K_V7 channels may also contribute to resting E_m in PASMC.

Little information is available regarding the role of K_V channels in regulation of E_m in human pulmonary arteries. Two studies (1499, 1526) report the presence of delayed rectifier currents that activated near −50 mV. In one (1499), the current had an unusual pharmacological profile in that it was abolished by 5 mM 4-AP, but was also completely inhibited by TEA with an IC_{50} of 1.5 mM. In the other (1526), four types of I_{KV} were reported, three of which were slowly inactivating or noninactivating and all of which were relatively insensitive to 4-AP.

ii) Noninactivating K^+ current. In rabbit PASMC treated with glibenclamide and TEA to block K_{ATP} and K_{Ca} channels and held at 0 mV for 10 min to inactivate I_{KV}, ramping E_m from +60 to −100 mV revealed a residual noninactivating K^+ current (I_{KN}) that, unlike I_{KV}, activated slowly with a threshold of −65 to −80 mV and was not inhibited by 10 μM quinine (489). On the basis of the amplitude of I_{KN} and the recorded linear "leak" current, I_{KN} was estimated to account for the entire K^+-selective conductance at resting E_m in these cells. Consistent with this possibility, inactivation of I_{KV} by prolonged depolarization or inhibition of K_V channels with 10 μM quinine did not alter resting E_m in rabbit PASMC, whereas higher quinine concentrations caused decreases in I_{KN} that were correlated with depolarizations (1438). Although the detailed characterization of I_{KN} was carried out in the main pulmonary artery, this current was found throughout the pulmonary arterial tree down to arteries <200 μm in diameter, albeit at a smaller I_{KN}/I_{KV} ratio (1228). Speculation that I_{KN} was mediated by $K_V2.1/K_V9.3$ heteromultimers was not confirmed, and in any case seems unlikely since the threshold voltage for expressed $K_V2.1/K_V9.3$ was noticeably more positive than that for I_{KN} (1473). More likely, I_{KN} is a composite current contributed by K_V7 (693) and TASK-1 (694), as discussed in the next section.

iii) K_{2P} channels. Twin-pore K^+ channels are dual-pore channels encoded by 15 *KCNK* genes. The channels are complexes of two subunits, each with four transmembrane spanning units and two pore domains. K_{2P} channels have been classified into five structural subfamilies (1472) and act as background or "leak" channels that are open at resting E_m. K_{2P} channels are regulated by multiple factors, including G protein-coupled receptors, polyunsaturated fatty acids, pH, membrane stretch, and temperature, but not E_m (624). Two of these channels, TASK-1 (TWIK-related acid sensitive channel-1; $K_{2P}3.1$; KCNK3) and TASK-2 ($K_{2P}5.1$; KCNK5), are of particular interest in PASMC.

Expression of TASK-1 was demonstrated by RT-PCR and immunohistochemistry in proximal rabbit (694) and distal human (1425) and rat (589) PASMC. I_{KN} in these cells demonstrated known properties of TASK-1 currents, including enhancement by halothane or alkalinization and inhibition by acidification, anadamide, bupivicaine, or Zn^{2+} (489, 589, 694, 1425). Resting E_m was altered by anadamide (694, 1425), bupivicaine (589), Zn^{2+} (694), halothane (694), and changes in pH (589, 694, 1425) in the manner expected if TASK-1 channels were regulating resting E_m. Furthermore, shifts in E_m evoked by these agents were unaffected by a cocktail of drugs designed to block K_V, K_{IR}, K_{ATP}, and K_{Ca} channels (589). These results suggest that TASK-1 channels are responsible for I_{KN} and contribute to regulation of resting E_m in PASMC; however, this conclusion cannot be made with certainty because *1)* I_{KV} was similarly affected by changes in pH and Zn^{2+} and found to activate at potentials less than resting E_m (about −40 mV); *2)* halothane had complex time- and concentration-dependent effects on I_{KN}; and *3)* the effect of anandamide on I_{KV} was not examined (694). Since I_{KN} was negligible at potentials below −80 mV in a symmetrical K^+ gradient and activated in a time- and voltage-dependent manner (489), it seems possible that a separate K_V current (perhaps K_V7) was also activated at very negative E_m and contributed to the I_{KN} previously reported in these cells.

In addition to TASK-1, rat distal pulmonary arteries also expressed TASK-2, and the other K_{2P} channels, TREK-2 and TWIK-2 (589). Immunostaining indicated that TASK-1 and TASK-2 were present in both endothelial and smooth muscle cells, whereas TWIK-2 was mainly localized to smooth muscle and TREK-2 appeared to have an intracellular distribution. Furthermore, partial knockdown of TASK-2 by RNA interference caused a 4-mV depolarization and attenuated the effects of changing pH on E_m (629). Thus K_{2P} channels other than TASK-1 may contribute to resting E_m in PASMC.

iv) K_{Ca} channels. K_{Ca} channels are independently activated by increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and membrane depolarization and have been divided into two main groups: small- or intermediate-conductance K_{Ca} (SK_{Ca} and IK_{Ca}) channels and large-conductance K_{Ca} (Maxi-K or BK_{Ca}) channels. These channels are composed of four pore-forming α-subunits encoded by SK1–4 (SK_{Ca} and IK_{Ca}) or the *slo* gene (BK_{Ca}), which produces several variants via alternative splicing. While the α-subunits are similar to those of K_V channels, and likely to convey voltage sensitivity, they also have conserved COOH-terminal regions and extra membrane-spanning domains that allow interaction with β-subunits and may contribute to Ca^{2+} sensing (1921). K_{Ca} channels have been detected in a wide range of smooth muscle cells (1373), and identified functionally in pulmonary vascular smooth muscle (52, 83, 112, 501, 1463, 1500, 1526, 1775, 2170). In addition, expression of K_{Ca} channel proteins has been confirmed in human pulmonary arterial rings (1490) and PASMC from humans (1526), rats (202, 1614, 2179), and cows (1614).

K_{Ca} currents are blocked by inhibitors such as iberiotoxin, charybdotoxin, and (at low concentrations) TEA. Use of these inhibitors indicated that K_{Ca} channels contributed significantly to regulation of resting E_m in the systemic vasculature (626, 880, 979, 2074). A similar situation was described in fetal PASMC (see sect. V*A*), where K_{Ca} channels appeared to be the main K^+ channel regulating membrane potential (338, 339, 808, 1614, 1623). During development, however, E_m became increasingly regulated by K_V channels (1599), such that in the adult lung K_{Ca} channels were not activated under resting conditions, and contributed to overall K^+ conductance only at potentials much more positive than resting E_m (1499, 1775). K_{Ca} channel inhibition had no effect on resting E_m in PASMC from adult

animals (53, 1334, 1438, 1599, 1623, 1776, 1949, 2170, 2179). Moreover, K_{Ca} channel inhibitors did not alter tone in isolated pulmonary vessels (53, 1360, 2089) or P_{PA} in isolated lungs (751). Collectively, these results provide strong evidence that K_{Ca} channels do not contribute significantly to basal E_m in adult PASMC.

v) K_{ATP} channels. Characteristics of K_{ATP} currents include voltage-independent gating, weak inward rectification, inhibition by intracellular ATP and sulfonylurea drugs (e.g., glibenclamide), and activation by intracellular nucleotide diphosphates and a class of drugs termed K^+ channel openers (KCO; e.g., pinacidil)."Classical" K_{ATP} channels found in the pancreas, heart, and skeletal muscle are all potently inhibited by intracellular ATP and have conductances of 70–90 pS in a symmetrical K^+ gradient (567). K_{ATP} channels in vascular smooth muscle seem to form a separate and diverse group, and usually demonstrate lower conductances. Intracellular ATP may have stimulatory as well as inhibitory effects on these channels, and often their opening requires the presence of intracellular nucleotide diphosphates (131). K_{ATP} channels have been functionally identified in rabbit (314, 1464) and human (348) PASMC.

Molecular identification of K_{ATP} channels is ongoing. Most studies indicate that they are composed of four pore-forming subunits encoded by members of the $K_{IR}6.0$ subfamily, most likely $K_{IR}6.1$ and $K_{IR}6.2$, with four sulfonylurea receptor (SUR) subunits that are members of the ATP-binding cassette protein family. Two SUR subunits, SUR1 and SUR2, have been proposed, the second of which has variants generated by alternative splicing (SUR2A and SUR2B). K_{ATP} channels in pancreas and heart have been shown to consist of SUR1/$K_{IR}6.2$ and SUR2A/$K_{IR}6.2$, respectively (229, 567). In smooth muscle, SUR2B/$K_{IR}6.2$ and SUR2B/$K_{IR}6.1$ have been reported, with co-expression of SUR2B and either $K_{IR}6.1$ or $K_{IR}6.2$, producing channels with properties consistent with those of native K_{ATP} channels (864, 2136). Cultured human PASMC expressed only $K_{IR}6.1$ and SUR2B, whereas rat proximal pulmonary arteries also expressed SUR1 in addition to $K_{IR}6.1$ and SUR2B (252, 316, 348). Whether a similar molecular distribution occurs in smooth muscle cells from more distal pulmonary arteries is unknown.

Early work in smooth muscle cells from rabbit main (313, 314) and rat intralobar (1803) pulmonary arteries demonstrated both basal activation of K_{ATP} channels and glibenclamide-induced depolarization in cells dialyzed with a concentration of ATP thought to exist in situ (1–2 mM), implying that K_{ATP} channels contributed to resting E_m; however, subsequent studies using the permeabilized patch technique to preserve intracellular milieu showed that glibenclamide did not affect resting E_m in myocytes derived from distal pulmonary arteries of late-gestation fetal sheep or rabbits (808, 1599). Moreover, basal intracellular [ATP] was estimated to be 2.7 mM in endothelium-denuded pulmonary arteries (1044), and dialysis of PASMC with a pipette solution containing 3 mM ATP abolished the prominent glibenclamide-induced depolarization seen when the pipette solution was ATP free (312, 314). In addition, glibenclamide had no effect on resting E_m in PASMC (59, 1776, 2170), baseline tone in isolated pulmonary arteries (1767, 2018, 2089) or, with a few exceptions (109, 509), P_{PA} in isolated lungs (449, 622, 751, 1710, 2090) or intact animals (337, 450, 1290, 1710). On balance, the evidence indicates that K_{ATP} channels do not contribute significantly to resting E_m in PASMC.

B) Cl^- channels. Although agonist-induced Cl^- currents produce depolarization and secondary Ca^{2+} influx through VOCC in vascular smooth muscle (890, 891, 1032, 1519, 1606, 1693, 2169), the contribution of Cl^- channels to resting E_m in PASMC has received little attention. It appears that PASMC possess volume-sensitive and Ca^{2+}-activated Cl^- (Cl_{Ca}) channels, but the molecular identities of these channels remain unclear (891). Several studies suggest that the volume-sensitive Cl^- channel may be the ClC-3 channel (356, 1606). Both the ClC-3 gene (356, 2143) and volume-activated I_{Cl} (356, 1090, 2214) were expressed in canine and rat PASMC. Ample functional data demonstrate Ca^{2+}-activated Cl^- currents [$I_{Cl(Ca)}$] in PASMC from rat (87, 1695, 2169) and rabbit (45, 317, 1519, 1692, 2009). Initial evidence suggested that Cl_{Ca} channels may be encoded by the gene *rbCLCA*, which is expressed in rat lung (892); however, expression of rbCLCA in PASMC has not been explored. More recent reports indicate that Cl_{Ca} channels may be composed of proteins in the TMEM16/Anocotamin family (255, 1735, 2151). In particular, expression of TMEM16A/Anoctamin1 in HEK293 cells produced currents with characteristics consistent with $I_{Cl(Ca)}$ (255, 1176, 1735, 2151). These proteins have been found in rat PASMC and human pulmonary arteries, and depletion of TMEM16A with RNA interference virtually abolished $I_{Cl(Ca)}$ in PASMC (1176). TMEM16B was also expressed at low levels in rat PASMC (1176), but whether this protein, or other members of the TMEM16 family, contribute to $I_{Cl(Ca)}$ remains unknown.

Cl_{Ca} channels exhibit no activity in the absence of Ca^{2+} (1518, 1519); however, their affinity for Ca^{2+} is highly voltage dependent, with their K_d for Ca^{2+} decreasing from 250 to 8 nM at $E_m = -100$ and $+100$ mV, respectively (1519). Indeed, $I_{Cl(Ca)}$ was activated when $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ increased above ~185 nM in rat distal PASMC (87), and single-channel analysis suggested that half-maximal activation of $I_{Cl(Ca)}$ occurred at basal levels of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (~100 nM) and E_m (−50 to −60 mV) (1519). Substitution of Cl^- by the more permeant anion SCN^- elicited an outward current at −50 mV (1031). In rabbit distal PASMC, changes in extra- and intracellular [Cl^-] shifted the reversal potential of caffeine-induced currents in accordance with the change in Cl^-

equilibrium potential (82). Furthermore, under K^+-free conditions most of this current was blocked by niflumic acid. Similar findings were obtained in systemic arterial myocytes. In contrast, neither DIDS nor substitution of extracellular Cl^- with I^- induced membrane hyperpolarization in rat proximal PASMC (1090). In addition, photolytic release of intracellular caged Ca^{2+} induced $I_{Cl(Ca)}$ in 80% of rat proximal PASMC but only 43% of distal PASMC (317). The ability to alter expression of the proteins responsible for $I_{Cl(Ca)}$ and development of more specific pharmacological antagonists should allow the contribution of Cl_{Ca} channels to resting E_m in PASMC to be quantified.

C) Na^+ and nonselective cation channels. Tetrodotoxin-sensitive voltage-gated Na^+ currents (I_{Na}) were recorded in freshly isolated myocytes from rabbit main pulmonary artery (1422) and cultured human PASMC (1527). In addition, the latter cells expressed mRNA for seven Na^+ channel α and two β subunits (1527). In neither species, however, did tetrodotoxin cause hyperpolarization (970, 1527), indicating that these currents did not contribute significantly to resting E_m.

A Na^+ contribution to resting E_m could also be made by nonselective cation channels (1906). In rabbit distal PASMC, substitution of extracellular Na^+ with the membrane-impermeable cation *N*-methyl-D-glucamine caused a ~20 mV hyperpolarization in association with abolition of a time-independent nonselective cation current with a reversal potential of −14 mV (83), suggesting that a nonselective cation conductance was a regulator of resting E_m. This possibility is also supported by observations that influx of Mn^{2+}, which occurs through nonselective cation channels, was present in unstimulated PASMC from rat (1807) and dog (1382); however, Mn^{2+} influx did not occur in unstimulated distal rat PASMC (2005). Thus the contribution of Na^+-permeable nonselective cation channels to resting E_m in PASMC is unclear.

Inhibition of the sarcolemmal Na^+-K^+-ATPase pump with ouabain or K^+-free solution depolarized rabbit proximal pulmonary arteries by 6–7 mV; however, this depolarization was gradual, and may have been due to rundown of the Na^+ and K^+ gradients rather than direct inhibition of a pump-mediated hyperpolarizing current (267). Consistent with this possibility, measurements using whole cell patch-clamp in myocytes from the same artery showed that Na^+-K^+-ATPase inhibition did not alter E_m (1438).

B) EFFECTS OF HYPOXIA ON MEMBRANE POTENTIAL. *I) Overview.* Decreasing P_{O_2} from 300 to 50 mmHg caused contraction, depolarization, and action potentials in intact distal cat pulmonary arteries (740, 1157). Since the open probability of VOCC increases steeply with depolarization (1801), the observed depolarization (13 mV) would be expected to cause a substantial rise in Ca^{2+} current, especially if action potentials are also stimulated; however, it should be noted that basal conditions were hyperoxic in these studies (740, 1157) and that the tension generated when P_{O_2} was decreased to 100 mmHg was ~60% of the tension developed under hypoxic conditions (P_{O_2} ~50 mmHg) (1157). The depolarization that would occur if P_{O_2} was decreased from normoxic to hypoxic levels was not defined in these studies, and apparently has not been measured in other studies of intact pulmonary arteries.

Hypoxic depolarizations in single PASMC recorded using both conventional and perforated whole cell patch-clamp techniques have generally achieved stability after several minutes of hypoxia at levels ranging from 10 to 31 mV (49, 53, 63, 598, 1423, 1438, 1544, 1545, 1599, 1949, 2172). In rat PASMC, O_2 tensions of 35–44, 24–30, and 11–17 mmHg caused depolarizations of 5, 12, and 25 mV, respectively (1423). Hypoxic depolarization was not seen at a resting E_m of −47 mV in rat PASMC, but did occur at more positive E_m, suggesting that an initial "priming" depolarization was required to activate K_V channels, which could then be inhibited by hypoxia, leading to further depolarization (1949); however, other studies have reported hypoxic depolarization from resting $E_m \leq -47$ mV (598, 1423, 1544).

As indicated by the Goldman-Hodgkin-Katz equation, hypoxic depolarization could result from *1)* increased membrane permeability to Na^+ and Cl^- or *2)* decreased membrane permeability to K^+. Consistent with *possibility 1*, early studies reported that hypoxic depolarization of PASMC was associated with decreased $[K^+]_i$, increased $[Na^+]_i$, and increased membrane conductance (150, 740); however, virtually all subsequent investigation focused on *possibility 2*.

II) Generation of hypoxic depolarization. A) Inhibition of K^+ channels and currents. i) K_V channels. Hypoxia (P_{O_2} ~40 mmHg) inhibited I_K in canine proximal PASMC (1545). This effect was prevented by the VOCC blocker nisoldipine or dialysis of cells with the Ca^{2+} chelator BAPTA, leading to an initial conclusion that hypoxia inhibited K_{Ca} channels, presumably large-conductance (BK_{Ca}) channels. Consistent with this possibility, 500 μM TEA, which was thought to be selective for BK_{Ca} channels, also inhibited the current and caused depolarization. Soon afterwards, however, it was found that hypoxia reduced a voltage-dependent I_K in rat PASMC (2172). A significant component of this inhibition and all of the attendant depolarization persisted when both bath and pipette solutions were made Ca^{2+}-free with EGTA, suggesting that hypoxia inhibited K_V rather than K_{Ca} channels. A subsequent study in canine PASMC (1544) demonstrated that *1)* intracellular BAPTA prevented hypoxic inhibition of I_K; *2)* the inhibitory effect of hypoxia on I_K was lost in the presence of the K_V antagonist 4-AP; *3)* both

hypoxia and increased $[Ca^{2+}]$ on the cytoplasmic face of the membrane reduced the open probability of a small-conductance 4-AP-sensitive K^+ channel, and *4*) the hypoxia-sensitive current was activated at the resting E_m. These results indicated that hypoxic inhibition of I_K in canine PASMC was caused by inhibition of K_V channels due to an hypoxia-induced increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ rather than inhibition of K_{Ca} channels, i.e., hypoxic depolarization was the result rather than the cause of an hypoxia-induced increase in $[Ca^{2+}]$. In agreement with this, the K_{Ca} antagonist charybdotoxin did not affect HPV in rat perfused lungs (622) or pulmonary arteries (934), and HPV was not altered in perfused lungs of mice deficient in BK_{Ca} channels (1663). Why hypoxic inhibition of I_{KV} was apparently Ca^{2+}-dependent in canine PASMC (1544) but Ca^{2+}-independent in rat PASMC (2172) remains unclear. Possibly, this difference was caused by use of EGTA rather than the stronger Ca^{2+} buffer BAPTA to remove intracellular Ca^{2+} in rat PASMC (2172).

Initial experiments implicating K_V channels as the target for hypoxia used the O_2 scavenger dithionite to achieve hypoxia (1544, 2172). Although this compound has other effects that could impact I_K (50), it seems unlikely that the observed inhibition of I_K was due to these effects, since dithionite had no effect on I_K if solutions were vigorously gassed with air to prevent hypoxia (2172), and hypoxia in the absence of dithionite strongly reduced the open probability of K_V channels (1544). Furthermore, authentic hypoxia in rat PASMC reversibly reduced activity of a small-conductance K^+ channel (53); 4-AP (1423) but not pharmacological blockers of BK_{Ca} and/or K_{ATP} channels (63, 1949) prevented attenuation of I_K induced by authentic hypoxia; and graded decreases in O_2 concentration from 21 to 10, 5, 3, and 0% caused graded decreases in I_K amplitude in association with graded increases in E_m and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (1423).

The evidence linking K_V channel inhibition to HPV is based predominantly on the effects of pharmacological antagonists, which would be expected to cause constriction during normoxia and inhibit HPV. At concentrations $\leq$1 mM, 4-AP blocked K_V currents in freshly isolated myocytes from distal pulmonary arteries (1802) and strongly constricted and/or depolarized isolated systemic arteries and veins (327, 861, 1407, 1523 4303, 1769). Nevertheless, these concentrations of 4-AP were seldom found to constrict or depolarize isolated pulmonary arteries **(TABLE 4)**. Although higher 4-AP concentrations did constrict pulmonary arteries during normoxia, this result is difficult to interpret since these 4-AP concentrations could block other types of K^+ channels and have been shown to cause a rise in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ that was insensitive to VOCC blockade and may therefore be depolarization-independent (2170). These and other nonspecific actions may explain why 4-AP concentrations $\geq$1 mM inhibited, enhanced, or did not alter HPV **(TABLE 4)**. Thus the pharmacological evidence linking hypoxic depolarization and HPV to K_V channel inhibition is weak.

The effects of hypoxia on specific K_V channels have been studied in only a few of the many subtypes expressed in PASMC. Identifying the channel proteins responsible for specific K_V currents defined by kinetic and pharmacological properties is difficult due to the existence of K_V heteromultimers and accessory β-subunits. Nevertheless, alteration of a functionally defined I_{KV} by molecular techniques or specific antibodies is an important first step in this identification.

a) $K_V1.5$. Dialysis of rat PASMC with an antibody to $K_V1.5$ caused rapid depolarization and prevented hypoxia-induced depolarization (598). A subsequent study in rat PASMC reported that $K_V1.5$ antibody attenuated I_K, but did not alter resting E_m (59). In addition, perfusates containing high concentrations of $K_V1.5$ antibody and the detergent Tween 20 to enhance antibody uptake inhibited HPV but did not alter basal P_{PA} in isolated rat lungs (59). Hypoxic inhibition of I_{KV} in PASMC, as well as HPV in isolated lungs and pulmonary arteries, was reduced in knockout mice deficient for the $K_V1.5$ α-subunit (54). Adenoviral transfection of the human $K_V1.5$ gene restored O_2-sensitive I_{KV} in PASMC and normalized HPV in isolated lungs of chronically hypoxic rats, in which I_{KV}, HPV, and expression of $K_V1.5$ and other α-subunits would ordinarily be diminished (1549). Collectively, these results suggest that a K_V channel incorporating the $K_V1.5$ α-subunit may contribute to O_2-sensitive I_{KV} in PASMC.

Expression of human $K_V1.5$ in mouse L cells caused development of a current that was insensitive to hypoxia, whereas coexpression of $K_V1.2$ and $K_V1.5$ produced a current that was inhibited by hypoxia (827, 1439). Moreover, the hypoxia-sensitive I_K in rat PASMC was insensitive to 1 mM 4-AP (1279), which should block $K_V1.5$ (666), $K_V1.5$/$K_V1.2$ heteromultimers (1680), and all proposed O_2-sensitive K_V channels except $K_V2.1$ (696). These results appear to argue against a role for homomeric $K_V1.5$ in hypoxic depolarization; however, $K_V1.5$ was later shown to be O_2 sensitive when expressed in PASMC, but not in other cell types (1525), indicating that O_2 sensitivity may be determined by the host cell (333, 1126).

The contribution of $K_V1.5$ to O_2-sensitive I_{KV} may also depend on myocyte location within the pulmonary vascular tree. Expression of $K_V1.5$ mRNA and protein was greater in myocytes from small ($<$40 μm) than large (100–200 μm) distal pulmonary arteries (63). Small distal PASMC also exhibited a large O_2-sensitive I_{KV} that activated in the range of the resting E_m. These results seem inconsistent with an earlier study by the same group, in which hypoxia was found to inhibit I_K in proximal rat PASMC (51). Possibly, this discrepancy is explained by heterogeneity among isolated PASMC. For example, K_V α- and β-subunit expres-

Table 4 Effects of K_V channel antagonists and antibodies

Antagonist or Antibody	Species	Preparation	PA Diameter or Branch	[Antagonist]	Effects Under Basal Conditions	Effects on Hypoxic Responses	Reference Nos.
4-Aminopyridine	Dog	IPL		5 mM	↑ P_{PA}		1545
		PA	Branch 3	5 mM	Contraction		1545
	Human	PA	Main	1 mM	No effect on tension		1499
				10 mM	Contraction		1499
	Mouse	IPL		0.01–1 mM	No effect on P_{PA}	No effect on pressor response	1821
	Pig	PA	200–700 μm	10 mM	Contraction	No effect on contractile response	1752
	Rabbit	PA	Branch 3	1 mM	No effect on tension		1437
	Rabbit	PASMC	Branch 3	1–10 mM	Depolarization (4–10 mV)		1437
			Main	22 mM	Depolarization (22 mV)		1438
		PASMC (fetal)	Branch 4	5 mM	Depolarization (10 mV)		808
	Rat	IPL		1–10 mM	↑ P_{PA}	↑ Pressor response	751
		PA	~75 μm	1–10 mM	Contraction (graded, maximum =50% of KCl response)	↓ Contractile response	63
			<300 μm	10 mM	Contraction (transient)		53
			331 μm	1, 10 mM	Contraction (0, 10% of KCl response)		1553
			300–700 μm	1, 10 mM	Depolarization (4, 10 mV)		1803
			Branch 1–2	1, 5, 10 mM	Contraction (~35, 70, 120% of phenylephrine response)		59
			Branch 1	1 mM		↓ Contractile response	98
			Main	1 mM	No effect on tension, E_m, $[Ca^{2+}]_i$		201
				10 mM	Contraction (50% of KCl response)		201
		PASMC	<300 μm	10 mM	Depolarization (~20 mV)		53
			300-500 μm	1 mM	Depolarization (~15 mV)		59
			Branch 4	6 mM	↑ $[Ca^{2+}]_i$		59
			Branch 4–6	5 mM	↑ $[Ca^{2+}]_i$		1423
			Branch 1–2	0.3–10 mM	Depolarization (2-16 mV; action potentials at 5-10 mM)		2170
Correolide	Rat	PA	~75 μm	1–100 μM	Contraction		63
		PASMC	~75 μm	1–100 μM	Depolarization (graded, maximum ≈20 mV)	↓ Depolarization	63
Dexfenfluramine	Rat	IPL		1 mM	↑ P_{PA}		2050
				100 μM	↑ P_{PA}		1598
Fluoxetine	Rat	IPL		100 μM	↑ P_{PA}		1598
Linopirdine	Mouse	PA	100–200 μm	1 nM–100 μM	Contraction (maximum =54% of KCl response; EC_{50} = 0.6 μM)		910
	Rat	PA	300–400 μm	1 nM–100 μM	Contraction (maximum = 85% of KCl response; EC_{50} =1.3 μM)		910
Pergolide	Mouse	PASMC		10 μM	↑ $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (380% of baseline)		807
	Rat	IPL		10 μM	↑ P_{PA}	↑ Pressor response	807
		PA	150-400 μm	10 μM	Contraction (58% phenylephrine response)		807
		PASMC	Branch 4	10 μM	Depolarization (7 mV) and ↑ $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (38% of baseline)		807
Phentermine	Rat	IPL		100 μM	↑ P_{PA}		1598
XE 991	Mouse	PA	100-200 μm	1 nM–100 μM	Contraction (maximum ≈61% of KCl response; EC_{50} = 0.12 μM)		910
	Rat	PA	300-400 μm	1 nM–100 μM	Contraction (maximum = 79% of KCl response; EC_{50} = 0.3 μM)		910
Anti-K_V1.5	Rat	IPL			No effect on P_{PA}	↓ Pressor response	59
		PASMC	~75 μm		Depolarization (~20 mV)		63
			Branch 4			↓ $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response	59
Anti-K_V2.1	Rat	IPL			↑ P_{PA}	No effect on pressor response	59
		PASMC	~75 μm		Depolarization (~14 mV)		63
			Branch 4			No effect on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response	59
Anti-K_V1.5 + Anti-K_V2.1	Rat	PASMC	~75 μm		Depolarization (~30 mV)	↓ Depolarization	63

Preparations include isolated perfused lungs (IPL), pulmonary arteries (PA), or pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells (PASMC). P_{PA}, pulmonary arterial pressure; $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration; E_m, membrane potential; EC_{50}, effective concentration causing half-maximum response.

sion varied considerably among isolated rat PASMC, and hypoxia reduced whole cell I_{KV} only in cells with high levels of Kv1.5 (1529).

Taken together, the evidence suggests that $K_V1.5$ channels may contribute to O_2-sensitive I_{KV} and hypoxic depolarization in PASMC. Whether these channels are $K_V1.5$ homotetramers or $K_V1.5$-containing heterotetramers is unknown.

b) $K_V2.1$ and $K_V2.1/9.3$. In rat distal PASMC, I_K was strongly attenuated by hypoxia or dialysis with a $K_V2.1$ antibody (794). Similar inhibition of I_K was observed in cells exposed to both anti-$K_V2.1$ and hypoxia, implying that only currents inhibited by anti-$K_V2.1$ were sensitive to hypoxia. $K_V2.1$ antibodies also attenuated I_K and reduced hypoxic depolarization in rat proximal PASMC (59). Unlike anti-$K_V1.5$, perfusion of isolated rat lungs with anti-$K_V2.1$ in the presence of Tween 20 increased baseline P_{PA} during normoxia; however, effects on HPV could not be determined due to edema formation. Based on differences in the effects of anti-$K_V2.1$ and anti-$K_V1.5$, it was proposed that hypoxia caused PASMC depolarization by inhibiting $K_V2.1$, thus bringing E_m into the range where $K_V1.5$ was activated, such that its suppression by hypoxia would then cause further depolarization (59). However, it is difficult to understand how this could work, since activation of $K_V1.5$ channels by depolarization due to hypoxic inhibition of $K_V2.1$ channels would generate a hyperpolarizing current that would at best be only partially offset by hypoxic inhibition of the $K_V1.5$ channels. Alternatively, if the selective inhibition of either channel caused a depolarization that activated the other, it might be necessary for hypoxia to suppress both channels simultaneously to elicit depolarization sufficient to cause contraction.

As noted above, basal I_{KV} (201, 1528, 1803), expression of $K_V2.1$ (1279, 1528, 2001, 2007), and the inhibitory effect of acute hypoxia on I_{KV} (1279) were reduced in pulmonary arteries or PASMC from chronically hypoxic rats. In these preparations, the metabolic inhibitor dichloroacetate reversed the downregulated protein expression of $K_V2.1$ (but not $K_V1.5$) and partially restored HPV and the sensitivity of I_{KV} to acute hypoxia, suggesting that this sensitivity was associated mainly with $K_V2.1$ rather than $K_V1.5$ (1279).

$K_V2.1$ and a novel K_V α-subunit, $K_V9.3$, were found to coimmunoprecipitate in rat PASMC (1473). Expression of $K_V2.1$ in *Xenopus* oocytes and COS cells gave rise to a low-conductance current that was not activated at physiologically relevant E_m and sensitive to hypoxia in only a small subset of cells. Expression of $K_V9.3$ alone did not produce functional channels; however, coexpression of $K_V2.1$ and $K_V9.3$ produced a current with a single-channel conductance larger than $K_V2.1$ alone that was activated in the voltage range of resting E_m and reversibly inhibited by hypoxia. Based on these findings, a $K_V2.1/K_V9.3$ heteromultimer was proposed to play an important role in hypoxic depolarization of PASMC (827, 1473).

c) Other K_V subtypes. Expression of rat $K_V1.2$ protein in mouse L cells revealed that hypoxia (P_{O_2} ~30 mmHg) caused a 23% inhibition of the resulting current at +60 mV; however, hypoxia had no effect on the current at negative E_m (827). Rat $K_V1.2$ expressed in B82 cells was also O_2 insensitive (1439), and dendrotoxin, which blocks expressed $K_V1.2$ homomultimers, had no effect on I_{KV} in PASMC from proximal or distal rat pulmonary arteries (1802). Thus $K_V1.2$ homomultimers, while O_2 sensitive, are unlikely to contribute to hypoxic depolarization of PASMC.

Although $K_V3.1b$ was expressed in proximal pulmonary arteries of rabbit and immature rats (1439), it was not detected in proximal or distal arteries of young adult rats (1802). Heterologous expression of $K_V3.1b$ in L929 cells produced a current that was O_2 sensitive, even in excised patches (1439); however, this current activated at relatively positive E_m, suggesting that its sensitivity to hypoxia could be a factor in PASMC function only if the cells were already depolarized.

d) Mechanisms. There are two main models describing how hypoxia might inhibit K^+ channel activity in PASMC (333, 1126). In the first, hypoxia acts directly on the pore-forming subunit, where thiol-containing residues are reduced during hypoxia due to reduction of redox state and decreased ROS concentrations, leading to decreased channel opening (51, 2045). In the second, properties of the pore-forming subunit are altered by interactions with ancillary proteins that act as O_2 sensors. The reader is referred to section III*A2*, C and D, for discussion of how hypoxia affects redox state and ROS production in PASMC, which is directly relevant to both models.

In support of the first model, both reduced glutathione and inhibition of the mitochondrial electron transport chain mimicked hypoxic inhibition of I_K (51, 2176). Reduced glutathione also accelerated inactivation of $K_V1.4$ and $K_V3.4$, an effect that was abolished when the cysteine residue responsible for rapid inactivation in the NH_2-terminal "ball" region of the $K_V1.4$ channel was changed to a serine (1676). Conversely, the oxidizing agent tert-butylhydroperoxide inhibited inactivation of heterologously expressed $K_V1.4$ and $K_V3.4$ channels (453). In addition, photoactivation of the dye Rose Bengal, a classic generator of ROS, depressed currents mediated by these channels, as well as $K_V1.3$ and $K_V1.5$.

Interestingly, hypoxic inhibition of cloned K_V channel α-subunits depended on the cell type in which they were expressed, and often occurred in only a subset of the trans-

fected cells (333, 827, 1439, 1473). For example, $K_V1.5$ was O_2 sensitive when expressed in rat PASMC, but not when expressed in rat mesenteric artery smooth muscle, HEK-293, or COS-7 cells (1525). These results suggest that the unique effects of hypoxia in PASMC depend on some special aspect of cellular milieu rather than a unique property of K_V channel proteins.

With regard to the second model, K_V β-subunits are plausible candidates for O_2 sensors capable of regulating K^+ channel activity. For example, the $K_V4.3$ α-subunit, which is thought to underlie the hypoxia-sensitive I_K in type 1 carotid body cells (1127), was O_2 insensitive when expressed alone, but inhibited by hypoxia when coexpressed with $K_V\beta1.2$ (1503). K_V β-subunits form aldo-keto oxidoreductase enzymes, which utilize NAD(P)H/NAD(P)$^+$ as cofactors to reduce/oxidize a variety of substrates (679, 1225). It has been proposed that conformational changes induced by oxidation/reduction of NAD(P)H/NAD(P)$^+$ bound to the active sites of $K_V\beta$ subunits may affect gating of associated K_V α-subunits (679). Consistent with this concept, the inactivation rate of K^+ channels formed by coexpression of $K_V1.4$ and $K_V\beta2$ was diminished by substrates that oxidized $K_V\beta2$-bound NADPH (2076). This effect was reversed by exogenous NADPH, and did not occur in oocytes in which $K_V\alpha1.4$ was coexpressed with a mutant $K_V\beta2$ incapable of NADPH-mediated substrate reduction. Along similar lines, inactivation of I_K resulting from cotransfection of $K_V1.5$ and $K_V\beta1.3$ was strongly inhibited and activation shifted to more positive E_m, when the cells were dialyzed with $NADP^+$ or NAD^+, whereas dialysis with NADH or NADPH had no effect (168, 1911). In contrast, none of these pyridine nucleotides had any effect on I_K that developed when $K_V1.5$ was expressed alone. If $K_V1.5$/$K_V\beta1.3$ contributes a major component of I_{KV} in PASMC, these results predict that an increased NADPH/$NADP^+$ ratio due to hypoxia should cause I_{KV} activation at more negative E_m, and I_{KV} inhibition as inactivation becomes more prominent at increased E_m. This pattern was apparent in hypoxic PASMC of dog (1545) but not rat (1423), where hypoxia-induced inhibition of I_K was associated with a shift of activation threshold to more positive E_m. Expression of K_V β-subunits was much higher in distal compared with proximal bovine PA (334), as would be expected if these subunits were crucial for O_2 sensing and HPV.

Other mechanisms have been proposed, but whether they act directly on pore-forming channel proteins or indirectly on regulatory proteins is not known. One example is hypoxic inhibition of I_{KV} caused by a rise in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. In canine PASMC, hypoxic inhibition of I_{KV} was abolished by the Ca^{2+} buffer BAPTA or pretreatment of cells with caffeine to deplete intracellular Ca^{2+} stores (1544, 1545). In cell-attached and inside-out patches, hypoxia reduced opening of a 4-AP-sensitive K^+ channel that was inhibitable by 1 μM $[Ca^{2+}]$ (1544). These results suggest that K_V channel inhibition was secondary to an hypoxia-induced rise in $[Ca^{2+}]$ and would therefore be more likely to amplify than to initiate hypoxic depolarization. In line with this possibility, agents that release Ca^{2+} from sarcoplasmic reticulum increased both $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and E_m in isolated PASMC, and abolished these responses to subsequent hypoxic exposures (598).

High levels of $[Mg^{2+}]_i$ attenuated currents conducted by several K_V channel subtypes, including $K_V1.5$ and $K_V2.1$ (1888), and inhibited I_{KV} in several types of smooth muscle cells, including PASMC (599). In rat PASMC, increased $[Mg^{2+}]_i$ caused I_{KV} to activate at more negative E_m and decrease in amplitude, similar to the effects of the mitochondrial inhibitors antimycin A and CCCP, both of which also increased $[Mg^{2+}]_i$ (527). These results suggested that hypoxic inhibition of I_{KV} might be caused by the increased $[Mg^{2+}]_i$ associated with hypoxia-induced mitochondrial inhibition. This concept was further supported by the close proximity of mitochondria to plasma membrane in PASMC and attenuation of the inhibitory effects of mitochondrial inhibition on I_{KV} when this proximity was altered by the cytoskeletal disruptor cytochalasin B (526). Mitochondrial inhibitors had smaller effects on I_{KV} in mesenteric arterial myocytes, where similar mitochondrial-sarcolemmal proximity was not observed. Mitochondrial-sarcolemmal proximity in PASMC could also facilitate effects of mitochondrial signals other than Mg^{2+} on I_{KV} or other currents.

Finally, it was recently proposed that hypoxic inhibition of I_{KV} in PASMC is due to activation of PKC-ζ by ceramide generated by neutral sphingomyelinase (326). In support of this possibility, hypoxia increased ceramide content in rat PASMC, and these increases, as well as hypoxic inhibition of I_{KV} in PASMC and HPV in pulmonary arteries and lungs, were inhibited by antagonists of neutral sphingomyelinase or PKC-ζ (326). Interestingly, PKC-ζ was also found to mediate ROS-dependent inhibition of I_{KV} by U46619 (326); however, whether hypoxic inhibition of I_{KV} was also linked to ROS was not explored.

ii) Noninactivating K^+ current and K_{2P} channels. An enduring objection to K_V channel inhibition as the cause of hypoxic depolarization is that I_{KV} should be negligibly activated (and therefore negligibly inhibitable) at resting E_m because the apparent activation threshold of delayed rectifier current is more positive than resting E_m. This viewpoint recently received support from a mathematical analysis of E_m regulation in PASMC (276). As a result, investigators have sought to demonstrate in PASMC an hypoxia-sensitive I_K with an activation threshold that was either negative to that of "classical" delayed rectifiers or independent of voltage.

As described in section III*B1*A, one such current, noninactivating K^+ current (I_{KN}), was characterized in PASMC more than a decade ago (489), and is thought to be a composite current generated by K_V7 and TASK-1. Hypoxia decreased I_{KN} amplitude by 60% in rabbit proximal pulmonary arteries (1438) and almost abolished I_{KN} in human PASMC (1425). The effect of hypoxia on K_V7 has not yet been reported; however, involvement of TASK channels in O_2 sensing has been suspected for some time.

Carotid bodies of neonatal rats exhibited a voltage-insensitive K^+ current that was strongly inhibited by hypoxia (230). This current had properties resembling both I_{KN} in rabbit PASMC (489) and currents generated by TASK-1 and TASK-3, which formed functional heterodimers when coexpressed in *Xenopus* oocytes (352). Based on these similarities and observations that TASK-1 was inhibited by hypoxia, it was proposed that I_{KN} was generated, at least in part, by TASK-1 (694). In support of this possibility, subsequent studies confirmed hypoxic inhibition of TASK-1 (589, 1425) and demonstrated that downregulation of TASK-1 expression by RNA interference dramatically reduced I_{KN}, which was no longer sensitive to hypoxia, anandamide, or acidification (1425). These data provide strong evidence that TASK-1 channels are an important target for hypoxia in PASMC.

The mechanism by which hypoxia inhibits TASK channels remains unclear. In type 1 cells of the carotid body, effects of hypoxia on TASK were mimicked by metabolic inhibitors, suggesting regulation by cellular ATP levels (231). It seems unlikely that a similar regulation occurs during hypoxia in PASMC, since hypoxia did not change ATP levels in these cells (1044). TASK-1 and TASK-3 were insensitive to H_2O_2 when expressed in CHO cells (964); however, TASK-1 expressed in immortalized adrenomedullary chromaffin cells was also insensitive to O_2 (905), suggesting that regulation of heterologously expressed TASK-1 differs from that in native cells.

b) Activation of Cl^-, Na^+, and nonselective cation channels. As noted above, early studies concluded that hypoxic depolarization of PASMC was associated with increases in $[Na^+]_i$ and membrane conductance and a decrease in $[K^+]_i$ (150, 740). These results imply that hypoxic depolarization was caused by activation of ion channels with reversal potentials greater than resting E_m (such as Cl^-, Na^+, or nonselective cation channels) rather than inhibition of open ion channels with reversal potentials less than resting E_m (such as some K^+ channels). Cl_{Ca} channels are candidates for this role because $I_{Cl(Ca)}$ is prominent in pulmonary arteries of several species, may help set resting E_m (1031), contributes a depolarizing current during increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and, at least in some cell types, can be activated by ROS (895). In addition, the VOCC blocker verapamil caused a slight hyperpolarization during hypoxia in cat distal pulmonary arteries, which may have been due to inhibition of activated Cl_{Ca} channels caused by a decrease in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (740). Nonselective cation channels are candidates because of evidence indicating that they are required for Ca^{2+} signaling in PASMC during hypoxia (see sect. III*B2*D). For example, recent results in mouse PASMC suggested that hypoxia activated a nonselective cation channel containing canonical transient receptor potential 6 (TRPC6) protein, which is thought to be a key component of receptor-operated Ca^{2+} channels (2054). The possibility that hypoxic depolarization of PASMC is due to activation of Cl^-, Na^+, or nonselective cation channels needs to be thoroughly evaluated.

C) SUMMARY: HYPOXIC DEPOLARIZATION OF PASMC. Hypoxic depolarization may result from inhibition of K^+ efflux through several types of K^+ channels and activation of Na^+ influx through nonselective cation channels and/or Cl^- efflux through Cl_{Ca} channels **(FIGURE 7)**. The precise mix of channels involved may depend on species, location within the pulmonary vascular tree, and other factors. Observations that O_2 sensitivity differed among PASMC from the same vessel (1529) and that PASMC from proximal and distal pulmonary arteries exhibited different patterns of K_V currents (49, 1802) suggests that hypoxic responsiveness may exist as a mosaic both within and among pulmonary arteries. The O_2 sensitivity of at least some of these channels is dependent on the cell type in which they are expressed, e.g., $K_V1.5$ channels are O_2 sensitive in PASMC but not mesenteric arterial myocytes (1525). Such cell-specific functionality implies that O_2 sensitivity depends crucially on factors that exist only in O_2 sensitive cells, such as a particular trigger, regulatory protein, signaling complex, or organelle arrangement.

It is striking that so many types of PASMC K^+ channels, including $K_V1.2$, $K_V1.5$, $K_V1.5/K_V1.2$, K_V 2.1, $K_V2.1/K_V9.3$, $K_V3.1b$ and TASK-1, are susceptible to hypoxic inhibition. Since K_V channels are uniquely "designed" to oppose depolarization caused by other channels, hypoxic suppression of I_{KV} may permit rather than cause hypoxic depolarization, i.e., widespread inhibition of K_V channels by hypoxia may allow depolarization generated by effects of hypoxia on TASK-1, Cl_{Ca}, or nonselective cation channels. Along these lines, a recent mathematical analysis of E_m regulation in PASMC concluded that depolarizations observed experimentally during hypoxia would require not only inhibition of I_K but also a 250% increase in nonselective cation current (276). Although this conclusion obviously depends on the validity of the underlying assumptions and information used to describe the behavior of the involved channels, it is consistent with early reports that hypoxia caused depolarization of cat PASMC in association with decreases in $[K^+]_i$ and increases in $[Na^+]_i$ and membrane conductance (150, 740), as well as more recent findings indicating an important role for nonselective cation channels in HPV (see sect. III*B2*D).

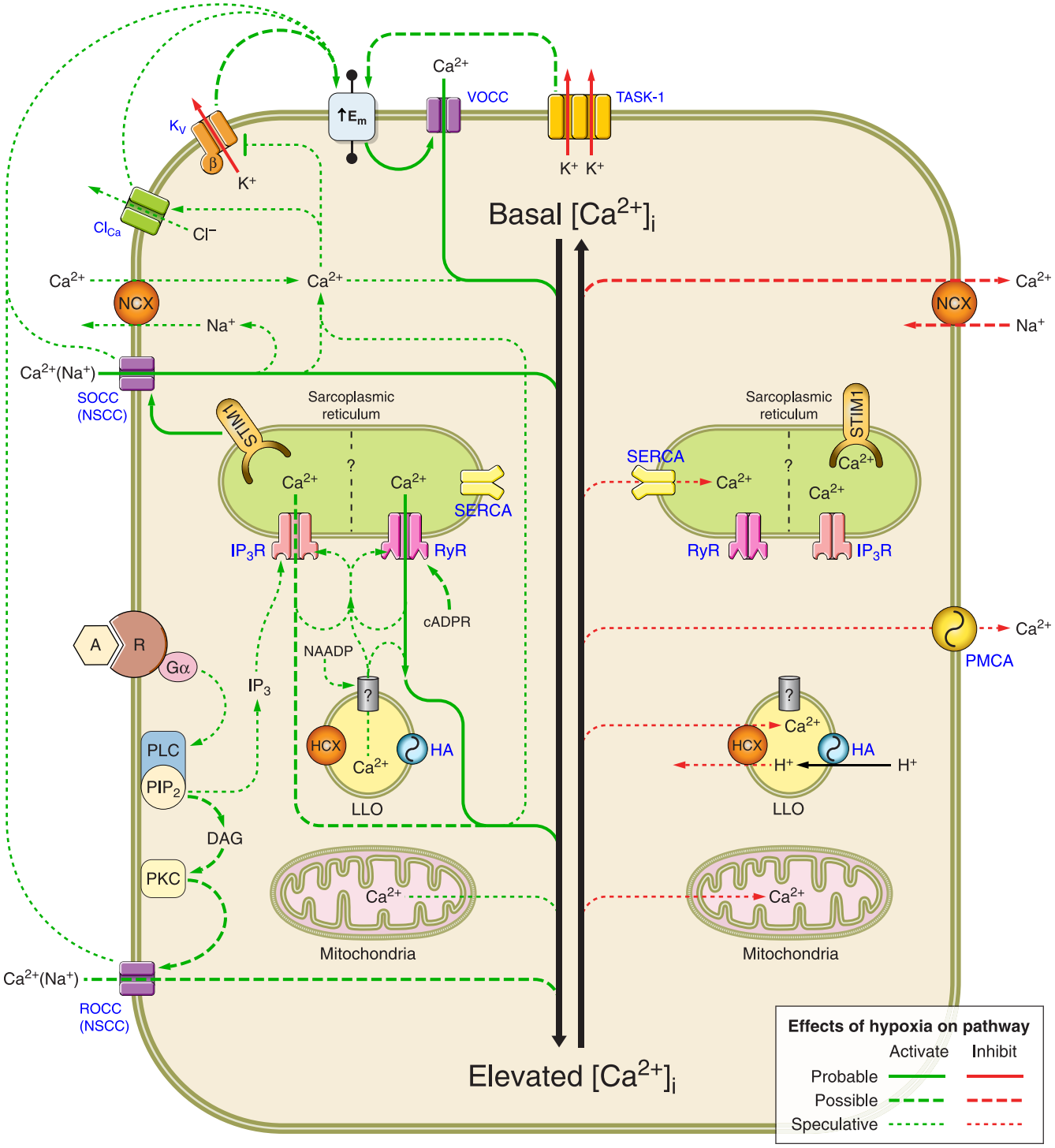


FIGURE 7 Effects of acute hypoxia on intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration ($[Ca^{2+}]_i$) in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle. Pathways that increase $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ are shown on the *left*, while those that decrease $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ are on the *right*. Hypoxia can activate (green) or inhibit (red) these pathways. Whether these effects are probable, possible, or speculative is indicated by solid, dashed, and dotted lines, respectively, as shown in the key at the bottom. With respect to plasma membrane and associated cytosolic signals, TASK-1 is TWIK-related acid-sensitive channel-1; VOCC, K_V, Cl_{Ca}, SOCC, NSCC, and ROCC indicate voltage-operated Ca^{2+}, voltage-dependent K^+, calcium-dependent Cl^-, store-operated Ca^{2+}, nonselective cation, and receptor-operated Ca^{2+} channels, respectively. NCX, Na-Ca exchanger; A, agonist; R, receptor; PLC, phospholipase C; PIP_2, phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate; IP_3, inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate; DAG, diacylglycerol; PKC, protein kinase C; PMCA, plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase. With respect to sarcoplasmic reticulum (SR) and associated cytosolic signals, SERCA is sarcoplasmic-endoplasmic reticulum ATPase, IP_3R is IP_3 receptor, RyR is ryanodine receptor, STIM1 is stromal interaction molecule 1, and cADPR is cyclic ADP ribose. With respect to lysosome-like organelles (LLO) and associated cytosolic signals, NAADP is nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide phosphate, HCX is H-Ca exchanger, and HA is H^+-ATPase. Mito, mitochondria.

Despite intense effort, the mechanisms by which hypoxia causes depolarization of PASMC remain largely unknown. The ion conductances that maintain resting E_m positive to K^+ equilibrium potential and could contribute to hypoxic depolarization have not been identified. The roles of Cl_{Ca} and nonselective cation channels, which seem suited to produce depolarization, have not been defined. How hypoxia inhibits K_V and TASK-1 channels has not been elucidated. Perhaps most importantly, the extent to which membrane depolarization contributes to HPV remains unclear, as discussed in section III*B*2D*I*.

2. Ca^{2+} signaling

There is general agreement that smooth muscle contraction is usually signaled by a global increase in intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration. Furthermore, accumulating evidence suggests that global increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ are generated by local $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ transients known as "sparks" and "puffs," which regulate a wide variety of cellular processes (158, 194, 1700, 2118). Ca^{2+} sparks are generated by transient release of Ca^{2+} from local clusters of ryanodine receptors in sarcoplasmic reticulum and were first described in cardiac myocytes (300, 1129). Ca^{2+} puffs are caused by release of Ca^{2+} from local clusters of IP_3 receptors, and were observed first in *Xenopus* oocytes (1465) and later in PC12, HeLa, and endothelial cells (206, 837, 1594).

In PASMC, Ca^{2+} sparks were lower in amplitude and frequency but similar in size and duration to those in heart, located near sarcolemma and the nuclear membrane, blocked by ryanodine, and enhanced by caffeine, confirming origination from ryanodine receptors (882, 1608). In addition, sparks were associated with depolarization and spontaneous transient inward currents (STIC), possibly due to Ca^{2+}-dependent activation of Cl_{Ca} or inhibition of K_V channels in nearby sarcolemma (1608, 2014); however, hyperpolarization and spontaneous transient outward currents (STOC) due to activation of K_{Ca} channels, as found in systemic vascular smooth muscle (880), were also reported (83, 1542). Ca^{2+} puffs have not been reported in PASMC, suggesting that IP_3 receptors may not be clustered in these cells (882, 2201). On the other hand, endothelin-1 or intracellular photorelease of caged IP_3 induced local $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ transients that were abolished by antagonists of either ryanodine or IP_3 receptors (1608, 2201). These results suggest that Ca^{2+} released from IP_3 receptors promoted release from nearby clusters of ryanodine receptors, a phenonmenon known as Ca^{2+}-induced Ca^{2+} release (CICR). In the case of caged IP_3, these $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ transients triggered global increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (2201), implying that they could signal PASMC contraction.

Whether Ca^{2+} sparks and puffs play a role in HPV is an important but unanswered question. The current lack of data may be due in part to the difficulty of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ measurements at body temperature, which is necessary for HPV (144, 359, 700) but causes PASMC to rapidly lose the nonratiometric fluorescent Ca^{2+} indicators now used in confocal microscopy. Until such data are available, discussion of Ca^{2+} signaling in HPV must be limited to global changes in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$.

A) EFFECTS OF HYPOXIA ON GLOBAL $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. Ca^{2+}-sensitive fluorescent indicators such as fura 2 and indo 1 have been used to measure the effects of acute hypoxia on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in isolated rat distal pulmonary arteries (1639, 1641) and cultured or freshly isolated PASMC of rat (59, 86, 598, 1139, 1423, 1697, 2005, 2014, 2035, 2188), mouse (2010, 2054, 2211, 2213), rabbit (413, 924, 1958), fetal lamb (340, 341), cat (1963), dog (1544), pig (1752), and human (1889). Baseline $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ values averaged 40–200 nM in these preparations, and exposure to physiological salt solutions equilibrated with 0–5% O_2 (P_{O_2} <4–44 mmHg) for 1–45 min increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ by 36–512 nM. When $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia were expressed as a percentage of baseline, they averaged 27.2–64.1% (413, 1544, 1639, 1641, 1963). Response magnitude was proportional to the decrease in P_{O_2} and half-maximal at O_2 tensions of 7–39 mmHg (1423, 1752, 2005). The response was usually rapid in onset and occasionally exhibited an overshoot followed by a gradual decline of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ to a lower, stable plateau that was higher than its normoxic baseline value (59, 1639, 1641, 1697, 1963). The overshoot may depend on the speed and severity of the decrease in P_{O_2} (1697). Hypoxia-induced increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ were generally greater or more readily observed in myocytes from distal than proximal pulmonary arteries (86, 341, 1139, 1752, 1958, 1963) and absent in cells from systemic arteries (341, 924, 1752, 1963, 2005, 2014). In some studies, maximal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia were comparable to maximal responses induced by pharmacological agonists or depolarization (598, 1544, 1697, 2188), while in others they were smaller (59, 86, 1753, 1963, 2005). Repetitive spiking of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ was observed in myocytes freshly isolated from rabbit distal pulmonary arteries (1958). Hypoxia increased basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and decreased spike amplitude in 40% of these cells, but decreased basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and increased spike amplitude in the remainder.

The physiological relevance of these observations remains somewhat uncertain. Isolation and culture could change cell phenotype (1443), particularly in PASMC exposed to growth media (340, 341, 924, 1697, 1963, 2035, 2188). To obtain reproducible $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia, some investigators pretreated their preparations with agents that increased resting membrane potential or tone (86, 1639, 1641). Perhaps to mitigate loss of intracellular fluorophore, many studies were performed at 30–35°C (59, 340, 341, 413, 924, 1423, 1697, 1752, 2014, 2035) or even room temperature (598, 1958), which can inhibit HPV (144, 359, 700). Occasionally, dithionite was used to generate severe hypoxia (413, 1544, 1697, 1752). The reaction of this ox-

ygen scavenger with O_2 produces reactive oxygen species (50), which can have complicated effects on Ca^{2+} signaling (1133). Although reactive oxygen species have been proposed to mediate HPV (see sect. III*A2*D), dithionite did not reproduce the effects of hypoxia in isolated lungs (50). Indeed, dithionite-induced contractions in smooth muscle were independent of extracellular [Ca^{2+}] and myosin light-chain phosphorylation, not mediated by hypoxia or PKC, and not specific for pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (2166). In some studies (413, 1697, 2188), hypoxic responses were measured in cells from proximal rather than distal pulmonary arteries, which are thought to be the major locus of HPV (see sect. II*A4*).

Another uncertainty is the accuracy of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ measurements with fura 2 and indo 1 under hypoxic conditions. With both indicators, $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ is determined from ratios (R) of fluorescence intensities. In the case of fura 2, emission is measured at 510 nm after excitation at 340 and 380 nm ($R = F_{340}/F_{380}$). In the case of indo 1, emission is measured at 405 and 485 nm after excitation at 350 nm ($R = F_{405}/F_{485}$). The major advantage of ratiometric measurements is relative insensitivity to differences in indicator loading by cells and loss of indicator fluorescence due to defocusing, leakage from cells, or photobleaching; however, other potential sources of error remain (1878)], some of which are particularly relevant to studies of hypoxic responses. For example, intracellular concentrations of NADH and NADPH, which autofluoresce at 450–500 nm after excitation with ultraviolet light, increase during hypoxia (1041, 1878), and could cause overestimation of R in cells loaded with fura 2 or indo 1. In calibrating solutions containing fura 2, F_{340} decreased and F_{380} increased over time, causing a progressive decrease in R (F_{340}/F_{380}) at constant free Ca^{2+} concentration ($[Ca^{2+}]_f$) (124). These unexpected changes did not occur in solutions gassed with 95% N_2-5% CO_2, suggesting that photobleaching of fura 2 produced a fluorescent Ca^{2+}-insensitive product during normoxia that caused $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ to be underestimated.

To express R as $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ requires calibration, which is usually performed in vitro by measuring R in calibrating solutions of known $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ or in situ by measuring R in cells loaded with fluorophore and permeabilized with 4-bromo-A23187 or ionomycin to equalize [Ca^{2+}] between intracellular fluid and extracellular calibrating solutions of known $[Ca^{2+}]_f$. Calibrating solutions typically have $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ nominally equal to 0 (achieved by adding a Ca^{2+} chelator such as EGTA to a Ca^{2+}-free solution) and a value sufficiently high (0.04–10 mM) to saturate the fluorophore, yielding minimum and maximum fluorescence ratios (R_{min}, R_{max}), respectively. Intermediate $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ are usually achieved by adding known amounts of Ca^{2+} and EGTA to Ca^{2+}-free solutions. $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ is then calculated from the total concentration of Ca^{2+} and EGTA and the CaEGTA dissociation constant (K_{CaEGTA}). Calibration curves of $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ versus R generated in this manner can be used empirically to determine $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ from R values measured during experiments. Alternatively, $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ can be calculated as $K_{CaF}\beta(R - R_{min})/(R_{max} - R)$, where R_{min}, R_{max}, and β (ratio of fluorescence intensity in the denominator of R_{min} to that in the denominator of R_{max}) are measured directly, and K_{CaF} (dissociation constant of the Ca^{2+} fluorophore) is either assumed or determined from R measured at intermediate values of $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ during calibration (676). When assumed, K_{CaF} is commonly assigned values of 224 nM for fura 2 and 250 nM for indo 1, which were determined by Grynkiewicz et al. (676) in calibrating solutions that mimicked intracellular fluid and contained 115 mM KCl, 20 mM NaCl, 1 mM free Mg^{2+}, and 10 mM K-MOPS (pH 7. 05) at 37°C. These investigators found that decreasing pH to 6.75 had little effect on fura 2 fluorescence, whereas increasing ionic strength to 250 mM caused K_{CaF} to increase to 760 nM.

Because the fluorescent properties of fura 2 and indo 1 may change with ionic strength, temperature, pH, and other factors (586, 849, 1033, 1034, 1535, 1655, 1837, 1878), in situ calibrations performed under the specific conditions of the experiment are generally preferred to in vitro calibrations. In practice, however, in situ calibrations present some challenges. First, the dissociation constant of CaEGTA, the chelator most frequently used to control $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ in calibration solutions, also varies with temperature, pH, and ionic strength (163). As a result, the intermediate values of $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ that can be reliably achieved with EGTA under typical in situ extracellular conditions (pH 7.4, temperature 37°C, ionic strength 0.16 M) are low and narrow in range (≈18–180 nM) compared with the values (≈50–500 nM) possible under typical in vitro intracellular conditions (pH 7.2, temperature 22°C, ionic strength 0.1 M) (163, 1478). A narrow range of $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ may not permit adequate description of the calibration curve. Second, low levels of $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ may not produce Ca^{2+} fluxes large enough to defeat the cell's homeostatic mechanisms and cause equalization of intra- and extracellular [Ca^{2+}]. Third, contamination of chemicals and apparatus used to prepare calibration solutions may cause the presumed concentrations of Ca^{2+} and EGTA to be in error.

Several solutions to these problems have been proposed, including *1*) use of a chelator with a lower Ca^{2+} affinity; e.g., dibromoBAPTA, which has a dissociation constant of 1.35 μM under physiological extracellular conditions and should reliably produce $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ between 400 and 4000 nM; *2*) use of the latest data and state-of-the-art computer programs to calculate $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ in calibrating solutions at the pH, ionic strength, and temperature present in situ (1478); *3*) measurement of $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ in calibrating solutions with a Ca^{2+} electrode, which has been calibrated appropriately (162), and use of Scatchard and double reciprocal plot analysis to resolve total and bound chelator concentrations and

the apparent Ca-chelator dissociation constant to estimate $[Ca^{2+}]_f$ (1234); and *4*) measurement of unbound and total chelator concentration in calibrating solutions by titration with Ca^{2+} and Cd^{2+}, respectively (2097). In these titrations, the amount of Ca^{2+} required to completely displace H^+ from chelator (and thereby minimize pH) is assumed to equal the amount of unbound chelator, while the amount of Cd^{2+} (which displaces both Ca^{2+} and H^+) required to minimize pH is assumed to equal the amount of total chelator. These procedures and the problems they address have usually been ignored in studies of HPV.

To avoid the doubts and difficulties of calibration, many investigators have chosen to express results simply as R; however, this approach does not avoid errors due to autofluorescence, photobleaching, or changes in fluorophore properties. In addition, absolute values of R at the same $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ can vary widely due to differences in exposure times at each wavelength and the distribution of fluorophore within cells. This variability and the fact that R is a ratio that varies alinearly with true $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ could complicate statistical analysis and comparisons among the results of different studies.

There have been only a few attempts to determine whether hypoxia alters in situ calibration of Ca^{2+} fluorophores. In fura 2-loaded bovine pulmonary arterial endothelial cells exposed to calibrating solutions equilibrated with room air (P_{O_2} = 120–125 mmHg) or gassed with 0% O_2 (P_{O_2} <25–35 mmHg) at 32°C, hypoxia decreased K_{CaF} and increased R_{max} (1837). In cells loaded with indo 1, hypoxia increased R_{max}, but did not alter K_{CaF}. Thus R increased at any given $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. These effects of hypoxia remain unexplained; however, in the case of fura 2, they were probably not due to photobleaching, autofluorescence, or changes in intracellular pH, which were negligible, or to alterations in viscosity, energy production, or redox state (1837).

R_{max}, R_{min}, and a single intermediate value of R (R_{med}) were measured in fura 2-loaded myocytes from rat distal pulmonary arteries by perfusing the cells with normoxic or hypoxic (P_{O_2} = 112 or 34 mmHg, respectively) calibrating solutions (2005). These solutions were based on Krebs Ringer bicarbonate and contained cyclopiazonic acid, 4-bromo-A23187, and either *1)* 2.5 mM $[Ca^{2+}]$, *2)* no added Ca^{2+} and 5 mM EGTA, or *3)* the Ca^{2+} buffer dibromo-BAPTA and sufficient Ca^{2+} to yield a free $[Ca^{2+}]$ of 897 nM, as determined with a computer program (http://www.stanford.edu/~cpatton/maxc.html) that took pH, temperature, and ionic strength into account (1478). During normoxia, R_{max}, R_{min}, and R_{med} averaged 3.257, 0.535, and 1.988, respectively. These values were not changed by exposure to 4% O_2, suggesting that, unlike its effects in endothelial cells (1837), hypoxia did not alter behavior of fura 2 in PASMC. These results need to be confirmed in other laboratories and at other levels of hypoxia. As discussed below, hypoxia-induced increases in R in PASMC, as well as contractile responses in pulmonary arteries and pressor responses in isolated lungs, were inhibited by Ca^{2+}-free extracellular fluid or antagonists of Ca^{2+} influx and release. Furthermore, increases in R correlated with the degree of PASMC contraction (1753). Such observations suggest that measurements of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in hypoxic PASMC with fura 2 are at least qualitatively valid.

New Ca^{2+} indicators based on fluorescence resonance energy transfer are being developed. One of these (YC2.3) has been used to measure hypoxia-induced increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC (658, 2033). Although these probes offer potential advantages, such as targeting to specific intracellular sites, their utility in PASMC has not yet been established.

B) OVERVIEW OF Ca^{2+} HOMEOSTASIS. Changes in global $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ are determined by the rates at which Ca^{2+} enters and exits the cytosol; therefore, hypoxia could increase $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC by *1)* increasing Ca^{2+} release from intracellular storage sites such as sarcoplasmic reticulum (SR) and mitochondria; *2)* increasing Ca^{2+} influx from extracellular fluid through sarcolemmal Ca^{2+} channels or Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchangers (NCX) acting in reverse mode; *3)* decreasing Ca^{2+} uptake by intracellular Ca^{2+} buffers or storage sites such as SR, which take up Ca^{2+} via sarcoplasmic-endothelial Ca^{2+}-ATPase (SERCA) pumps, and mitochondria, which take up Ca^{2+} via uniporters driven by the strong negative charge generated inside the organelle by extrusion of protons during electron transport; and *4)* decreasing Ca^{2+} efflux to extracellular fluid through plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase (PMCA) pumps or NCX acting in forward mode. The kinetic relationships among these processes are complex and inadequately characterized, making the determinants of time-dependent changes in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ difficult to resolve (502).

Providing it is short enough to avoid depletion of intracellular Ca^{2+}, removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} can be a useful intervention in the initial analysis of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses; however, only a few studies have reported the effects of hypoxia on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC exposed to Ca^{2+}-free conditions. In myocytes from rat main pulmonary artery, removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} did not affect a large initial increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ generated by the oxygen scavenger sodium dithionite, but abolished a subsequent smaller sustained increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (1697). The effects of Ca^{2+}-free perfusate on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to authentic hypoxia in rat distal PASMC perfused at 37°C were similar, as shown in **FIGURE 8*A***. These results indicate that the early increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ was due to Ca^{2+} release from intracellular storage sites, while the late increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ was due to Ca^{2+} influx. Qualitatively similar results were obtained in myocytes from distal pulmonary arteries of rabbit (924), dog (1382, 1383), and human (1889) exposed to authentic hypoxia; however, severe hypoxia was administered in the absence of extracellular glucose in rabbit PASMC (924); a

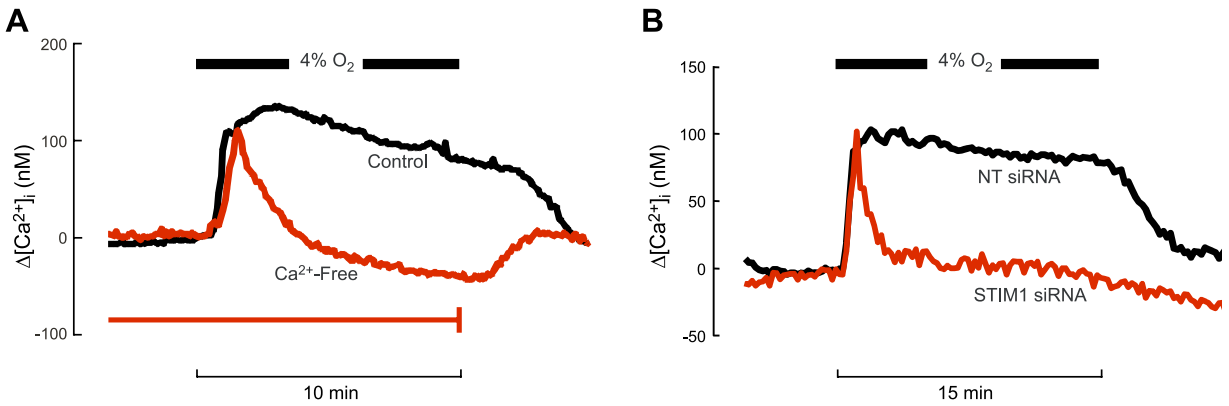


FIGURE 8 Effects of acute hypoxia (4% O_2) on intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration ($[Ca^{2+}]_i$) in rat distal pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells exposed to normal (Control) or Ca^{2+}-free perfusates (2002) (*A*) and normal perfusate after treatment with nontargeted small interfering RNA (NT siRNA) or siRNA targeted to stromal interaction molecule 1 (STIM1 siRNA) (1138) (*B*).

small initial increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ was followed by a rapid fall to levels well below the normoxic baseline in canine PASMC (1382, 1383), suggesting that a high level of Ca^{2+} influx was required to maintain basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$; and the duration of hypoxic exposure was only 4 min in human PASMC (1889). In distal PASMC from fetal lambs, decreasing extracellular $[Ca^{2+}]$ to 100 nM abolished the gradual increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by hypoxia (341).

In general, these results are consistent with vasoconstrictor responses measured in isolated pulmonary arteries (413, 598, 900, 1104, 1641) and lungs (500, 2039), where Ca^{2+}-free perfusate either abolished HPV or reduced it to a small transient constriction. Collectively, the data indicate that in PASMC hypoxia causes the sum of Ca^{2+} release and influx to exceed the sum of Ca^{2+} efflux and uptake. The effects of hypoxia on each of these processes, which are subserved by different organelles, is discussed below.

c) SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM. *I) Ca^{2+} release channels*. In vascular smooth muscle, Ca^{2+} release is caused primarily by activation of channels in the SR membrane known as ryanodine receptors (RyR) and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors (IP_3R) (932). Pharmacologically, RyR can be activated by caffeine and blocked by ryanodine, whereas IP_3R can be activated by agonists of G protein- or tyrosine kinase-linked receptors and blocked by xestospongin C (XeC) or 2-aminoethoxydiphenyl borate (2-APB) (160, 234, 268, 577, 1030, 1048, 1205, 1292, 1700). RyR and IP_3R each have three subtypes (RyR1–3; IP_3R1–3), all of which have been detected in PASMC (436, 2150, 2201, 2212, 2213). In myocytes from rat intralobar pulmonary arteries, immunostaining was positive for RyR1 and RyR2 in subsarcolemmal regions and RyR1 and RyR3 in perinuclear regions (2150). Moreover, RyR2 mRNA was 15–20 times more abundant than RyR1 or RyR3 mRNA (2150); however, this difference was not confirmed in cells from "resistance" pulmonary arteries of mice, where expression of RyR1, RyR2, and RyR3 mRNA was similar (2212). The functional significance of these differences is unknown.

The principal regulator of RyR and IP_3R is thought to be Ca^{2+} itself, which is stimulatory at low concentrations and inhibitory at high concentrations (161, 545). Activation of IP_3R by Ca^{2+} is facilitated by binding of IP_3, which is produced from phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate (PIP_2) in a reaction catalyzed by phospholipase C (PLC) upon binding of an agonist to its G protein- or tyrosine kinase-linked receptor (176, 374, 1356, 1416, 1731). Local increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ due to Ca^{2+} release from IP_3R or other sources cause Ca^{2+}-induced Ca^{2+} release (CICR) from RyR, which may be facilitated by binding of cADPR to the channel or an associated regulatory protein (580, 1049, 1051). cADPR is synthesized from nicotine adenine dinucleotide (NAD^+) by an ADP-ribosyl cyclase (perhaps CD38 or CD157) and activates RyR in many cells, including vascular smooth muscle (926, 1083–1086, 1293, 2142, 2180, 2187).

A) RyRs. The most common approach to evaluate the role played by RyR in HPV has been to determine the effects of ryanodine, a polycyclic polyhydroxylic diterpene found in the wood of *Ryania* trees. At nanomolar to low micromolar concentrations, this agent is thought to increase open probability and decrease conductance of RyR, thereby locking the channel in an open state of reduced conductance, eventually leading to depletion of its store; however, if SERCA are active and Ca^{2+} influx is possible, depletion may not be complete (522, 847, 932, 1030, 1857). At moderate micromolar concentrations, ryanodine is thought to cause irreversible closure of RyR.

At 5–300 μM, ryanodine inhibited hypoxia-induced increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC exposed to normal extracellular $[Ca^{2+}]$ (598, 1963, 2213), constriction in pulmonary arteries (436, 598, 1104, 2213), and pressor responses in isolated lungs (1322). Inhibition of hypoxic responses by

ryanodine was not always complete (1322, 2213), suggesting incomplete depletion of RyR-accessible stores, contributions by other sources of Ca^{2+}, or increased myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity.

To enhance depletion of SR stores accessed by RyR, ryanodine has been used with other agents. Ryanodine plus the RyR activator caffeine blocked hypoxia-induced increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in rabbit PASMC (413) and tension in rabbit, dog, and rat pulmonary arteries by ≥80% (412, 413, 876); however, some laboratories reported that ryanodine plus caffeine caused only slight inhibition of HPV in rat pulmonary arteries (1641). Adding ryanodine to Ca^{2+}-free perfusate did not alter a small transient hypoxic constriction in rat pulmonary arteries precontracted with 5-HT (900); however, vasomotor responses may have been limited by the marked reduction in 5-HT precontraction caused by Ca^{2+}-free perfusate. By itself, caffeine lowered $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ during normoxia and blocked the early transient increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by dithionite-induced hypoxia in rat PASMC, but only partially inhibited the steady-state increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (1697). Caffeine mimicked and prevented the inhibitory effects of dithionite-induced hypoxia on K_V currents in canine PASMC (1544) and blocked hypoxia-induced contractions in rat pulmonary arteries (1055). Overall, these results indicate Ca^{2+} release from RyR in PASMC contributes to HPV. Consistent with this conclusion, less specific inhibitors of RyR, such as ruthenium red, tetracaine, and dantrolene, also reduced $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia in PASMC (436, 2213) and hypoxic constriction in pulmonary arteries (2213).

The immunophilins, FK506 binding proteins 12 and 12.6 (FKBP12, FKB12.6), bind to RyR, thereby decreasing probability of channel opening as well as the number of openings to fractional levels of conductance (292, 1181, 1857). The resultant stabilization of the channels in a closed state and decrease in SR Ca^{2+} permeability can be reversed by the immunosuppressant drug FK506, which causes dissociation of FKBP from RyR (292, 1857). FKBP12 and FKBP12.6 mRNA have been detected in murine and equine PASMC, but only FKBP12.6 was expressed as a protein (2211). In equine PASMC, affinity chromatography indicated that FKBP12.6 protein associated with RyR2 but not RyR1 or RyR3, which were not detected. Moreover, FK506-induced increases in PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ were blocked by dialysis of patched PASMC with ryanodine or ruthenium red, and hypoxia-induced increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC and isometric force in pulmonary arteries were augmented in FKBP12.6$^{-/-}$ mice (2211). Concerns that FKBP12.6 might bind to IP_3R (234, 1181) were allayed by findings that FKBP12.6 did not associate with IP_3R on affinity chromatography and that heparin, an antagonist of IP_3R, did not alter the increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ induced by FK506 in patched PASMC (2211). These results suggested that RyR2 contributes to HPV.

Hypoxia-induced increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC and isometric tension in pulmonary arteries were reduced ~50% in RyR1$^{-/-}$ embryonic and RyR1$^{+/-}$ adult mice (1087) and ~30–50% in RyR3$^{-/-}$ adult mice (2213). The latter responses were further reduced by ruthenium red or tetracaine (2213). These results suggest that RyR1 and RyR3 also contribute to HPV.

Although most studies suggest that activation of RyR is required for HPV, only a few have investigated the mechanisms of this activation. As introduced in section III*A2*E, Ca^{2+} release from RyR may be activated by binding of cADPR (412, 2101) to the channel or an accessory protein, such as FKBP12.6 (1400, 1892, 2211). In support of this possibility, cADPR synthesis in distal pulmonary arteries was higher than in systemic arteries, and cADPR concentration was increased 10-fold by hypoxia (2101). In current-clamped rat PASMC, cADPR caused hyperpolarization, which was blocked by ryanodine and caffeine and therefore thought to result from activation of BK_{Ca} channels due to local release of Ca^{2+} from RyR (2101). The membrane-permeant cADPR antagonist 8-Br-cADPR did not alter the transient phase 1 HPV in pulmonary arteries or KCl-induced vasoconstriction in pulmonary arteries and isolated lungs, but abolished HPV in isolated lungs and phase 2 HPV in pulmonary arteries (412, 2101). Collectively, these results suggested that HPV required cADPR-induced release of Ca^{2+} from RyR in PASMC.

Another mechanism by which hypoxia could induce Ca^{2+} release from RyR in PASMC is alteration of channel structure through modification of sulfhydryl groups by increased ROS and/or a more oxidized redox state (see sect. III*A2*), leading to enhanced RyR activity and increased resistance to inhibition by calmodulin (CaM) and Mg^{2+} (728, 1096, 1546). Consistent with this possibility, recent results in murine PASMC suggest that hypoxia causes Ca^{2+} release through ROS-dependent dissociation of FKBP12.6 from RyR2 (1091). For example, exposure to 1% O_2 for 5 min caused dissociation of FKBP12.6 from RyR2. This dissociation was mimicked by H_2O_2 and blocked by myxothiazol in normal PASMC, and absent in PASMC overexpressing GPX but enhanced in GPX-deficient PASMC. Furthermore, the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia was increased by removal of FKBP12.6 with FK506 and decreased by RyR2 gene deletion. Whether similar results would be obtained in species other than mouse or with less severe hypoxia of longer duration is not known.

B) IP_3Rs. In contrast to RyR, there has been little direct evaluation of the role of IP_3R in HPV. In part, this may be due to the ability of hypoxia to increase PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in the absence of exogenous agonists of G protein- or tyrosine kinase-linked receptors, suggesting that production of IP_3 was not required for the response; however, IP_3 production could occur in response to endogenous agonists. Similarly,

blockade of hypoxic responses by depletion of SR Ca^{2+} stores accessed by RyR has sometimes been interpreted to rule out a role for IP_3R; however, this conclusion would not be valid if IP_3R and RyR accessed the same SR Ca^{2+} store (see sect. III*B2*C) or hypoxia caused IP_3R-triggered CICR from RyR.

In rat proximal pulmonary arteries, norepinephrine caused monophasic increases in both isometric force and tissue IP_3 concentration, whereas hypoxia caused a biphasic contraction and did not alter IP_3 concentration (899). In canine pulmonary arteries, thapsigargin and cyclopiazonic acid, which were thought to deplete IP_3R- but not RyR-accessible SR Ca^{2+} stores, potentiated contractions to hypoxia (876). Similar observations were subsequently reported in isolated rat lungs (1322). Since this potentiation of HPV was completely blocked by removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} but only partially blocked by nisoldipine or ryanodine, it was proposed to result in part from hypoxia-induced influx of Ca^{2+} through a nisoldipine- and ryanodine-insensitive pathway (876). Such influx could result from IP_3R-dependent depletion of SR Ca^{2+} stores and hypoxic facilitation of secondary store-operated Ca^{2+} entry (SOCE; see sect. III*B2*D); however, subsequent studies suggested that cyclopiazonic acid did not potentiate hypoxic constriction in rat pulmonary arteries (412, 1641) and the IP_3R antagonist, xestospongin C, did not alter the increase in SOCE caused by hypoxia in canine distal PASMC (1383). In contrast, xestospongin C abolished Ca^{2+} release caused by norepinephrine or hypoxia, but not caffeine, in distal rat PASMC (2002). Since Ca^{2+} release to hypoxia was also blocked by ryanodine, the latter results suggested that both IP_3R and RyR were required for hypoxic release of Ca^{2+} from SR, perhaps due to RyR activation by CICR from IP_3R or vice versa. Additional work utilizing direct measurements of Ca^{2+} release is needed to confirm that IP_3R in PASMC contribute to HPV.

II) SR Ca^{2+} stores. In PASMC, RyR and IP_3R may access common or separate Ca^{2+} stores. In saponin-skinned guinea pig pulmonary artery, two SR stores (Sα, Sβ) were identified functionally, each containing about half of total SR Ca^{2+} (847, 848). On the basis of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to caffeine and IP_3, it was concluded that RyR accessed Sα while IP_3R accessed both Sα and Sβ. Ca^{2+} release experiments in SR vesicles from bovine pulmonary artery led to similar conclusions (1844).

In canine pulmonary arteries and PASMC, depletion of SR Ca^{2+} with thapsigargin or cyclopiazonic acid blocked contraction and increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by phenylephrine or angiotensin II, but not caffeine (876, 882). In addition, store depletion with ryanodine plus caffeine eliminated $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to caffeine but not angiotensin II (882). These results suggested that the SR Ca^{2+} stores accessed by RyR and IP_3R were independent in canine PASMC. Subsequent investigations in the same preparation indicated that SOCE was blocked by inhibitors of IP_3R but not RyR, even though activation of SOCE required simultaneous depletion of both RyR- and IP_3R-sensitive stores (1383, 2105). These results suggested that activation of SOCE was coupled to IP_3R, but not RyR.

Other studies suggest that RyR and IP_3R access a common SR Ca^{2+} store. In rat pulmonary arteries skinned with β-escin and exposed to an extracellular free $[Ca^{2+}]$ of 300 nM, thapsigargin or cyclopiazonic acid (CPA) inhibited contractile responses to both norepinephrine and caffeine (634). In rat PASMC, caffeine prevented Ca^{2+} release to norepinephrine or IP_3 and, conversely, depletion of SR Ca^{2+} with norepinephrine or IP_3 prevented Ca^{2+} release to caffeine (2014, 2213). In addition, as noted above, caffeine prevented Ca^{2+} release to norepinephrine or hypoxia, norepinephrine prevented Ca^{2+} release to caffeine or hypoxia, ryanodine blocked Ca^{2+} release to caffeine or hypoxia but not norepinephrine, xestospongin C blocked Ca^{2+} release to norepinephrine or hypoxia but not caffeine, and CPA prevented Ca^{2+} release to norepinephrine, caffeine, or hypoxia (2002). On this basis, it seems likely that distal rat PASMC have a single SR Ca^{2+} store, which is accessed by both RyR and IP_3R, replenished by CPA-sensitive SERCA, and depleted by hypoxia.

Similar variability has been reported in other smooth muscles (932), suggesting that SR Ca^{2+} stores may be organized differently in different vessels or species. With respect to pulmonary vessels, depletion of RyR-sensitive stores abolished ATP-induced release of Ca^{2+} from IP_3R in freshly isolated myocytes from rabbit third- or fourth-order pulmonary arteries studied at 25°C, but not in myocytes from main pulmonary artery (1958). These results suggested that RyR and IP_3R accessed a common SR Ca^{2+} store in distal "resistance" PASMC, but independent stores in proximal "conduit" PASMC. In addition, evidence suggested that RyR and IP_3R accessed separate SR Ca^{2+} stores in freshly isolated PASMC, but a common store in cultured PASMC from lobar and sublobar canine pulmonary arteries (1378). Thus both vessel locus and cell culture may affect SR Ca^{2+} storage in PASMC, and these differences may impact $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia.

III) Sarco(endo)plasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase. Ca^{2+} is pumped from cytosol into SR/ER storage sites by sarco(endo)plasmic Ca^{2+}-ATPases (SERCA) in the SR/ER membrane. SERCA are 110-kDa proteins that belong to the P-type ion pump family (540, 1030). Pumping is initiated by binding of Ca^{2+} to the protein's cytoplasmic domain, followed by binding of ATP, autophosphorylation, and conformational changes that cause release of Ca^{2+} into the SR/ER lumen (1030, 1304). Simultaneous countertransport of H^+ helps maintain electrical neutrality (1071). SERCA are encoded by three genes: SERCA1, expressed mainly in fast-twitch skeletal muscle; SERCA2,

expressed mainly in cardiac, slow-twitch skeletal, and smooth muscle; and SERCA3, which is expressed more ubiquitously (540, 1030, 2122). Two splice variants of SERCA2 (SERCA2a and SERCA2b) have been detected in vascular smooth muscle, including pulmonary artery (465). Affinities for Ca^{2+} and ATP, expressed as K_m, are ~0.5 and 700 μM, respectively (670). SERCA2 is thought to be regulated mainly by phospholamban, a 52-amino acid protein that forms homopentamers in SR membrane and increases SERCA2 activity upon phosphorylation (1030). For example, phosphorylation of phospholamban by protein kinase G may increase SERCA2 activity and thereby contribute to the decrease in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by NO (1576, 1577). Phospholamban expression in pulmonary artery appears to vary widely among species (465). The functional significance of this variation is unknown.

SERCA can be blocked with thapsigargin or CPA (1030). Thapsigargin is a sesquiterpene lactone obtained from plants of the genus *Thapsia*. At concentrations of 0.1–10 μM, thapsigargin locks SERCA in a Ca^{2+}-free state causing virtually irreversible inhibition (191, 418, 634, 843, 876, 1030, 1697, 1777, 1844, 1929, 2014). At micromolar concentrations, thapsigargin can also inhibit Ca^{2+} influx through store-operated Ca^{2+} channels (SOCC) (597) and VOCC (243, 1371, 1662). CPA is an indole tetramic acid metabolite produced by molds such as *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium*. At concentrations of 10–30 μM, CPA decreases the affinity of SERCA for ATP, leading to rapid and reversible inhibition (412, 634, 876, 882, 925, 1030, 1377, 2004, 2005, 2014). Like thapsigargin, high CPA concentrations may also inhibit store-operated Ca^{2+} entry (1206) but, unlike thapsigargin, CPA does not inhibit voltage-operated Ca^{2+} channels (1030).

When SERCA are blocked, the poorly understood but well documented leakage of Ca^{2+} from SR causes depletion of SR Ca^{2+} stores (248). Thus, in PASMC exposed to Ca^{2+}-free extracellular solutions, thapsigargin and CPA usually cause transient increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (1377, 2004, 2005), the magnitude and duration of which will depend on how much Ca^{2+} leakage from SR exceeds the sum of Ca^{2+} uptake by mitochondria, sequestration by intracellular buffers, and efflux by plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase and/or forward Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchange. In the presence of extracellular Ca^{2+}, increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ induced by thapsigargin and CPA are sustained (1777), presumably due to Ca^{2+} influx through sarcolemmal store-operated Ca^{2+} channels and possibly other pathways, such as voltage-operated Ca^{2+} entry (VOCE) due to depolarization resulting from Ca^{2+}-dependent alteration of sarcolemmal ion channel activity.

Both thapsigargin and dithionite-induced hypoxia caused biphasic (early transient, late sustained) increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in myocytes from rat main pulmonary artery exposed to normal extracellular $[Ca^{2+}]$ (1697). Moreover, thapsigargin prevented the response to hypoxia. On the basis of this and other evidence, it was proposed that thapsigargin and hypoxia acted by common mechanisms and that the early transient increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ was due to Ca^{2+} release from SR stores, while the late sustained increase was due to influx through store-operated Ca^{2+} channels. Similar results were obtained with authentic hypoxia (598). Like thapsigargin and CPA, authentic hypoxia increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and membrane potential in rat PASMC and isometric force in deendothelialized rat pulmonary arteries. In addition, responses to authentic hypoxia were blocked by thapsigargin or CPA.

Similarities in the effects of hypoxia and SERCA antagonists on PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ suggest that hypoxia could act by inhibiting SERCA pumps. In rat pulmonary arteries, hypoxic inhibition of SERCA was proposed to trigger phase 1 hypoxic contraction because CPA, which inhibits SERCA, blocked phase 1 contraction; 8-bromo-cADPR, which inhibits cADPR-induced release of SR Ca^{2+} from RyR, blocked phase 2 contraction; and ryanodine plus caffeine blocked both phase 1 and phase 2 contraction (412). This proposal assumes that CPA did not deplete SR Ca^{2+} stores accessed by RyR, which is controversial (see sect. III*B2*c). Moreover, the same investigators found that 8-bromo-cADPR completely blocked HPV in isolated lungs, suggesting that phase 1 hypoxic contraction in isolated pulmonary arteries (and the hypoxic inhibition of SERCA proposed to cause it) may not be relevant to HPV in vivo. In addition, other indirect data question whether the effects of hypoxia and SERCA antagonists on PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ are indeed similar. Thapsigargin or CPA had little or no effect on normoxic tone and either did not alter or enhanced sustained HPV in pulmonary arteries (412, 876) or isolated lungs treated with inhibitors of cyclooxygenase and NOS (1322).

If it occurs, hypoxic inhibition of SERCA could be due to an hypoxia-induced increase in ROS, which were shown to inhibit SERCA in systemic vascular smooth muscle (671, 1861), or a decrease in mitochondrial ATP production sufficient to limit SERCA activity, as may occur during anoxia in rat sensory neurons (768). Neither possibility has been directly tested in PASMC; however, hypoxia did not alter [ATP] in resting or precontracted pulmonary arteries (1044, 1045). Furthermore, SERCA seemed to prefer ATP produced by glycolysis (402), which hypoxia enhanced (1041, 1044, 1045). Conversely, in isolated pulmonary arteries, the absence of extracellular glucose decreased [ATP] but had no effect on the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia while abolishing phase 2 without altering phase 1 HPV (1041, 1045). These results argue against the possibility that hypoxia triggered an increase in PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ by inhibiting SERCA through an effect on [ATP]. Nevertheless, since vasomotor tone and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ are affected by multiple processes, direct assessments of SERCA activity will be necessary to determine if and how hypoxia alters Ca^{2+} uptake by

SERCA in PASMC, and the impact of these effects on the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia.

D) SARCOLEMMA. *I) Ca^{2+} influx channels. A) Voltage-operated Ca^{2+} channels*. Voltage-operated Ca^{2+} channels have been classified on the basis of molecular, electrophysiological, and pharmacological characteristics (270). In vascular smooth muscle, VOCC are either T type (transient) or L type (long lasting) and identified by specific pore-forming α_1 proteins containing the channel's voltage sensor, gating apparatus, and regulatory sites (270). All three subtypes of T-type channels, $Ca_V3.1$ (α_{1G}), $Ca_V3.2$ (α_{1H}), and $Ca_V3.3$ (α_{1I}), were detected in human PASMC by quantitative PCR (1649). Protein for $Ca_V3.1$, which was the most abundant in terms of mRNA, was detected by immunostaining in tunica media of pulmonary arteries and the perinuclear region of PASMC but only sparsely expressed in sarcolemma, perhaps explaining the infrequent occurrence of T-type currents in these cells (345, 1649). These currents are characterized by rapid activation at relatively negative membrane potentials, small unitary conductance, rapid inactivation, sensitivity to inhibition by the nonspecific Ca^{2+} channel antagonist mibefradil (Ro-40–5967), and insensitivity to agents that block L-type channels (269, 270, 345, 1504). Although the role of T-type VOCC in vascular smooth muscle remains unclear (345), mibefradil (but not the L-type VOCC antagonist, diltiazem) or siRNA knockdown of $Ca_V3.1$ blocked proliferation of human PASMC in culture, suggesting a requirement for $Ca_V3.1$ in cell cycling (1649). In addition, mibefradil but not L-type VOCC antagonists blocked NO-suppressible vasoconstriction in chronically hypoxic hypertensive rat lungs, suggesting that Ca^{2+} influx through T-type VOCC may have contributed to this vasomotor response (1336); however, such conclusions are compromised by the nonspecificity of mibefradil, which can also block Na^+, K^+, and Cl^- channels, in addition to nonselective cation channels such as SOCC (345). Indeed, lack of specific antagonists of T-type VOCC has been a major impediment to research in this area. Whether T-type VOCC play a role the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to acute hypoxia in PASMC is not known.

Of four subtypes of L-type VOCC ($Ca_V1.1$-$Ca_V1.4$), $Ca_V1.2$ is predominantly expressed in vascular smooth muscle. $Ca_V1.2$ is composed of an α_{1C} protein and auxiliary $\alpha_2\delta$, β, and γ subunits, and characterized by relatively slow voltage-dependent inactivation, large single-channel conductance, and specific inhibition by dihydropyridines (nifedipine), phenylalkylamines (verapamil), and benzothiazepines (diltiazem) (269, 270, 2071). Although activation of L-type VOCC is generally thought to require relatively high membrane potentials, data in tracheal smooth muscle cells suggest that activation may occur at voltages very close to resting membrane potential (535). In this case, small depolarizations could activate the channel and enhance Ca^{2+} influx, while small hyperpolarizations could have the opposite effect (1372, 1670); however, nifedipine or removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} did not alter baseline $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in rat PASMC, suggesting that the voltage required for activation in these cells exceeded resting membrane potential, which averaged −38 mV (1773).

L-type Ca^{2+} currents have been demonstrated in rabbit and rat PASMC (315, 549, 550, 2173). Current density was greater in cells from distal than proximal pulmonary arteries (549). Nifedipine blocked the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by depolarization in distal PASMC (86, 2005). Expression of mRNA for α_{1C} or β subunits was detected in PASMC from fetal sheep (1615) and humans (628, 1649), respectively. Microscopic autoradiography demonstrated selective binding of dihydropyridine radioligands to tunica media of human (40) and rat (1624) pulmonary arteries. Immunostaining of lung slices revealed the presence of $Ca_V1.2$ protein in rat pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (376). These studies confirm that PASMC contain L-type VOCC.

As discussed above, hypoxia depolarized PASMC (see sect. III*B1*B), and removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} prevented sustained hypoxia-induced increases in PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (see sect. III*B2*B). In addition, antagonists of L-type VOCC abolished or reduced $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia in PASMC (86, 340, 1958, 2005, 2054), whereas these responses were potentiated by the VOCC facilitator BAY K 8644 (340). These data were consistent with results in isolated pulmonary arteries, where hypoxia caused increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (1639), depolarization (739, 740, 816, 1157), and constriction that was inhibited by L-type VOCC antagonists or removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} (740, 900, 1043, 1104, 1715) and potentiated by BAY K 8644 (1418, 1652). Similarly, HPV was moderately to strongly inhibited by L-type VOCC antagonists in isolated lungs (1242, 1596, 1851, 2039) and intact animals (1826, 1943), including humans (1347), and potentiated by BAY K 8644 in intact and isolated lungs (1241, 1920, 2161). These results indicate that Ca^{2+} influx through L-type VOCC contributes significantly to HPV and the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by hypoxia in PASMC.

In addition to depolarization, Ca^{2+} influx through L-type VOCC could result from a shift of the channel's voltage-current relation to more negative potentials. This was observed in rabbit distal PASMC patched-clamped at room temperature, where a P_{O_2} of ~20 mmHg caused a shift of −6 mV and potentiated currents between 0 and −30 mV (549). Such effects, which have not been reported by other laboratories, could facilitate voltage-operated Ca^{2+} influx at small or even absent depolarizations. Interestingly, hypoxia had the opposite effect in proximal PASMC and myocytes from systemic arteries, where shifts of +5 to +8 mV inhibited currents between 0 and −30 mV (549–551, 1798). Although it is well recognized that L-type VOCC are regulated by phosphorylation (269, 1231) and redox state

(304, 503, 824), the mechanisms of these hypoxic effects remain unknown.

Other data suggest that Ca^{2+} influx through L-type VOCC is not the whole story in HPV. Antagonists of L-type VOCC inhibited but did not completely block $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia in PASMC (340, 1697, 1889, 2005). During hypoxia in rat pulmonary arteries precontracted with $PGF_{2\alpha}$, L-type VOCC antagonists partially inhibited phase 1 increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and tension, but did not alter sustained phase 2 increases in these variables so long as the level of normoxic "pretone" was maintained by upward adjustment of $PGF_{2\alpha}$ concentration (1641), suggesting that inhibition of HPV by L-type VOCC antagonists reported by other laboratories could be a nonspecific effect of decreased basal tone (1445, 1652). Strikingly, phase 2 responses remained unaltered even after depolarization with 80 mM KCl in the presence of an L-type VOCC antagonist. These results have not been confirmed by other laboratories, but are consistent with earlier reports that L-type VOCC antagonists were not always effective at blocking HPV in pulmonary arteries (393, 394, 1418, 1652, 2116, 2190) or intact lungs (1258, 1347, 1596, 1943, 2161). On the other hand, these agents were reasonably effective at blocking HPV in isolated lungs (947, 1242, 1851, 2039), suggesting that the contribution of Ca^{2+} influx through VOCC may vary among preparations.

B) Store- and receptor-operated Ca^{2+} channels. Store-operated Ca^{2+} channels are activated by decreased $[Ca^{2+}]$ in the SR/ER lumen. This can result from inhibition of SERCA pumps, activation of IP_3R or RyR, or exposure to intracellular Ca^{2+} chelators. The resulting Ca^{2+} influx, known as store-operated or capacitative Ca^{2+} entry (SOCE, CCE), is thought to replete SR/ER stores and signal cellular responses (1459, 1460). Receptor-operated Ca^{2+} channels (ROCC) are activated by binding of an agonist directly to a receptor that is also a channel, such as binding of ATP to P2X receptors (954), or by second messengers produced in response to binding of an agonist to a receptor distinct from the channel, such as diacylglycerol produced in response to binding of norepinephrine to α_1-adrenoreceptors (1233, 1607). Agonists that activate ROCC in PASMC could originate either intrinsically or extrinsically, e.g., endothelin-1, a pulmonary vasoconstrictor usually assumed to originate in endothelial cells, can also be produced by PASMC (108, 1179, 1252, 1893, 2154, 2183). Inasmuch as some second messengers (e.g., IP_3) release Ca^{2+} from SR, SOCE may accompany receptor-operated Ca^{2+} entry (ROCE).

Because SOCC and ROCC can be permeable to Ca^{2+}, Na^+, and other cations and may be composed of similar proteins (1233), they have been collectively referred to as nonselective cation channels (NSCC). Depending on their number and unitary conductance, NSCC activation could cause depolarization and secondary Ca^{2+} entry through VOCC. Moreover, increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ resulting from store- or receptor-operated Ca^{2+} influx could alter activity of K^+ or Cl^- channels, leading to depolarization and Ca^{2+} influx through VOCC. These possibilities emphasize the need for more rigorous definitions of SOCC and ROCC, which should be forthcoming when their molecular identities are known (884, 1233). In this section, we will discuss, first, the functional evidence concerning the role of SOCC and ROCC in HPV and, second, the structural protein components of these channels.

i) Functional assessment. SOCE can be assessed by removing Ca^{2+} from extracellular fluid, inhibiting SERCA pumps and L-type VOCC with antagonists such as CPA and nifedipine, and then measuring *1)* $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ as extracellular $[Ca^{2+}]$ is restored to normal or *2)* fura 2 fluorescence at 510 nm after excitation at 360 nm as extracellular $[Mn^{2+}]$ is increased from 0 to 100–200 μM. In the former, SOCE is evaluated from the immediate increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by restoration of extracellular $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, and in the latter, from the rate at which fura 2 fluorescence is quenched by Mn^{2+}, which enters the cell as a Ca^{2+} surrogate. Because Mn^{2+} decreases fura 2 fluorescence excited at 360 nm, which is isosbestic for Ca^{2+}, the decrease is assumed to result from Mn^{2+} alone and its rate to be proportional to the rate that Ca^{2+} would enter the cell if Ca^{2+} were present in extracellular fluid.

Neither method is foolproof. In the case of Ca^{2+} restoration, the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ could be influenced by alterations of SOCC activity (1134), PMCA pump activity (974, 1808), Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange (184), and Ca^{2+} uptake by mitochondria and intracellular buffers (1460). In the case of Mn^{2+} quenching, the decrease in fura 2 fluorescence could be influenced by Mn^{2+}-dependent alteration of intracellular regulatory mechanisms (1459). Both approaches are susceptible to alteration of membrane potential and influx through channels other than SOCC (1459, 1460).

At present, the gold standard for assessment of SOCE is direct measurement of ion currents induced by depletion of SR/ER Ca^{2+} stores in patch-clamped cells under conditions that isolate Ca^{2+} currents and permit control of membrane potential and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (1459, 1460). Although this approach eliminates many of the problems associated with the other methods, it has problems of its own, including potential washout of important intracellular constituents, unphysiological composition of intracellular solutions, insensitivity to small currents, and the need to make measurements at room temperature to limit channel "rundown" (1459, 1460). Consequently, most investigators use a combination of methods to assess SOCE.

Similar approaches have been used to evaluate ROCE (1095, 1889, 2054). In this case, the second messenger di-

acylglycerol or an analog such as 1-oleoyl-2-acetyl-*sn*-glycerol (OAG) is substituted for the SERCA antagonist; however, Ca^{2+} entry stimulated in this manner presumably does not include receptor-operated influx stimulated by other second messengers, such as IP_3, or direct agonist-dependent activation of a receptor that is also a channel. To avoid these uncertainties, an alternative approach is to measure the effects of an appropriate receptor agonist on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC after VOCE is blocked and SOCE is stable (893).

Restoration of extracellular Ca^{2+} after depletion of SR Ca^{2+} stores in Ca^{2+}-free media increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in distal pulmonary arteries of rat (677, 893, 1641, 1807) and PASMC of dog (418, 812, 1382, 1383, 1768, 2105), human (627, 628, 1863, 2195, 2196), rabbit (924, 925), rat (1009, 1095, 1230, 1377, 2004–2006, 2168), and fetal sheep (1616). Similarly, depletion of SR Ca^{2+} stores increased the rate of Mn^{2+} quenching in distal rat pulmonary arteries (893, 1641) and PASMC from dog (1382, 2105), human (627), rabbit (925), rat (1095, 1377, 1807, 2004–2006), and fetal sheep (1616). Measurements of store-operated currents have been made in patch-clamped PASMC from human (628, 1863, 2168), rat (1230, 1377, 1807), and dog (2104). Current-voltage relationships demonstrated reversal potentials close to 0 mV, consistent with NSCC. Whole cell store-operated current magnitude has varied considerably. Similarly, estimation of single-channel currents in repeatedly passaged human (628) and freshly isolated rat (1807) PASMC indicated unitary conductances of 5 and 30 pS, respectively, suggesting differences due to species or cell culture. In general, indices of SOCE were insensitive to antagonists of L-type VOCC, but inhibited by agents thought to block SOCC, such as La^{3+} (925, 1095, 1641, 1807, 2004), Ni^{2+} (628, 893, 1230, 1377, 1382, 2004, 2105), Gd^{3+} (1807), Cd^{2+} (1377), SKF-96365 (418, 1377, 1382, 1768, 2004, 2005, 2168), and 2-APB (1383, 1807). Collectively, these data indicate that SOCE is present in PASMC.

As discussed in section III*B*2c, hypoxia causes release of Ca^{2+} from SR, and therefore could elicit SOCE. Indeed, this possibility was proposed in 1993 to explain observations that caffeine or thapsigargin inhibited the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by dithionite-induced hypoxia in rat PASMC (1697). More recently, hypoxia was shown to increase the rate of Mn^{2+} quenching in distal PASMC from rat (2005) and dog (1382) during perfusion with physiological salt solutions containing VOCC antagonists. In murine distal PASMC, hypoxia increased cation currents measured in the presence of Cs and nifedipine (2054). In rat and canine PASMC (1382, 2005), this influx was abolished by SKF-96365 and Ni^{2+} at concentrations that blocked CPA-induced SOCE but not KCl-induced VOCE in normoxic PASMC (2004). Moreover, the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by hypoxia was also inhibited by SKF-96365, Ni^{2+}, or removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} (2005). These data indicate that Ca^{2+} entry through SOCC and/or store-independent Ca^{2+} channels sensitive to SKF-96365 or Ni^{2+} (1641) is an essential component of the PASMC response to hypoxia.

Hypoxia was also found to enhance SOCE induced by CPA (1139, 2005). This could occur if hypoxia plus CPA caused greater SR Ca^{2+} release and depletion than CPA alone; however, in rat distal PASMC exposed to Ca^{2+}-free perfusate, Ca^{2+} release induced by CPA prevented subsequent release of Ca^{2+} in response to caffeine, norepinephrine, or hypoxia, consistent with complete depletion of SR Ca^{2+} by CPA (2002). Alternatively, hypoxia could enhance CPA-induced SOCE via facilitating effects on the channels or the transduction pathways linking SR store depletion to channel activation. Against this possibility, hypoxia did not alter the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by restoration of extracellular Ca^{2+} in freshly isolated canine PASMC after store depletion with a "cocktail" consisting of CPA, ryanodine, caffeine, and 5-HT (1382); however, removal of extracellular Ca^{2+} alone caused marked reduction in basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, suggesting that basal influx was already very high and perhaps could not be further increased in this preparation.

Several hypotheses have been proposed to explain transduction of SOCE. Depletion of SR/ER Ca^{2+} could *1)* release a small phosphorylated compound (Ca^{2+} influx factor) from SR, which diffuses to plasma membrane and induces SOCE (1588, 1931), perhaps by liberating membrane lysophospholipids through activation of phospholipase A_2 (1799, 1800); *2)* reduce $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in a restricted space between SOCC and SR, leading to reversal of Ca^{2+}-dependent SOCC inactivation (115, 1558); *3)* trigger fusion of SOCC-containing intracellular vesicles with plasma membrane (30, 2152); and *4)* decrease binding of Ca^{2+} to the COOH-terminal domain of IP_3R within the depleted SR lumen, causing a conformational change in the receptor that promotes an activating interaction of the receptor's cytoplasmic head with SOCC (159, 855, 1477, 1560). The last hypothesis is based on the generally accepted notion of physical interaction between RyR and VOCC in skeletal muscle (522), and is known as conformational coupling. Conformational coupling has also been suggested to explain activation of SOCE by RyR (969).

Recently, a new type of conformational coupling has been proposed, in which stromal interaction molecule 1 (STIM1), a 90-kDa transmembrane protein found mainly in SR/ER, mediates activation of SOCC (774, 1077, 1288, 1559). According to this hypothesis, decreased $[Ca^{2+}]$ in the SR/ER lumen causes dissociation of Ca^{2+} from an EF-hand motif in the intraluminal NH_2-terminal region of STIM1, leading to aggregation of STIM1 proteins at "puncta" in close proximity to SOCC in plasma membrane, interaction of STIM1 with SOCC or its regulatory proteins, and channel activation (774, 2124, 2199). Although originally demonstrated in HeLa (1099) and *Drosophila* S2 cells

(1659), STIM1 is now known to be required for SOCE in many cell types, including smooth muscle (408, 1488, 1880). STIM1 is also expressed in PASMC (1138, 1139, 1379), and both STIM1 expression and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to acute hypoxia were greater in rat distal than proximal PASMC, whereas VOCE was the same (1139). Moreover, knockdown of STIM1 by RNA interference in rat distal PASMC markedly reduced SOCE (1138, 1379) and the sustained $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia without altering the initial transient $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia or VOCE (1138) **(FIGURE 8*B*)**. These results indicate that the sustained increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ induced by hypoxia in these cells required SR Ca^{2+} release and STIM1-dependent activation of SOCC. A related protein, STIM2, was also expressed in PASMC, albeit in much smaller quantities than STIM1 at the mRNA level (1138, 1139). Furthermore, STIM2 knockdown had only a small effect on SOCE and did not alter the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia (1138). These results suggest that STIM2 plays a minor role in SOCE and apparently no role in the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia in PASMC.

In addition to the above hypotheses, numerous studies suggest that G proteins, PKC, tyrosine kinase, cGMP, and other factors may be involved in the transduction process (159, 1459). Moreover, electrophysiological studies in portal vein myocytes indicate that PKC and CaM may activate SOCC independently of Ca^{2+} store depletion (24). Whether these mechanisms contribute to the effects of hypoxia on SOCE in PASMC is not known.

In rat distal PASMC, SKF-96365 and $NiCl_2$ blocked $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia and SOCE but not VOCE, while nifedipine blocked $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia and VOCE but not SOCE (2005). In isolated rat lungs, SKF-96365 and $NiCl_2$ blocked HPV but not pressor responses to KCl, while nifedipine blocked responses to both hypoxia and KCl (2039). These results suggest that HPV requires influx of Ca^{2+} through both SOCC and VOCC.

One possible explanation for this dual requirement is that neither SOCE or VOCE on their own increased PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ sufficiently to trigger contraction. Alternatively, increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ due to SOCE and/or SR Ca^{2+} release may have inhibited K_V channels and/or activated Cl_{Ca} channels (317, 542, 1544), causing depolarization and secondary activation of VOCC (see sect. III*B1*). Because SOCC have reversal potentials near 0 mV and may be permeable to Na^+ as well as Ca^{2+}, hypoxic activation of these channels may have depolarized PASMC directly, again leading to secondary VOCE. Moreover, if Na^+ entry through activated SOCC were significant, increased $[Na^+]_i$ and depolarization could promote Ca^{2+} influx via reverse-mode Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchange, as discussed below in this section. More investigation is needed to evaluate these possibilities.

ii) Structural assessment. In vascular smooth muscle, store-operated channels may be composed of mammalian homologs of the transient receptor potential (TRP) and TRP-like (TPRL) proteins that form plasmalemmal cation channels in photoreceptor cells of *Drosophila* eye (24, 407, 1306, 1460, 1515). Activation of these channels by light is mediated by rhodopsin and the PLC/phosphoinositide signaling cascade, and leads to Ca^{2+} influx and depolarization. Interestingly, TPR and TRPL channels can also be activated by hypoxia, uncoupled oxidative phosphorylation, or ATP depletion, suggesting that an ATP-dependent process is required to keep the channels closed (13).

Mammalian homologs of TRP and TRPL have been divided into six subfamilies (1393, 2123): "canonical (TRPC)," "melastatin (TRPM)," "vanilloid (TRPV)," "ankyrin (TRPA)," "polycystin (TRPP)," and "mucolipin (TRPML)." In vascular smooth muscle, the most studied of these is the TRPC subfamily, whose seven members (TRPC1–7) have been cloned and sequenced in human, mouse, rat, rabbit, and cow (1289). TRPC proteins have 25–45% homology with *Drosophila* TRP and TRPL and were linked to SOCE by appearance of SOCE after heterologous expression in cells normally without SOCE, and inhibition of SOCE after knockdown of TRPC by RNA interference in cells normally with SOCE (176, 1289, 1460). The composition of TRPC channels is still unknown, but a heterotetrameric assembly of subunits seems likely and could explain the observed diversity with respect to cation selectivity, conductance, and mechanism of activation. All TRPC have been implicated as components of SOCC; however, evidence is accumulating that TRPC1 and TRPC6 form mainly store- and receptor-operated channels, respectively (407, 851, 1460, 1977).

TRPC1, -4, and -6 were consistently detected at the mRNA and/or protein level in endothelium-denuded pulmonary arteries (1139, 2004, 2006) and PASMC (628, 1008, 1095, 1139, 1230, 1377, 1379, 1616, 1863, 1996, 2004, 2006, 2054, 2167, 2168, 2195), with two exceptions: TRPC1 mRNA was not detected in PASMC from canine main pulmonary artery (1996) and TRPC4 protein was not detected in PASMC from rat distal pulmonary artery (1095). Quantitative PCR analysis revealed that TRPC1 and -6 were expressed much more abundantly than other TRPC in myocytes from distal pulmonary arteries of mice (2054) and rats (1139, 2004). Furthermore, expression of TRPC1, -4, and -6, as well as $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia, were greater in distal than proximal rat PASMC, whereas $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to KCl were the same (1139).

Results for TRPC2 (1230, 1996, 2004, 2054), TRPC3 (1095, 1139, 1230, 1377, 1616, 1996, 2004, 2054, 2167, 2195), TRPC5 (1095, 1139, 1230, 1377, 1616, 1996, 2004, 2054, 2167), and TRPC7 (1230, 1996, 2004, 2054, 2167) have been less consistent, with mRNA detected in

60–75% of studies and protein in 0–67%. This inconsistency could be due to variability in species, source of PASMC (proximal vs. distal pulmonary arteries), culture conditions (freshly isolated cells vs. prolonged culture in growth media), existence of TRPC splice variants, specificity of TRPC antibodies, and other factors.

Despite widespread documentation of TRPC expression in PASMC, relatively few studies provide direct evidence that TRPC proteins contribute to store- and/or receptor-operated Ca^{2+} entry in these cells. Ca^{2+} entry elicited by CPA was reduced in proliferating human PASMC treated with a TRPC1 antisense oligonucleotide (1863) and in growth-arrested mouse PASMC treated with an antibody against an extracellular epitope of TRPC1 (1379). In PASMC from rat (1095) and human (1889), knockdown of TRPC1 expression by RNA interference decreased Mn^{2+} quenching or $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to restoration of extracellular Ca^{2+} after exposure to Ca^{2+}-free perfusate containing thapsigargin, but did not alter these responses after exposure to OAG. Conversely, TRPC6 knockdown decreased these responses in PASMC exposed to OAG, but not in cells exposed to thapsigargin. In proliferating rat PASMC cultured in the presence of ATP, knockdown of TRPC4 expression by RNA interference inhibited the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to restoration of extracellular Ca^{2+} after exposure to Ca^{2+}-free perfusate containing CPA (2196). In proliferating rat PASMC cultured in the presence of platelet-derived growth factor, downregulation of TRPC6 expression by a TRPC6 antisense oligonucleotide decreased CPA-induced ion currents recorded under conditions that blocked currents through K^+ and Cl^- channels (2168). In rat distal PASMC, knockdown of TRPC1, -4, or -6 by RNA interference reduced Mn^{2+} quenching of fura 2 fluorescence after exposure to Ca^{2+}-free perfusate containing CPA (2003). Collectively, these results suggest that TRPC1, -4, and -6 contribute to SOCE and/or ROCE in PASMC.

Even fewer studies have examined the role of TRPC proteins in HPV. In isolated lungs from $TRPC6^{-/-}$ knockout mice, transient phase 1 HPV was absent, but sustained phase 2 HPV and pressor responses to U-46619 were unaltered (952, 2054). Hypoxia increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, Mn^{2+} quenching of fura 2 fluorescence, and cation currents through pathways other than K^+ channels or L-type VOCC in wild-type distal PASMC "primed" with endothelin-1 or angiotensin II, but had no effect in similarly treated PASMC from $TRPC6^{-/-}$ mice. Moreover, $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia were restored in $TRPC6^{-/-}$ PASMC infected with an adeno-associated virus coding for TRPC6. These findings indicate that TRPC6 was required for phase 1 HPV. Additional results suggested that TRPC6 fulfilled this requirement by forming ROCC that provided DAG-dependent Ca^{2+} influx during hypoxia. For example, both hypoxia and OAG increased cation currents in wild-type but not $TRPC6^{-/-}$ PASMC; and both hypoxia and an inhibitor of diacylglycerol kinase, which inactivates diacylglycerol, caused accumulation of diacylglycerol in wild-type and $TRPC6^{-/-}$ PASMC, but increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ only in wild-type PASMC (2054). The mechanisms by which hypoxia may have increased DAG and which, if any, receptors and agonists were involved remain unknown. In PASMC, it is possible that TRPC6 knockout eliminated receptor-dependent facilitation of hypoxic responses by endothelin-1 or angiotensin II, which were given to "prime" the cells. TRPC6 knockout may have had similar effects in isolated lungs, which can make "primers" of their own (1710). Nevertheless, the complete elimination of phase 1 HPV in lungs of $TRPC6^{-/-}$ mice suggests that TRPC6 contributes to HPV. Consistent with this possibility, a more recent study in multiply-passaged human PASMC reported that knockdown of TRPC6 by RNA interference had no effect on SOCE but markedly attenuated both the transient increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by exposure to 0% O_2 for 2.5–7.5 min and ROCE, measured as the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by restoration of extracellular Ca^{2+} after exposure to Ca^{2+}-free perfusate containing OAG (1889).

The latter study also reported that knockdown of TRPC1 blocked SOCE without altering ROCE or the peak $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to brief severe hypoxia (1889). In contrast, knockdown of TRPC1, -4, or -6 all blocked SOCE in primary cultures of rat distal PASMC (2003). Moreover, the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by exposure of these cells to 4% O_2 for 20 min was only partly inhibited by knockdown of TRPC4 or -6 but abolished by knockdown of TRPC1. Treatment of mouse PASMC with an antibody raised against TRPC1 had similar effects (1380). Taken together, these results suggest that the early transient increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by hypoxia could be due to TRPC6-dependent ROCE while the late sustained increase could be due to TRPC1-dependent SOCE. Additional investigation is needed to test this possibility and to determine why effects of TRPC knockdown on SOCE were inconsistent in these studies.

The prototypical SOCC is the "Ca^{2+} release activated Ca^{2+} (CRAC)" channel, which plays a major role in cells of the immune system (514, 1459, 1460). Characterized by extremely high Ca^{2+} selectivity and low unitary conductance (1460), CRAC channels are composed of the recently discovered Orai1 protein (515, 1972, 2198). Related Orai2 and Orai3 proteins may also contribute, either as channel components or regulatory components (1077, 1559). All three Orai proteins are expressed in PASMC (542, 1137, 1381). In mouse PASMC, knockdown of Orai1 expression by RNA interference reduced Mn^{2+} quenching induced by CPA and the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia (1380, 1381). It was recently proposed that a ternary complex of Orai, TRPC1, and STIM1 is required for SOCE (963, 1431). Consistent with this possibility, TRPC1 and Orai1 coimmunoprecipitated with STIM1 in mouse PASMC, and pre-

cipitation was increased in cells subjected to SR Ca^{2+} store depletion (1379, 1381). In addition, knockdown of both Orai1 and STIM1 by RNA interference decreased Mn^{2+} quenching of fura 2 fluorescence more than knockdown of Orai1 alone (1381). These results suggest that Orai proteins and/or possible complexes of Orai with TRPC and STIM proteins contribute to SOCE and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia in PASMC.

II) Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange and Na^+-K^+-ATPase. In mammals, plasmalemmal Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchangers belong to three branches of the Ca^{2+}/cation antiporter superfamily: *1)* the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger (NCX) family, which has three members (NCX1–3) that exchange 3 Na^+ for 1 Ca^{2+}; *2)* the $Na^+/(Ca^{2+}+K^+)$ exchanger (NCKX) family, which has five members (NCKX1–5) that exchange 4 Na^+ for 1 Ca^{2+} + 1 K^+; and *3)* the Ca^{2+}/cation exchanger (CCX) family, which has one member of unknown physiological function (184, 1149, 1514). NCX1, NCKX3, and NCKX4 are expressed in vascular smooth muscle (427, 912, 1566, 1796), and NCX1 has been detected by RT-PCR and immunostaining in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (2013, 2194, 2197). Although NCKX3 mRNA was expressed in human PASMC, NCKX3 protein was not detected, and functional studies suggested that NCKX did not contribute to Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange in these cells (2197).

NCX are driven by the transsarcolemmal $[Na^+]$ gradient and can operate in either forward (Ca^{2+} efflux) or reverse (Ca^{2+} influx) modes, depending on intra- and extracellular concentrations of the transported ions, membrane potential, and activation state of the exchanger (184, 1149). Activation is regulated by numerous modulators, including H^+, ATP, Na^+, and Ca^{2+} (184, 1149). The regulatory effects of Na^+ and Ca^{2+} are exerted by nontransported ions and are therefore independent of effects on electrochemical gradients, e.g., forward mode operation is inhibited by high intracellular Na^+ concentration ($[Na^+]_i$), reverse mode operation is inhibited by high extracellular Na^+ concentration ($[Na^+]_e$), and both modes are activated by submicromolar $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (184, 1514) Normally, NCX are thought to be inactive under resting conditions and to operate in forward (Ca^{2+} efflux) mode during evoked increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, thereby tending to limit or reverse the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$; however, inhibition of forward mode operation or operation in reverse (Ca^{2+} influx) mode could occur in response to depolarization, increases in $[Na^+]_i$, or decreases in $[Na^+]_e$. In this case, NCX would tend to increase $[Ca^{2+}]_i$.

The difference between $[Na^+]_e$ (~140 mM) and $[Na^+]_i$ (~20 mM) is due to sarcolemmal Na^+-K^+-ATPase (NKA), which pumps 3 Na^+ out of the cell in exchange for 2 K^+, thereby hyperpolarizing E_m, increasing $[K^+]_i$, and decreasing $[Na^+]_i$ (616). NKA is a P-type ATPase composed of α and β subunits (931), each of which has four isoforms expressed in a species- and tissue-dependent manner (1098). Smooth muscle contains α1 and α2 isoforms, and α2 appears to be coupled spatially and functionally to NCX (912, 913, 1308), such that NKA inhibition causes subsarcolemmal Na^+ accumulation, a degree of depolarization, and secondary increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ through reverse mode operation of NCX (184, 267, 540, 872). Conversely, stimulation of NKA would deplete subsarcolemmal Na^+, hyperpolarize E_m, and decrease $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ through forward mode operation of NCX (1722). Thus NCX and NKA can be considered as a functional unit.

Experimentally, Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange can be assessed by determining how basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ or $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses are affected by decreasing the trans-sarcolemmal $[Na^+]$ gradient, inhibiting Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange, or altering NCX gene expression. In addition, electrophysiological techniques can be used to measure currents generated by Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange. Because NCX exchange 3 Na^+ for 1 Ca^{2+}, these currents will be inward when the exchangers operate in forward (Ca^{2+} efflux) mode and outward when they operate in reverse (Ca^{2+} influx) mode. Decreasing the $[Na^+]$ gradient is usually accomplished by complete or partial replacement of extracellular Na^+ with choline, *N*-methyl-D-glucamine (NMDG), or Li^+. The gradient can also be decreased, albeit more modestly, by inhibiting NKA with pharmacological antagonists (ouabain, digoxin) or removal of extracellular K^+; however, the relatively modest increases in $[Na^+]_i$ achieved in these cases can inhibit forward-mode Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange through regulatory effects on NCX. Both approaches could inhibit forward-mode or promote reverse-mode operation of NCX, resulting in augmentation and prolongation of evoked increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, or even increases in basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$.

The utility of these assessments will depend on *1)* experimental conditions, which ideally should minimize the confounding influences of other pathways contributing to Ca^{2+} homeostasis; *2)* validity of the assumption that choline, NMDG, or Li^+ simply substitute for extracellular Na^+ and do not exert effects of their own; and *3)* specificity of pharmacological agents. The first has been variably considered by investigators, and the second may be unlikely (126, 184). With respect to the third, lack of good antagonists has been a major impediment to investigation of Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchange. Currently, the most widely used agent may be KB-R7943, a putative reverse-mode antagonist (873); however, evidence suggests that KB-R7943 can also inhibit forward-mode Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchange (966), as well as L-type VOCC (174, 1442), store-operated Ca^{2+} entry (48), TRPC channels (994), mitochondrial Ca^{2+} uniporter (1703), and nicotinic ACh receptors (1517). Moreover, low concentrations of KB-R7943 depressed Ca^{2+} transients in electrically stimulated heart tubes from mouse embryos in which the Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchanger was knocked out, confirming effects on other components of Ca^{2+} signaling (1620). Newer agents are being developed and may be more specific (871, 2030),

but have not yet been used to investigate Ca^{2+} signaling in HPV. These considerations emphasize the need for more work, and careful interpretation of work already completed.

In freshly isolated rat distal PASMC, replacement of extracellular Na^+ with Li^+ did not alter basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, but augmented magnitude and duration of the transient increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ evoked by brief exposure to 10 mM caffeine + 80 mM K^+ (2013). In cultured human PASMC, the Ca^{2+} ionophore ionomycin caused a transient increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, which was enhanced by simultaneous exposure to Na^+-free perfusate (2194). In rat distal pulmonary arteries perfused with Ca^{2+}-free physiological salt solution containing CPA or thapsigargin to block SERCA, transient exposure to 1.8 mM Ca^{2+} + 30 mM K^+ + 0.44 mM Na^+ (Li^+ substitution) caused a transient increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, which was slightly prolonged if $[Na^+]_e$ were maintained at 0.44 mM (126). In freshly isolated rat distal PASMC subjected to whole cell patch clamp and perfused with Na^+-free salt solution (Li^+ substitution), restoration of extracellular Na^+ caused an inward current with a reversal potential similar to that predicted for NCX (2013). To increase the likelihood that this current was in fact due to Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange, the investigators clamped E_m and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ at −60 mV and 1 μM, respectively, and took measures to block Na^+-K^+-ATPase, L-type VOCC, and K^+ channels. In rat PASMC from second- and third-order arteries in which E_m was clamped at −70 mV and K^+ and voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} currents were blocked, H_2O_2 generated an inward current that was abolished by removal of extracellular Na^+ (NMDG substitution) (1096). Furthermore, the general Ca^{2+} antagonist Ni^{2+} (3 mM) and the putative NCX antagonist KB-R7943 (10 μM) inhibited this current, and KB-R7943 also enhanced the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by H_2O_2 (1096). Collectively, these results suggest that NCX are expressed in PASMC, are inactive during resting conditions, and operate in forward (Ca^{2+} efflux) mode during evoked increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$.

Reverse-mode operation may also occur. In human PASMC studied at room temperature after 4–6 passages in growth media, replacement of perfusate Na^+ with Li^+ or NMDG caused a large rapid increase in basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, which was unaltered by nifedipine but virtually abolished by KB-R7943 (2194, 2197). This effect was not reported in a previous study of freshly isolated rat PASMC (2013) and was not commonly observed in systemic vascular smooth muscle (962) unless extracellular K^+ was removed to inhibit Na^+-K^+-ATPase (1881). Perhaps Na^+-K^+-ATPase was inactive at room temperature in human PASMC (2194, 2197), permitting elevation of intracellular $[Na^+]$ sufficient to inhibit forward-mode and promote reverse-mode operation of NCX. Similarly, work in systemic arterial or airway smooth muscle cells suggested that endogenous inhibition of Na^+-K^+-ATPase (872) or activation of SOCC and ROCC (70, 783, 1069, 1532), which may be more permeable to Na^+ than Ca^{2+} (1233, 1460), promoted reverse-mode operation of NCX by increasing $[Na^+]_i$. Consistent with this possibility, restoration of extracellular Ca^{2+} in human PASMC perfused with Ca^{2+}-free salt solution containing CPA and nifedipine caused an increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ that was partially inhibited by removal of extracellular Na^+, treatment with KB-R7943, or downregulation of NCX1 by RNA interference (2194, 2197), suggesting that the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, which normally would be attributed entirely to SOCE, was partially due to reverse (Ca^{2+} influx) mode Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange.

The effects of hypoxia on Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange in PASMC have been studied by few investigators. Mild hypoxia (P_{O_2} 50–60 mmHg) did not alter basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, but increased the magnitude and duration of the transient elevation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ evoked by brief exposure to caffeine and high extracellular $[K^+]$ in rat distal PASMC (2013). These effects were similar to those caused by removal of extracellular Na^+ (Li^+ substitution). The combined effects of mild hypoxia and Na^+ removal were not different from those of hypoxia alone. Moreover, mild hypoxia reduced inward currents generated by restoration of $[Na^+]_e$ to normal in PASMC subjected to perforated patch, voltage clamp (−60 mV), Na^+-free external solution, and blockade of L-type VOCC, K^+ channels, and Na^+-K^+-ATPase. These results suggested that, even though mild hypoxia did not by itself alter basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, it nevertheless inhibited forward-mode Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange, thereby enhancing the increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by other stimuli. Consistent with this possibility, moderate hypoxia (P_{O_2} 25–50 mmHg) eliminated the $[Na^+]_e$-dependent component of relaxation after contraction of bovine pulmonary arteries with high extracellular $[K^+]$ (1698).

In contrast, the contractile response of precontracted rat pulmonary arteries to removal of extracellular Na^+ (NMDG substitution) did not mimic the response to severe hypoxia (0–1% O_2). Furthermore, the combined effects of severe hypoxia (0–1% O_2) and removal of extracellular Na^+ caused greater increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and contractile force than severe hypoxia alone (126). These results suggest that severe hypoxia did not inhibit (and may have enhanced) forward-mode Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange. Consistent with this conclusion, treatment of arteries with ouabain plus reduction of $[Na^+]_e$ to 24 mM, which should inhibit Ca^{2+} extrusion by NCX, enhanced HPV. Finally, ouabain and KB-R7943 did not affect HPV, suggesting that reverse-mode NCX activity did not contribute to the response (126). Thus, in precontracted rat pulmonary arteries, NCX appeared to inhibit HPV, as would be expected if it were functioning in forward mode to extrude Ca^{2+}.

Although none of these results suggest that hypoxia promoted reverse-mode Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange in PASMC, this

possibility remains worthy of pursuit in view of accumulating evidence that hypoxia activates SOCC (see sect. III*B2*, C and D), which are probably permeable to Na^+ and could trigger reverse-mode operation of NCX by increasing $[Na^+]_i$ and membrane potential.

Mechanisms by which hypoxia might alter Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange have not been investigated. With respect to hypoxic enhancement, it is interesting to note that both severe hypoxia and H_2O_2, which has been proposed to mediate HPV (see sect. III*A2*D), increased forward-mode Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (126, 1096). With respect to hypoxic inhibition, decreased mitochondrial ATP production could limit NKA activity, and the resultant increases in $[Na^+]_i$ and membrane potential could increase $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ by decreasing forward mode or promoting reverse-mode NCX operation. Against this possibility, [ATP] was maintained in hypoxic pulmonary arteries through upregulation of glycolysis (1041, 1044, 1045), which is the preferred source of ATP for NKA (250, 1146, 1147, 1480). Also, as noted above, ouabain did not alter HPV in rat pulmonary arteries (126). Consistent with this possibility, at higher pump rates NKA required ATP produced by oxidative phosphorylation (250), which was inhibited by hypoxia in pulmonary arteries (1041, 1044, 1045). Furthermore, ouabain caused vasoconstriction in normoxic canine pulmonary arteries and ferret lungs (500, 1408) and attenuated HPV in isolated rat lungs (769), whereas aldosterone, which stimulates NKA, potentiated HPV in isolated rat lungs (769).

The effects of hypoxia on Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange in PASMC, the mechanisms of these effects, and the role they play in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia remain unclear.

III) Plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPase. PMCA is a P-type CaM-dependent, relatively low capacity, electrically neutral Ca^{2+}-ATPase that pumps Ca^{2+} out of the cell in exchange for extracellular H^+ (540, 858, 1453, 1846). Thus a decrease in pump activity would tend to increase $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and pH_i, and vice versa (75). Affinity of PMCA for Ca^{2+} and ATP, expressed as K_m, is ~1 and 50 μM, respectively, and activity may be regulated by cGMP and PKC (670, 1453). Of four known isoforms, two (PMCA1, PMCA4) are expressed in most cell types, including vascular smooth muscle (669, 1171, 1454, 1846); however, detection in PASMC has not been reported. Nonspecificity of pharmacological antagonists (La^{3+}, orthovanadate, eosin, caloxins), low levels of gene expression, and unexpected phenotypes associated with gene knockout and overexpression have complicated evaluation of PMCA function (540, 858, 1453). The role of PMCA in HPV has not been studied directly, and studied indirectly only rarely. For example, potentiation of HPV by orthovanadate in isolated lungs (500, 1240, 1983) was attributed to inhibition of PMCA and/or SERCA (500).

E) MITOCHONDRIA. Since mitochondria are thought to play major roles in both O_2 sensing (see sect. III*A2*) and Ca^{2+} signaling (440, 686, 1384, 1870), it is reasonable to ask whether these organelles contribute to the increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by hypoxia in PASMC. Mitochondria take up cytosolic Ca^{2+} by a uniporter and a so-called "rapid mode of calcium uptake (RaM)" (155, 684, 686, 878, 1531) **(FIGURE 9)**. Both mechanisms are driven by the strongly negative potential across the inner mitochondrial membrane ($\Delta\Psi_M$ approximately −180 mV) generated by extrusion of protons during electron transport. Uptake by the uniporter is activated at high $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (>3 μM), suggesting that this pathway may not contribute to regulation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ under physiological conditions; however, mitochondrial $[Ca^{2+}]$ in vascular smooth muscle was found to increase during Ca^{2+} release from SR (434, 1361, 1871), and mitochondria may also take up Ca^{2+} during Ca^{2+} influx (919, 920, 925). Furthermore, mitochondria are found in close association with SR and plasma membrane (635, 1397, 1871). These observations suggest that uptake by the uniporter buffers large local increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ that would otherwise occur during Ca^{2+} release and influx. Such "spatiotemporal shaping" of the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ signal could alter Ca^{2+}-dependent activation or inactivation of nearby Ca^{2+} channels in SR and sarcolemma. Mitochondrial Ca^{2+} uptake by RaM is initiated rapidly at much lower $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, but the initially high conductivity of this pathway quickly decreases so that steady-state uptake ceases at $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ >180 nM (684, 1531). These characteristics suggest that RaM may play a role in regulation of basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and/or rapid $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ transients. Although observed in several cell types, RaM has not yet been reported to occur in smooth muscle (1531). The molecular identities of the uniporter and RaM remain unknown.

After entering the mitochondrial matrix, Ca^{2+} can either be extruded or enter a high capacity, rapidly mobilizable Ca^{2+} phosphate storage pool (1384) **(FIGURE 9)**. Both processes limit increases in free mitochondrial $[Ca^{2+}]$ ($[Ca^{2+}]_M$), which can cause mitochondrial depolarization (439, 1121). An increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_M$ can also activate several TCA cycle enzymes, leading to increased NADH production, secondary enhancement of electron transport, and repolarization of $\Delta\Psi_M$ (440, 1224). This may be a mechanism by which mitochondria match energy supply to demand. Ca^{2+} can be extruded by the mitochondrial Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchanger (mNCE), mitochondrial H^+-Ca^{2+} exchanger (mHCE), or, under extreme conditions, the permeability transition pore (PTP) (155, 685, 1919) **(FIGURE 9)**. The mHCE is thought to extrude 1 Ca^{2+} ion in the mitochondrial matrix in exchange for 2 H^+ ions in the cytosol. In the case of mNCE, it is unclear whether 1 Ca^{2+} ion in the matrix is exchanged for 2 or 3 Na^+ ions in the cytosol (915). If the latter, this exchanger would be electrogenic, similar to the plasmalemmal NCX, and net entry of 1 positive charge per cycle into the matrix would help supply the energy needed to extrude

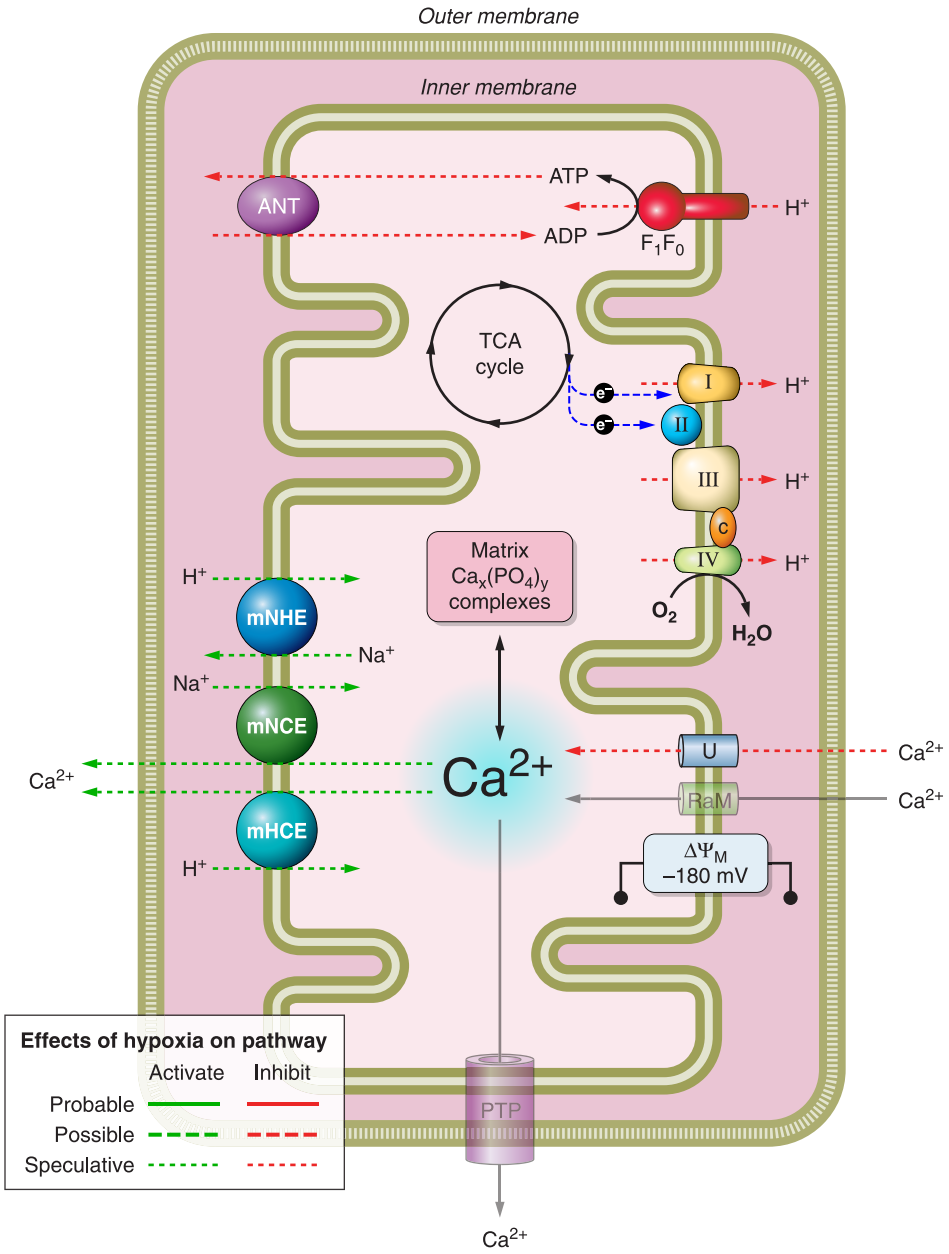


FIGURE 9 Effects of acute hypoxia on mitochondrial Ca^{2+}. Pathways of Ca^{2+} entry include "rapid mode" uptake (RaM) and a uniporter (U). Ca^{2+} can be stored in the matrix as calcium phosphate complexes or leave the organelle through Ca^{2+} efflux pathways, including mitochondrial H-Ca and Na-Ca exchangers (mHCE, mNCE), the latter driven by the mitochondrial Na-H exchanger (mNHE). Under extreme conditions, the "permeability transition pore (PTP)" may also play a role. Hypoxia may activate (green) or inhibit (red) these pathways. The effects shown are highly speculative (dotted lines) rather than probable (solid lines) or possible (dashed lines) and assume that hypoxia decreased mitochondrial electron transport, proton pumping, and membrane potential. Indeed, as discussed in the text, there is some evidence that the opposite may occur. Components of electron transport, proton pumping, and oxidative phosphorylation are also shown, including the tricarboxlic acid (TCA) cycle, electron transport complexes I-IV, F_1F_O ATP synthetase (F_1F_O), and adenine nucleotide translocator (ANT). Mitochondrial membrane potential ($\Delta\Psi_M$), generated by transport of H^+ from the matrix, is shown at its normal value of about −180 mV.

Ca^{2+} against a markedly negative $\Delta\Psi_M$. Na^+ balance is reestablished by a mitochondrial Na^+-H^+ exchanger (mNHE) that exchanges matrix Na^+ 1:1 for H^+, which would now be more abundant in cytosol due to the increased outward proton pumping associated with enhanced electron transport. Eventually the system returns to its "set point," where mitochondrial Ca^{2+} influx and efflux are equal (439, 1384, 1531).

In contrast, homeostasis does not occur when PTP is activated. This "megachannel" is formed when mitochondrial Ca^{2+} concentration is high and stressors such as oxidants,

low concentrations of ATP, and high concentrations of inorganic phosphate are present (440, 685). Upon activation, PTP leads to efflux of Ca^{2+}, cytochrome *c*, and other mitochondrial constituents; collapse of $\Delta\Psi_M$; termination of oxidative phosphorylation; depletion of ATP; mitochondrial swelling and rupture; and cell death. Although PTP may play an important role in cellular necrosis and apoptosis (68, 440), it seems unlikely that the catastrophic events it initiates contribute to the physiological changes in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ that signal reversible contractile responses in PASMC.

Little is known about the contribution of mitochondria to Ca^{2+} homeostasis in PASMC; however, as noted in section III*A2*E, assessments of energy state in isolated pulmonary arteries suggested that physiological levels of hypoxia decreased the rate of oxidative phosphorylation (1044, 1045, 1767), raising the possibility that $\Delta\Psi_M$ could become less negative during hypoxia as a result of lower electron transport and proton pumping, thereby causing secondary decreases in uptake and/or increases in release of Ca^{2+} by PASMC mitochondria. Only a few studies, however, have investigated the effects of hypoxia on $\Delta\Psi_M$ in PASMC. Tetramethylrhodamine ethyl ester (TMRE) fluorescence, measured in rat PASMC as an index of $\Delta\Psi_M$ [see on-line supplementary data of reference (2032)], indicated that hypoxia (1% O_2) did not alter $\Delta\Psi_M$ while the protonophore FCCP caused depolarization; however, small changes in $\Delta\Psi_M$ due to hypoxia might be difficult to detect using standard fluorescent microscopy in groups of cells because of out-of-focus fluorescence and because dye lost by mitochondria is gained by cytoplasm (443). When $\Delta\Psi_M$ was assessed using the ratiometric dye 5,5′,6,6′-tetrachloro-1,1′,3,3′-tetraethylbenzimidazolyl-carbocyanine (JC-1), hypoxia was thought to cause mitochondrial hyperpolarization in PASMC from rats (1278) and rabbits (1814). Hyperpolarization could enhance uptake and/or diminish release of Ca^{2+} by mitochondria; however, the mechanisms by which hypoxia might make $\Delta\Psi_M$ more negative remain unclear.

$[Ca^{2+}]_M$ can be assessed with cationic fluorescent indicators such as rhod 2 (443), but only a single study has measured $[Ca^{2+}]_M$ and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ simultaneously in PASMC (434). Hypoxia was not studied in these experiments, which were performed in freshly isolated proximal rat PASMC at 20–23°C; however, FCCP prolonged increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and diminished increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_M$ induced by caffeine or ATP, but did not alter resting $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. These results suggested that mitochondria took up Ca^{2+} released from RyR or IP_3R in SR, but did not contribute to resting Ca^{2+} homeostasis. Since protonophores such as FCCP and CCCP cause dissipation of the $[H^+]$ gradient across the inner mitochondrial membrane and thereby collapse $\Delta\Psi_M$, the absence of an effect on resting $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ suggests that mitochondrial electron transport may already have been inhibited and $\Delta\Psi_M$ depolarized by the low temperatures employed in these experiments. Consistent with this possibility, FCCP caused a rapid initial increase in resting $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ followed by a decrease to an elevated plateau in cultured rat proximal PASMC studied at warmer temperature (33–34°C) (2174). In patched PASMC, FCCP increased outward currents thought to be due to activation of K_{Ca} channels. Neither effect was prevented by removal of extracellular Ca^{2+}, and effects of FCCP on K_{Ca} were not blocked by thapsigargin, suggesting that FCCP released Ca^{2+} primarily from mitochondria (2174). Recordings in cultured rabbit distal PASMC studied at 33–34°C indicated that CCCP increased baseline $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and augmented $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to caffeine or the combination of hypoxia and removal of extracellular glucose (924). These results suggest that protonophores increased Ca^{2+} release and decreased Ca^{2+} uptake by mitochondria, perhaps through mitochondrial depolarization.

As described in section III*A2*, other agents can block mitochondrial electron transport at Complexes I (rotenone, MPP), II (NPA, TTFA), III preubisemiquinone (myxothiazol), III postubisemiquinone (antimycin A), and IV (cyanide, azide). In all cases, the result is collapse of $\Delta\Psi_M$, termination of oxidative phosphorylation, and depletion of ATP. ATP depletion is further facilitated by reversal of mitochondrial F_1F_0 ATP synthetase, which now consumes ATP to pump H^+ out of the mitochondrial matrix, resulting in some preservation of $\Delta\Psi_M$. Under these conditions, the F_1F_0 ATP synthetase inhibitor, oligomycin, reduces ATP consumption and thereby limits deterioration of energy state; however, this salutary effect comes at the cost of complete mitochondrial depolarization.

Inhibitors of Complex I (rotenone, MPP), Complex II (NPA, TTFA), or Complex III preubisemiquinone (myxothiazol) either did not alter or possibly increased baseline $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, but consistently blocked increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ induced by hypoxia in PASMC (924, 1041, 2010, 2033, 2035). In contrast, inhibitors of Complex III postubisemiquinone (antimycin A) or Complex IV (cyanide, azide) either had no effect or enhanced both baseline $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia (1041, 2009, 2010, 2014, 2033, 2035). Since all of these agents should cause mitochondrial depolarization, deplete ATP, and alter intracellular pH, their different actions on the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia are likely due to other factors, such as different effects on ROS production or redox state (see sect. III*A2*, C and D); however, this would not rule out the possibility that alterations of mitochondrial Ca^{2+} balance contribute to the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by hypoxia. For example, inhibition of mitochondrial Ca^{2+} uptake and facilitation of mitochondrial Ca^{2+} release by hypoxia could amplify the effects of relatively small hypoxia-induced increases in transsarcolemmal Ca^{2+} influx and SR Ca^{2+} release on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, allowing achievement of the threshold required for HPV. Another possibility is that transsarcolemmal influx of Na^+ through NSCC (see sect. III*B2*D)

could enhance extrusion of mitochondrial Ca^{2+} by mNCE and thereby contribute directly to an increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, as proposed for *Xenopus* motoneurons (2148). Alternatively, if hypoxia does not inhibit mitochondrial Ca^{2+} uptake, these organelles could prevent inactivation of IP_3R and RyR by high $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, and thereby enable depletion of stores sufficient to activate Ca^{2+} influx through SOCC (609, 610). By facilitating transfer of influxing Ca^{2+} to SR, subsarcolemmal mitochondria could control subsarcolemmal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, and thereby regulate activity of sarcolemmal ion channels and PMCA (559, 1870). Careful measurements of the effects of hypoxia on $\Delta\Psi_M$, $[Ca^{2+}]_M$, and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC should allow these and other possibilities to be evaluated.

F) LYSOSOME-LIKE ORGANELLES. Under acidic conditions, ADP-ribosyl cyclase can use $NADP^+$ rather than NAD^+ as a substrate (1049, 1051). In this case, the product is nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NAADP) rather than cADPR (see sect. III, *A2*E and *B2*C). NAADP, the most potent Ca^{2+} messenger known (1050), causes Ca^{2+} release by uncertain mechanisms from a store different from those accessed by RyR and IP_3R (581, 1049–1051, 2142). In many cell types, this store is thought to be lysosome-like organelles that sequester Ca^{2+} via a vacuolar H^+-ATPase, which pumps H^+ into the organelle, and a Ca^{2+}-H^+ exchanger, which exchanges organelle H^+ for cytosolic Ca^{2+} (1050, 2142).

In PASMC from second-order rat pulmonary arteries, lysosome-like organelles labeled with a fluorescent acidotropic dye colocalized with RyR labeled with a fluorescent derivative of ryanodine (968). Moreover, intracellular dialysis of NAADP caused local "bursts" of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. These bursts occurred in a spatial distribution similar to that of lysosome-like organelles and were sometimes followed by global Ca^{2+} waves and contraction (191, 968). Bafilomycin A1, which inhibits vacuolar H^+-ATPase, blocked these responses to NAADP; however, the RyR antagonist ryanodine prevented Ca^{2+} waves and contraction, but not Ca^{2+} bursts, whereas the IP_3R antagonist xestospongin C had no effect (191, 968). These results suggested that NAADP acted via a "two-pool" mechanism (309, 310): local Ca^{2+} release from lysosome-like organelles triggered CICR from nearby RyR, leading to global increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and contraction. On the other hand, the Ca^{2+} release caused by integrin ligands in rat PASMC was blocked ~50% by ryanodine, 50% by bafilomycin A1, and 100% by ryanodine plus bafilomycin A1, suggesting that releases from RyR and lysosome-like organelles were not coupled, as in CICR, but independent and additive (1955).

Although involvement of lysosome-like organelles in HPV has not been studied directly, indirect evidence does not suggest that they contribute to $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia in PASMC. For example, hypoxia-induced Ca^{2+} release was completely blocked by prior depletion of SR Ca^{2+} stores with CPA, norepinephrine, and caffeine, or blockade of SR ryanodine and IP_3 receptors with ryanodine and xestospongin C (2002). Nevertheless, it remains possible that local release of Ca^{2+} from lysosome-like organelles, which was not reflected in measurements of global $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, may be required to facilitate SR Ca^{2+} release by hypoxia.

G) SUMMARY: PASMC Ca^{2+} SIGNALING DURING HYPOXIA. It is well established that acute hypoxia increases $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC. As detailed above and diagrammed in **FIGURE 7**, strong evidence indicates that release of Ca^{2+} from RyR in SR and influx of Ca^{2+} through SOCC and VOCC in sarcolemma contribute importantly to this response. It is also possible, but not as well established, that hypoxia-induced Ca^{2+} influx also occurs through ROCC and that hypoxia-induced Ca^{2+} release from SR involves activation of IP_3R. Whether release from lysosome-like organelles and mitochondria or influx via reverse-mode Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange are involved is unknown. Although there is some evidence that hypoxia may impede Ca^{2+} efflux via forward-mode Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange in sarcolemma, hypoxic inhibition of efflux by PMCA and uptake by SERCA or mitochondria remain speculative.

In some cases, the steps leading to the effects of hypoxia on particular components of the Ca^{2+} signaling system in PASMC seem clear. For example, hypoxic release of Ca^{2+} from SR leads to Ca^{2+} influx through SOCC, while hypoxic depolarization leads to Ca^{2+} influx through VOCC (see sect. III*B2*, B–D). On the other hand, the sequence, interplay, and importance of the various components of Ca^{2+} signaling in the generation of hypoxic responses are far from clear. As discussed above, the initial event could be release of Ca^{2+} from SR, leading to activation of SOCC and SOCE. Hypoxia may also activate ROCC. Depolarization, resulting directly from activation of these nonspecific cation channels and inhibition of TASK-1 channels, or indirectly from Ca^{2+}-dependent activation of Cl_{Ca} channels and inhibition of K_V channels (317, 542, 1544), could activate VOCC and further increase Ca^{2+} influx. NSCC activation could also increase entry of Na^+, and the resultant increase in $[Na^+]_i$, together with depolarization, could impede Ca^{2+} efflux through forward-mode Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchange or promote Ca^{2+} influx through reverse-mode Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchange.

This sequence predicts that the increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ caused by hypoxia should occur before or without depolarization. This prediction has been tested in two electrophysiological studies of PASMC in whole cell configuration, which are apparently the only studies to have measured the effects of hypoxia on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and membrane potential simultaneously in these cells. In the first, severe dithionite-induced hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 5 mmHg) at 36°C increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ before it increased membrane potential in PASMC treated with charybdotoxin and niflumic acid to prevent activation of K_{Ca} and Cl_{Ca} channels,

respectively (1544). In the second, authentic hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 26 mmHg) at room temperature increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ but did not alter membrane potential in cells treated with charybdotoxin and a $K_V1.5$ antibody (598). Whether these results apply to PASMC under more physiological conditions is unknown. It is also possible that contributions of different components of Ca^{2+} signaling to the acute hypoxic response vary with initial normoxic conditions. For example, depolarization due to hypoxic inhibition of K_V channels and Ca^{2+} influx through VOCC could be of greater importance if normoxic resting membrane potential were relatively high, as it might be in PASMC exposed to priming concentrations of vasoactive agonists (1949).

Finally, other than studies of the effects of hypoxia-induced changes in redox state on K_V channels (see sect. III, *A2*C and *B1*B) and cADPR and ROS on RyR (see sect. III, *A2*, D and E, and *B2*C), there have been few attempts to unravel the molecular mechanisms by which hypoxia acts on various components of the Ca^{2+} signaling system in PASMC. Clearly, more work is needed.

C. Effector Mechanisms

1. Actin-myosin interaction

In smooth muscle, the most obvious effect of increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ is contraction, which occurs because at high concentrations Ca^{2+} binds to CaM, and Ca^{2+}-CaM then binds to and activates myosin light-chain kinase (MLCK) **(FIGURE 10)**. Activated MLCK phosphorylates the 20-kDa regulatory

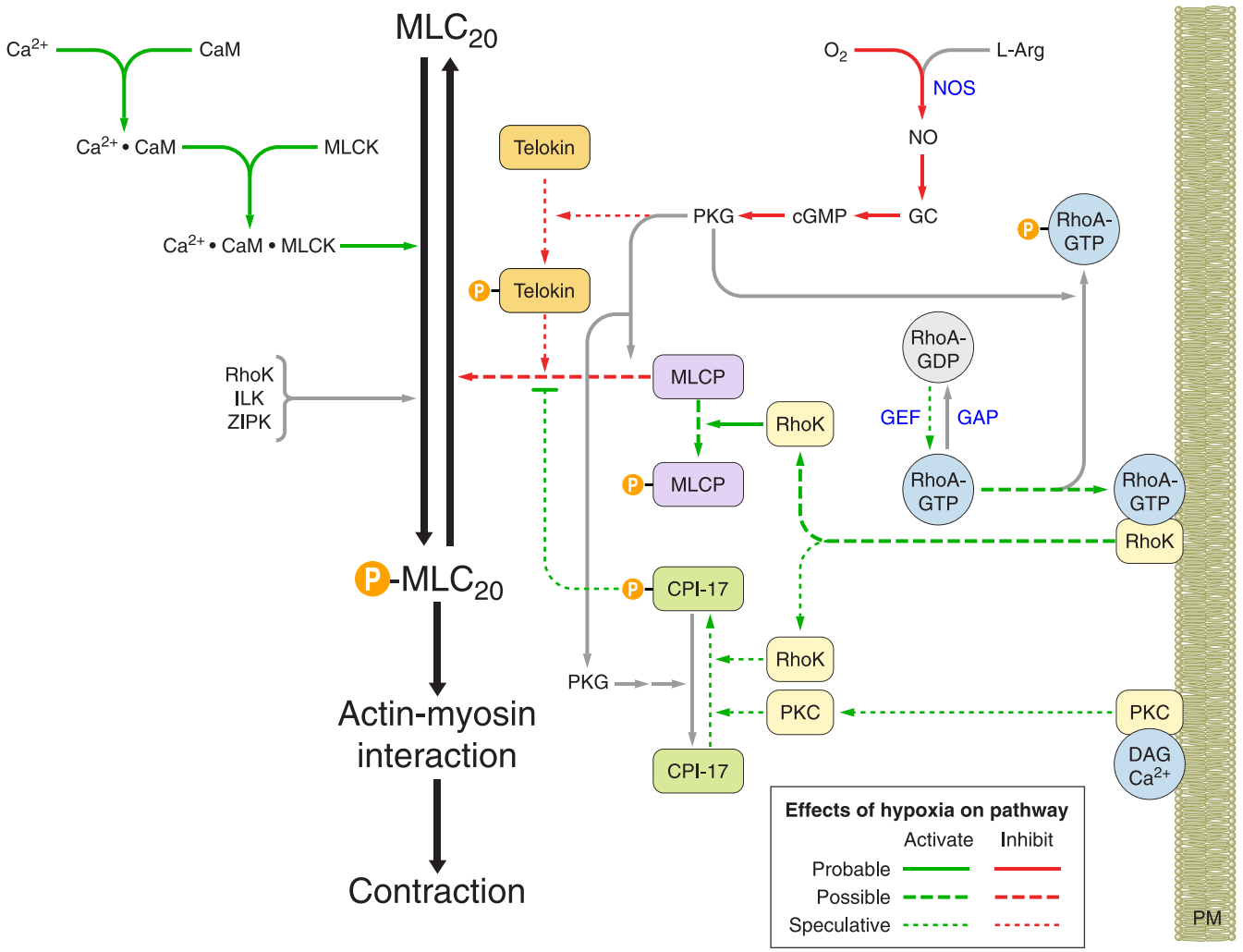


FIGURE 10 Effects of acute hypoxia on determinants of myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle. Whether hypoxic activation (green) or inhibition (red) of pathways is probable, possible, or speculative is indicated by solid, dashed, or dotted lines, respectively, as shown in the key at the bottom. CaM, calmodulin; MLCK, myosin light-chain kinase; RhoK, Rho kinase; ILK, integrin-linked kinase; ZIPK, zip kinase; MLC_{20}, 20-kDa regulatory myosin light chain; NOS, NO synthase; GC, guanylate cyclase; PKG, protein kinase G; MLCP, myosin light-chain phosphatase; CPI-17, 17-kDa C-kinase-potentiated phosphatase inhibitor; PKC, protein kinase C; GAP, GTPase-activating proteins; GEF, guanine nucleotide exchange factors; DAG, diacylglycerol. Phosphorylated proteins are indicated by a white "*P*" in a gold circle.

myosin light chain (MLC_{20}) located near the head structure of the myosin crossbridge that binds to actin (921), leading to a conformational change (1964) that allows actin to switch on myosin ATPase activity, crossbridges to cycle, and actin to slide past myosin (245, 678). Although the ultrastructure of the contractile machinery in smooth muscle remains a bit mysterious (1749), it is generally believed that actin filaments are anchored to cytoskeleton at cytoplasmic "dense bodies" and to sarcolemma at "dense plaques" coupled to extracellular matrix; therefore, actin-myosin interaction causes the myocyte to contract (1797).

In smooth muscle cells from extrapulmonary arteries of fetal cow, acute hypoxia (P_{O_2} 25–59 mmHg for 6 min) caused contraction and increased incorporation of ^{32}P into MLC and the concentration of phosphorylated myosin light chains (*P*-MLC_{20}) (1341). Hypoxia had similar effects in myocytes from feline intrapulmonary arteries 200–600 μm in diameter, but not in myocytes from 800 μm pulmonary arteries or cerebral arteries (1160). Subsequent studies confirmed the effects of hypoxia on MLC phosphorylation in rat PASMC (1156, 2015, 2016) as well as precontracted rat extrapulmonary arteries, where hypoxia-induced increases in tissue *P*-MLC_{20} concentration and isometric force were biphasic and correlated, and hypoxic contractions were blocked by the MLCK antagonist ML-9 (2208). In contrast, hypoxia decreased force and *P*-MLC_{20} concentration in rat carotid arteries (2208). Together with the work discussed in section III, *A* and *B*, these results indicate that PASMC contain the essential sensor, transducer, and effector mechanisms required for HPV, and that HPV is effected by Ca^{2+}/CaM-dependent activation of MLCK, MLCK-dependent phosphorylation of MLC_{20}, and *P*-MLC_{20}-dependent activation of actin-myosin interaction.

2. Myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity

In smooth muscle, contraction can be triggered not only by an increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ but also by an increase in myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity, which is defined by the relation between $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and contractile force. A shift of this relation to lower $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and/or higher force indicates an increase in sensitivity, i.e., a higher level of force can be achieved at a lower $[Ca^{2+}]_i$.

Estimates of Ca^{2+} sensitivity in normoxic pulmonary arteries have varied widely, no doubt due to differences among preparations and experimental conditions. The $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ required to generate a half-maximum increase in isometric force (EC_{50}) averaged ~30 nM in endothelium-denuded rat extrapulmonary arteries permeabilized with β-escin and exposed to the PKC activator phorbol-12,13-dibutyrate (PDB) at 30°C (1715); 719 nM in muscle strips dissected from extrapulmonary arteries of fetal rabbits, permeabilized with α-toxin, and studied at 20–22°C (346); 240 nM in endothelium-denuded rat intrapulmonary arteries permeabilized with α-toxin and exposed to the SERCA inhibitor CPA at 26°C (1900); ~80 nM in extralobar branches of endothelium-intact pulmonary arteries from fawn-hooded rats permeabilized with α-toxin and studied at room temperature (1352); and 277 nM in deendothelialized rat distal pulmonary arteries permeabilized with α-toxin and studied at 37°C (2040). In deendothelialized fourth- and fifth-order bovine pulmonary arterial rings permeabilized with α-toxin and studied at 37°C (689), however, measured EC_{50} was extraordinarily high (20,000 nM), suggesting inaccurate estimation of free $[Ca^{2+}]$ in the bathing media or incomplete permeabilization of the vessels.

The effects of hypoxia on myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity have been assessed only rarely. In permeabilized endothelium-denuded rat extrapulmonary arteries exposed to PDB, 5–10 min of hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 22 mmHg) did not alter isometric force when administered after force had achieved a steady state at $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ between 3 and 1,000 nM during normoxia (1715); however, it could be argued that an affect of hypoxia was precluded by the use of proximal pulmonary arteries, which have weak contractile responses to hypoxia (1157, 1160, 1740, 1781); the presence of PDB, which could enhance Ca^{2+} sensitivity on its own (562, 1716); or the low temperature at which the experiments were performed (30°C), which is known to inhibit HPV (144, 359, 700). In endothelium-intact rat intrapulmonary arteries precontracted with $PGF_{2\alpha}$ at 37°C, hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 15 mmHg) induced a biphasic contractile response (**FIGURE 3*B***; sect. II*B1*). Phase 1 was associated with a transient increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (1639); however, the slowly developing phase 2 was associated with a small but unchanging elevation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. Moreover, endothelial denudation abolished phase 2 contraction but did not alter the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response (1638). These results suggested that hypoxia increased myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity indirectly through release of an endothelium-derived factor rather than directly through an effect on PASMC. Consistent with this possibility, hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 8 mmHg) did not alter the relation between increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and decreases in cell length induced by the Ca^{2+} ionophore 4-bromo-A23187 in freshly isolated distal porcine PASMC at 37°C; however, the load on these cells, which were plated on glass coverslips, may have varied sufficiently to obscure a difference due to hypoxia (1752). At 37°C, hypoxia shifted the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-isometric force relation to higher force in deendothelialized rat pulmonary arteries permeabilized with α-toxin but did not alter the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-force relation in similarly treated mesenteric arteries (2040). In the deendothelialized bovine distal pulmonary arteries noted above (689), hypoxia decreased Ca^{2+} EC_{50} from 20,000 to 5,000 nM. Overall, the data suggest that hypoxia increases myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity in distal pulmonary arteries through direct effects on PASMC as well as indirect effects on endothelium.

In general, increased Ca^{2+} sensitivity could result from an increase in contractile force occurring without an increase in [*P*-MLC_{20}] or an increase in [*P*-MLC_{20}] occurring without an increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. Perhaps the best known example of the former is the "latch" state, in which agonist-induced increases in force are maintained during continued stimulation even though agonist-induced increases in [*P*-MLC_{20}] and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ are not (411, 897, 1317). The most enduring explanation for this phenomenon is the latch-bridge hypothesis, which proposes that force maintenance is due to the slow detachment of myosin cross-bridges from actin after cross-bridge dephosphorylation (411, 708, 1340). Other potential mechanisms by which force could change independently of [*P*-MLC_{20}] include regulation of cross-bridge cycling by actin-associated proteins such as calponin, caldesmon, tropomyosin, and SM22 (1318) and regulation of connections and arrangement of thin (actin) and intermediate (vimentin, desmin) filaments that transmit contractile force through the cytoskeleton to adjacent cells and extracellular matrix (683, 1890, 2200). Research in these complex and interesting arenas indicates that regulation of smooth muscle contraction involves much more than actin-myosin interaction but, unfortunately, such investigation has not yet addressed the contractile effects of hypoxia in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle.

An increase in [*P*-MLC_{20}] could occur without an increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ if *1)* kinases other than MLCK phosphorylated MLC_{20} in a Ca^{2+}-independent manner or *2)* myosin light-chain phosphatase (MLCP), the enzyme responsible for dephosphorylation of *P*-MLC_{20}, were inhibited. Several kinases, including Rho kinase (RhoK) (38, 1010), integrin-linked kinase (396), and zip kinase (1389), have been shown to phosphorylate MLC_{20} independently of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$; however, the physiological significance of these actions is not clear. In contrast, inhibition of MLCP is well documented and thought to be a major mechanism of Ca^{2+} sensitization in vascular smooth muscle (781, 1813).

MLCP is composed of three subunits: MYPT1, a 110-kDa protein that targets MLCP to myosin filaments; PP1, the 38-kDa catalytic subunit of the phosphatase; and M20, a 20-kDa noncatalytic subunit (748). MLCP can be inhibited directly via phosphorylation of MYPT1 by RhoK (967), a serine/threonine kinase activated by a small monomeric GTPase known as RhoA. RhoA acts as a molecular switch that is turned on by guanine nucleotide exchange factors (GEF), which exchange RhoA-bound GDP for GTP, and turned off by GTPase-activating proteins (GAP), which hydrolyze RhoA-bound GTP to GDP **(FIGURE 10)**. Many agonist-receptor interactions are thought to activate RhoA by increasing GEF (1813). Activated RhoA then translocates to sarcolemma, where it activates RhoK (630).

PASMC and/or pulmonary arteries express MYPT1 (134, 357, 587, 1110, 1482, 2016) and PP1 (134, 135, 2016), as well as RhoA and RhoK (84, 587, 976, 1110, 1396, 1714, 2015, 2016, 2154). In cultured rat distal PASMC studied at passage 2–5 after 24 h of serum starvation, acute hypoxia (Po_2 = 25–30 mmHg) increased RhoK activity, the ratio of phosphorylated to total MYPT1, [*P*-MLC_{20}], and stress fiber formation, and decreased MLCP activity (2015, 2016). Furthermore, exoenzyme C3 and toxin B, which prevent recruitment of RhoA to sarcolemma (97), blocked hypoxia-induced increases in RhoK activity and [*P*-MLC_{20}] (2015). In addition, the RhoK inhibitors Y-27632 (863, 1953) and HA-1077 (fasudil) (1709) blocked hypoxia-induced increases in [*P*-MLC_{20}] and decreases in MLCP activity (2015, 2016). Y-27632 also reversed (2015) or prevented (1640) phase 2 HPV in precontracted rat pulmonary arteries, and Y-27632 or HA-1077 blocked HPV in isolated lungs from rats (1640, 2008) and mice (494) and pulmonary arterial pressor responses to acute hypoxia in intact rats (78, 264, 1353). Collectively, these results suggest that hypoxia increased myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity by activating Rho/RhoK in PASMC, leading to phosphorylation and inactivation of MLCP, increased [*P*-MLC_{20}] for given levels of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and rates of MLC_{20} phosphorylation by MLCK. The mechanisms by which hypoxia may have activated Rho/RhoK signaling are unknown.

Other data, however, suggest that such conclusions should be made with caution. First of all, Y-27632 and HA-1077 also blocked the effects of hypoxia on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, SOCE, and VOCE in PASMC (2008), indicating effects on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ as well as Ca^{2+} sensitivity. Second, in permeabilized deendothelialized rat distal pulmonary arteries, Y-27632 shifted the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-force relation to lower force and higher $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ during both normoxia and hypoxia but did not eliminate the normoxic-hypoxic difference, suggesting that Rho/RhoK signaling was a determinant of Ca^{2+} sensitivity in these vessels but was not responsible for enhancement of sensitivity caused by the direct effects of hypoxia on PASMC (2040). Third, phase 2 HPV in pulmonary arteries, which occurred during a small but constant increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (1638), required an intact endothelium (see sects. II*B1* and IV*B2*), suggesting that endothelial cells exert an indirect but more important influence on Ca^{2+} sensitivity than the direct effects of hypoxia on PASMC.

Another pathway to increased Ca^{2+} sensitivity is phosphorylation of CPI-17 (C kinase-potentiated phosphatase inhibitor) by PKC **(FIGURE 10)**. Phospho-CPI-17, a 17-kDa protein, then inhibits MLCP by interacting with its catalytic PP1 subunit (481, 482). CPI-17 can also be phosphorylated by other kinases (781, 1813), including RhoK (992). The relative importance of the MYPT1 and CPI-17 pathways to MLCP inhibition probably varies among tissues and conditions (780, 781, 971, 1390). In pulmonary arteries, CPI-17 is expressed and appears to be phosphorylated during chronic hypoxia (357, 494). Acute hypoxia enhanced phosphorylation of CPI-17 triggered by KCl or 5-HT in bovine

pulmonary arteries (689); however, the effects of acute hypoxia alone on CPI-17 have not been reported. Inhibitors of PKC have had inconsistent effects during acute hypoxia. For example, hypoxia-induced increases in myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity were inhibited by chelerythrine in permeabilized rat pulmonary arteries (1481). In precontracted rat pulmonary arteries, H-7 (900) or calphostin C (2208) had no effect on phase 1 HPV but blocked phase 2, whereas Ro-31–8220 blocked phase 1 HPV but had no effect on phase 2 (1639).

In addition to upregulation of inhibitory pathways, MLCP activity could be reduced, and Ca^{2+} sensitivity enhanced, by downregulation of signaling pathways leading to MLCP activation. The best known of these is PKG, which is activated by cGMP produced upon interaction of NO with soluble guanylate cyclase (sGC) (1097). In permeabilized deendothelialized rat distal pulmonary arteries **(FIGURE 11)**, the NOS antagonist L-NAME shifted the normoxic $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-force relation to higher force but did not alter the hypoxic $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-force relation, thereby eliminating an additional enhancing effect of hypoxia on Ca^{2+} sensitivity (2040). These results suggest that hypoxic enhancement of Ca^{2+} sensitivity in PASMC may result from decreased production of NO by NOS, which requires O_2 as a substrate, leading to secondary decreases in cGMP-dependent activation of PKG and PKG-dependent activation of MLCP.

Major components of the NOS/sGC/PKG system are expressed in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle, including sGC (186, 354, 750, 1078), PKG (587, 1615), and all three isoforms of NOS (neuronal, inducible, endothelial) (382, 523, 1451, 1835, 1968, 2026, 2112, 2113, 2156). Moreover, hypoxia usually decreased production of NO and/or cGMP in the pulmonary vasculature (see sects. III*A4*D and IV*B2*A). Although NOS antagonists generally did not alter pulmonary vasomotor tone during normoxia, they enhanced increases in tone caused by hypoxia (60, 214, 379, 449, 477, 509, 752, 1058, 1107, 1411, 1968). These results suggested that NO activity was negligible during normoxia but significant during hypoxia. The data in **FIGURE 11** are consistent with this conclusion in that neither hypoxia nor inhibition of NOS altered Ca^{2+} sensitivity at normal baseline $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (~100 nM). At higher $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, however, NOS inhibition increased Ca^{2+} sensitivity during normoxia and eliminated any further effect of hypoxia. These results suggest that the enhancement of HPV caused by NOS inhibition in lungs and pulmonary arteries could not be due to an increase in myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity. Rather, it must be due to potentiation of the hypoxia-induced increase in PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. Consistent with this possibility, NO or NO donors such as nitroprusside and spermine NONOate activated K_V channels, caused hyperpolarization, and inhibited VOCE and the increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ induced by 5-HT or depolarization in PASMC (315, 2171), and attenuated ROCE, SOCE, and the increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ induced by norepinephrine or UTP in pulmonary arteries (328, 893); however, the effects of NO on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to acute hypoxia in PASMC have not been determined.

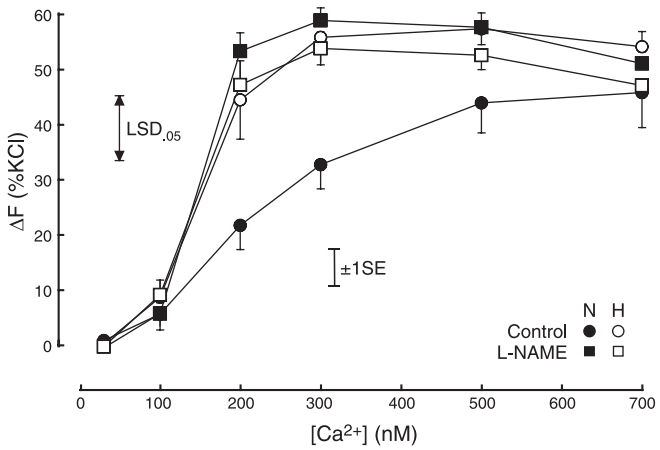


FIGURE 11 Relation between extracellular $[Ca^{2+}]$ and change in isometric force (ΔF) from baseline values measured under Ca^{2+}-free conditions in deendothelialized rat distal pulmonary arteries permeabilized with α-toxin and exposed to normoxia (16% O_2) or hypoxia (1% O_2) (2040). Arteries were otherwise untreated (control) or treated with N^{ω}-nitro-L-arginine methyl ester (L-NAME, 30 μM). ΔF is expressed as a percentage of the contractile response to [KCl] = 80 mM (%KCl_{80}) measured before permeabilization. $LSD_{.05}$ is the protected least significant difference at the 0.05 level.

As shown in **FIGURE 10**, PKG can activate MLCP by *1)* binding to a leucine zipper motif on MYPT1 (1853); *2)* phosphorylating RhoA-GTP, thereby preventing or reversing its activating interaction with RhoK in sarcolemma (1713); *3)* promoting dephosphorylation of the MLCP inhibitor *P*-CPI-17 (483); or *4)* phosphorylating telokin, an independently expressed 17-kDa protein with an amino acid sequence identical to that of the COOH terminus of MLCK, which activates MLCP upon phosphorylation (308, 582, 865, 957, 1000, 1156, 2128). In cats, telokin was more abundantly expressed in myocytes from small distal pulmonary arteries than in large proximal pulmonary arteries, and was not detected at all in cerebral arteries (1156). Moreover, hypoxia decreased phosphorylated telokin concentration ([*P*-telokin]) in concert with increased $[P\text{-}MLC_{20}]$ in small distal but not large proximal PASMC. Since contractile and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia are greater in distal than proximal pulmonary PASMC (1139, 1160, 1963), these results suggest that downregulation of MLCP activity due to decreased [*P*-telokin] might contribute to HPV. How hypoxia decreased [*P*-telokin] was not determined.

In summary, the pulmonary arterial myocyte has intrinsic mechanisms capable of regulating its own Ca^{2+} sensitivity **(FIGURE 10)**. During normoxia, a relatively low Ca^{2+} sensitivity may be the net result of two opposing intrinsic mechanisms: *1)* RhoA/RhoK and/or PKC, which increase sensitivity by inhibiting MLCP; and *2)* NOS/sGC/PKG, which decrease sensitivity by activating MLCP. Thus hy-

poxic enhancement of Ca^{2+} sensitivity may be due to downregulation of intrinsic NO production by NOS, resulting in decreased activity of sGC/PKG, and/or upregulation or maintenance of RhoA/RhoK and/or PKC activity. In both cases, there would be downregulation of MLCP activity, and increased [P-MLC_{20}] at a given level of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and MLCK activity.

As discussed in section IV, extrinsic factors could also impact Ca^{2+} sensitivity and/or $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC. Indeed, several laboratories found that endothelial denudation prevented contractile responses to hypoxia in isolated pulmonary arteries, suggesting that endothelial factors such as NO and endothelin-1 play a major role in HPV. In vivo, other paracrine or endocrine factors might act similarly. On the other hand, hypoxic contraction has been reported in deendothelialized pulmonary arteries (54, 139, 598, 1207, 2175) and isolated PASMC (see sect. IIC) How extrinsic and intrinsic mechanisms interact in the regulation of Ca^{2+} sensitivity in PASMC during hypoxia needs to be clarified.

IV. MODULATION

Modulation includes mechanisms intrinsic or extrinsic to PASMC that inhibit or facilitate HPV, but are not required for the response. Some of the modulators discussed below were originally investigated as mediators. Although none was confirmed to fulfill this role, many were able to alter HPV. The challenge is to determine which of these mechanisms modulate HPV under physiological and pathophysiological conditions in vivo.

A. Pulmonary Arterial Smooth Muscle Cells

1. K_{ATP} channels

It is unlikely that K_{ATP} channels contribute to resting E_m or hypoxic depolarization in PASMC (see sect. III*B1*A); however, these channels activate as ATP levels decrease and ADP levels increase, linking cellular metabolism to membrane excitability. This metabolic sensitivity suggests that deterioration of PASMC energy state during hypoxia (1044, 1045) could cause K_{ATP} activation and secondary hyperpolarization, inactivation of VOCC, decreased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, and diminished HPV. Indeed, activation of K_{ATP} channels by decreased [ATP] or release of local mediators is thought to cause vasodilator responses to hypoxia in the systemic vasculature (362, 364, 1254, 1398, 2191). Another endogenous regulator of K_{ATP} activity is cAMP. Activation of adenylyl cyclase, increased intracellular cAMP, and activation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase were demonstrated to activate K_{ATP} channels (363, 972, 973, 1296, 1564), although some investigators question whether this occurs in the pulmonary vasculature (173, 1766). There is also evidence that cGMP plays a role in K_{ATP} activation (1002, 1297, 1339). Conversely, the vasoconstrictor ET-1 inhibited K_{ATP} channels, possibly via activation of PKC (1464). Pharmacologically, K_{ATP} channels can be activated by cromakalim, pinacidil, nicorandil, minoxidil, and diazoxide and inhibited by glibenclamide (312, 314, 1373).

In isolated ferret lungs, which have vigorous HPV (1483, 1852), moderate hypoxia during hypoglycemia caused sustained vasoconstriction, whereas severe hypoxia during hypoglycemia caused vasoconstriction followed by vasodilation (2090, 2091). Hyperglycemia did not alter the sustained vasoconstrictor response to moderate hypoxia, but markedly inhibited the vasodilation phase of the response to severe hypoxia. The effects of hyperglycemia during severe hypoxia were not reproduced by sucrose, pyruvate, 3-O-methylglucose, α-methylglucose, or insulin, suggesting that they were not due to changes in osmotic pressure, glucose metabolism beyond pyruvate, or glucose transport; however, the effects of hyperglycemia were mimicked by the K_{ATP} inhibitor glibenclamide (2092). Glibenclamide also enhanced vasoconstriction (98, 1131, 1715, 2018) or inhibited vasodilation (656, 1767, 2089) caused by severe hypoxia in precontracted pulmonary arteries. Moreover, glucose uptake by PASMC doubled during severe hypoxia in precontracted pulmonary arteries, and the absence of glucose under these conditions caused marked deterioration of energy state, decreased [ATP], and inhibition of HPV (1041, 1045).

These results suggest that decreases in glycolytic ATP production induced by hypoglycemia during severe hypoxia inhibited HPV by activating K_{ATP} channels in PASMC; however, it is also possible that in isolated lungs and arteries the effects of glibenclamide were due to actions on other cells that express K_{ATP} channels, such as endothelial cells (289, 883, 938). In addition, $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses of rat pulmonary arteries to severe hypoxia were not altered by the absence of glucose, suggesting that concurrent inhibition of the endothelium-dependent phase 2 HPV was not due to hyperpolarization and decreased Ca^{2+} influx through VOCC in PASMC but rather altered activity of endothelium-derived factors that reduced myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity in PASMC (1041). Consistent with this possibility, glibenclamide reversed the inhibitory effect of endothelin receptor antagonists on HPV in intact animals, suggesting that endothelin-mediated suppression of K_{ATP} activity facilitated HPV (1710). It should be noted, however, that the effects of glibenclamide on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ responses to hypoxia were not tested in rat pulmonary arteries (1041) and that HPV may not require activation of VOCC in this preparation (1641). Finally, glibenclamide did not alter hypoxic responses in several studies of isolated lungs (449, 509, 751, 1636) and precontracted pulmonary arteries (934, 2175). Possibly, this lack of effect was due to shorter or less severe hypoxia, higher glucose concentrations, or less vigorous initial vasoconstriction, all of which could limit depletion of ATP.

Collectively, the data suggest that K_{ATP} channels in PASMC are unlikely to inhibit HPV when glucose concentration is high or hypoxia is not severe and prolonged. More work is needed to clarify when and how K_{ATP} channels in PASMC modulate HPV during severe hypoxia.

2. K_{Ca} channels

An initial proposal that hypoxic depolarization of adult PASMC is mediated by inhibition of K_{Ca} channels (1545) was invalidated by evidence that K_{Ca} channels were not activated at resting E_m in adult PASMC during normoxia (53, 1334, 1438, 1599, 1623, 1776, 1949, 2170, 2179) and vasomotor responses to hypoxia were not altered by K_{Ca} antagonists (622, 934, 2089) or deficiency of BK_{Ca} channels (1663). The latter results, which also suggest that K_{Ca} channels might not modulate HPV, could indicate that the changes in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and E_m induced by hypoxia (see sect. III*B*) were too small to achieve K_{Ca} activation. However, K_{Ca} channel activity can also be affected by energy state and phosphorylation (52, 747, 1500, 1637, 1907, 2174, 2177), as well as endothelial-derived factors whose production may be influenced by hypoxia, such as NO, EDHF, prostacyclin, and ET-1. In particular, K_{Ca} channels appear to be a prime target for vasodilators acting via cAMP/PKA (1286, 1685, 1816) and cGMP/PKG (193, 1637, 2098). Modulation of HPV by K_{Ca} channels in PASMC requires further evaluation.

3. Intracellular pH

The effects of hypoxia on pH_i in PASMC have varied considerably. In precontracted porcine proximal intrapulmonary arteries exposed to severe hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 15 mmHg) for 2 h, pH_i fell during the vasodilation component of phase 1 HPV, but recovered to normoxic levels during phase 2 HPV (1044, 1045). In feline PASMC, 5 min of moderate hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 50 mmHg) caused alterations of Cl^-/HCO_3 exchange that induced intracellular alkalinization in myocytes from arteries <600 μm in diameter, which contracted to hypoxia, but acidification in myocytes from arteries >800 μm in diameter, which did not contract to hypoxia (1158, 1159). In rat distal PASMC, 15 min of moderate hypoxia (4% O_2) had no effect on pH_i (1770). This variability could be due to differences in severity and duration of hypoxia, presence of a precontracting agonist, vessel locus within the pulmonary vasculature, species, and other factors.

The effects of changing pH_i on hypoxic responses of PASMC have not been directly evaluated. In normoxic canine PASMC, however, intracellular acidosis increased K_V currents, shifted steady-state K_V activation to more negative potentials, and increased K^+ conductance, whereas intracellular alkalosis had the opposite effects (21). Intracellular alkalosis increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PASMC (499), caused contraction in isolated pulmonary arteries (995), and increased P_{PA} in isolated lungs (499, 995). On this basis, it was suggested that inhibition of HPV by intracellular acidification in isolated rat lungs (1578) and enhancement of HPV by intracellular alkalinization in isolated rat lungs (1578) and feline distal pulmonary arteries or isolated lamb lungs (638) was due to pH_i-dependent enhancement and inhibition, respectively, of K_V currents in PASMC (21). Against this possibility, intracellular acidosis reduced rather than enhanced K_V currents in rat distal PASMC (147). Furthermore, HPV in isolated and intact lungs (see sect. II*A5*D) was usually attenuated by hypocapnic alkalosis (143, 219, 518, 1114, 1148, 1195, 1733, 1764, 1974, 2140) and enhanced by hypercapnic acidosis (143, 476, 953, 1052, 1645, 1788, 1974, 2141). Further investigation is needed to determine how pH_i changes in PASMC alter HPV.

B. Pulmonary Endothelial Cells

Isolated pulmonary artery preparations provide the ability to directly evaluate the contribution of the endothelium to contractile responses such as HPV. Although a few early studies reported that HPV could be elicited in endothelium-denuded arteries (54, 139, 1207, 2175), most demonstrated that removal of endothelium depressed the vasoconstrictor response to hypoxia while maintaining contractile responses to other agonists (392, 394, 413, 506, 578, 799, 814, 815, 991, 1038, 1043, 1044, 1639, 1652, 1896, 2024), indicating that attenuation was specific for the hypoxic response and not due to reduced contractile ability as a result of smooth muscle cell damage. Although some studies concluded that an endothelium-derived vasoactive substance mediated HPV (799), findings that isolated PASMC (199, 1160, 1341, 1752, 2188) and endothelium-denuded pulmonary arteries (59, 139, 2175) contracted in response to hypoxia suggested that pulmonary arterial endothelial cells (PAEC) modulate rather than mediate HPV.

1. Acute hypoxia in endothelial cells

PAEC are a major source of vasoactive substances in the pulmonary circulation. Endothelial facilitation of PASMC contraction during hypoxia could be due to decreased release of a vasodilator or increased release of a vasoconstrictor. Conversely, endothelial inhibition could be due to increased vasodilator or decreased vasoconstrictor release. There is no question that PAEC sense and respond to changes in oxygen tension **(TABLE 5)**; however, little is known about the mechanisms by which PAEC detect decreases in P_{O_2} and transduce these signals into altered release of vasoactive factors.

A) SENSATION AND TRANSDUCTION OF HYPOXIA. *I) K^+ channels and membrane potential.* Similar to PASMC, PAEC depo-

Table 5 Effects of acute hypoxia on pulmonary vascular endothelial cells

	Variable	Effect of Hypoxia	Preparation	Species	Reference Nos.
Cellular properties	Membrane potential	Depolarization	PAEC	Pig, cow	187, 1836, 2209, 2210
	Calcium	↑	PAEC	Cow	731
		↓	PAEC	Cow, sheep	1836, 1912
	ROS	↓	PAEC	Pig, rat	2149, 2227
		↑	PAEC	Rat	1486, 1672
	DNA modifications	↑	PAEC	Rat	1672, 2221, 2222
	Membrane fluidity	↑	PAEC	Pig	188
	Polyamine transport	↑	PAEC	Rat	77
	Serotonin (5-hydroxy-tryptamine) transport	↑	PAEC	Pig	166, 167
	L-arginine transport	↓	PAEC	Porcine	187, 2209, 2210
Contractile response	Cell stiffness and traction forces on substrate	↑	PMVEC	Rat	42
	Cell surface area	↓	PMVEC	Rat	153
	Matrix deformation	↑	PMVEC	Rat	153
	Actin stress fiber formation	↑	PMVEC	Cow	1470
			PAEC	Pig	2110
	Diameters of poorly or nonmuscularized pulmonary vessels	↓	IPL	Mouse, dog, rat	153, 779, 1876, 2138
Release of vasoactive substances	NO	↑	IPL	Rat	2138
			PAEC	Cow	731
		↓	IPL	Rabbit, pig	260, 344, 379, 663, 846, 927, 1370
			Isolated arteries	Rat, rabbit	903, 1651
	Aracidonic acid metabolites	↑ PGI_2	IPL	Dog, rat	602, 2138
			Lung homogenate	Dog	726
			Isolated arteries	Sheep	1403
			PAEC	Sheep	1403
		↓ ThBX	Lung homogenate	Dog	726
		No change in ThBX	IPL	Ferret, pig, rabbit	647, 712, 845
			PAEC	Cow	1202
		↑ ThBx	PAEC	Cow	497
		↑ Leukotrienes	IPL	Rat	1320
		No change in leukotrienes	IPL	Rat, sheep	1232, 1726, 1727
		↓ 20-HETE	IPL	Rabbit	2215
	ET-1	↑	Intact animal	Human, lamb, rat	257, 324, 458, 474, 1079, 1784
			IPL	Sheep, rat	426, 767
			PAEC	Cow, human	458, 988, 989

IPL, isolated perfused lung; ET-1, endothelin-1; 20-HETE, 20-hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid; NO, nitric oxide; PAEC, pulmonary artery endothelial cell; PGI_2, prostacylin; PMVEC, pulmonary microvascular endothelial cell; ROS, reactive oxygen species; ThBX, thromboxane.

larized in response to hypoxia (1836); however, the ion channels generating this depolarization probably differ. In cultured bovine pulmonary arterial and microvascular endothelial cells, resting E_m was close to the K^+ reversal potential, suggesting that E_m is controlled mainly by K^+ conductance (10, 11, 1391, 1392, 1778, 1986). Vascular endothelial cells possess several types of K^+ channels, including K_{Ca}, K_V, K_{ATP}, and K_{IR} (10, 11, 1391, 1392). Among these channels, K_{IR} has been suggested to be the main contributor to regulation of E_m (10, 11, 1391, 1392).

The K_{IR} family of channels is composed of several subtypes, and $K_{IR}2.1$ has been identified in pulmonary endothelium (544, 922). K_{IR} channels conduct large sustained inward currents at voltages negative to the K^+ equilibrium potential and much smaller currents at voltages positive to this potential. In support of the possibility that K_{IR} channels contribute significantly to resting E_m in PAEC, inhibition of K_{IR} with Ba^{2+} caused significant depolarization of bovine PAEC (1778, 1986). In the central nervous system, K_{IR} channels have been postulated as O_2 sensors, and in cardiac myocytes, K_{IR} current increases with hypoxia (1675). The sensitivity of these channels to hypoxia has not been explored in PAEC, although conditions that may simulate an hypoxic environment (e.g., KCN) downregulated K_{IR} activity in bovine PAEC (922), suggesting a possible role for these channels in hypoxic depolarization.

Channels in the K_V family, namely, $K_V1.5$, $K_V2.1$, $K_V1.2$, and $K_V9.3$, can form homo- or heteromeric complexes that exhibit decreasing activity as P_{O_2} falls (see sect. III*B1*B). Both pharmacological and molecular evidence indicates expression of K_V channels in endothelial cells (1392), including those from pulmonary vessels (795); however, it is well established that other K^+ channel family members participate in membrane potential regulation, and thus the potential role of K_V channels in hypoxic depolarization of PAEC is probably minimal.

II) Intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration. In PASMC, hypoxic depolarization causes activation of L-type VOCC and Ca^{2+} influx (see sect. III, *B1*B and *B2*D). This does not occur in PAEC, which lack L-type VOCC; however, T-type VOCC have been identified in PAEC (2038, 2125) and can open transiently with depolarization and contribute to Ca^{2+} influx under certain conditions. The major pathways for Ca^{2+} influx in PAEC are thought to be ROCC and SOCC. Usually, depolarization decreases the electrochemical gradient for Ca^{2+} influx through these channels and therefore lowers endothelial cell $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (763, 764). Conversely, hyperpolarization increases the gradient for Ca^{2+} influx and raises $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ (10, 11, 1140, 1141).

Alteration of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ is a primary mechanism of endothelial cell signaling. For example, the synthesis and release of several substances, including NO, ET-1, and PGI_2, are directly correlated with an increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. The effects of acute hypoxia on $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in PAEC, however, have been rarely investigated. In bovine PAEC, measurements at ~1-min intervals during a 15-min exposure to a P_{O_2} of 35 mmHg revealed a progressive decline in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ to levels well below baseline in association with depolarization and decreased Ca^{2+} influx (1836). Consistent with these findings, $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in fetal ovine PAEC increased upon switching from hypoxic to normoxic conditions (1912). In contrast, when measurements were made more frequently (60 Hz) in bovine PAEC, a 3- to 5-min exposure to hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 37 mmHg) was found to cause a rapid increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ that returned to baseline within 40 s (731). This response was blocked by ryanodine or thapsigargin but unaffected by removal of extracellular Ca^{2+}, suggesting that it was due to Ca^{2+} release from endoplasmic reticulum rather than influx from extracellular fluid. Together, these results imply that in PAEC hypoxia may cause an initial transient increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ due to Ca^{2+} release from internal stores, followed by a progressive decrease due to depolarization and reduced Ca^{2+} influx. Obviously, more investigation is needed to test these possibilities and determine underlying mechanisms; however, such studies will have to address observations that acute hypoxia can alter calibration of fluorescent Ca^{2+} indicators in PAEC (1837).

III) ROS. In porcine (2149) and rat (2227) PAEC, ROS release was found to decrease 2 h after beginning exposure to anoxia. In contrast, hypoxia (1% O_2 for 6 h) increased mitochondrial ROS production in bovine PAEC, leading to activation of signaling pathways involving NF-κB and transcriptional regulation of IL-6 (1486). As the goals of these studies were to identify pathways involved in hypoxia-reoxygenation injury and inflammatory responses to hypoxia, shorter periods of hypoxia were not examined. ROS production in rat PAEC was found to increase within minutes of exposure to 2% O_2 and to be maintained for 1 h (1672). In these experiments, ROS were measured with dichlorofluorescein, an approach that has generated controversy (see sect. III*A2*D). Nevertheless, taken at face value, the results suggest that hypoxia caused rapid, sustained generation of ROS in PAEC. Consistent with this conclusion, a recent study reported that 24 h of hypoxia (1.5% O_2) increased ROS in distal rat PAEC transfected with RoGFP, a ratiometric green fluorescent protein redox indicator targeted to cytosol (303).

In PASMC, ROS may signal increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in response to acute hypoxia (see sect. III*A2*D); however, it is not clear whether this occurs in PAEC. Another possible ROS-dependent hypoxic signaling pathway is DNA modification. In PAEC, 3–48 h of hypoxia increased ROS production and induced oxidant-mediated modifications in nuclear DNA, perhaps contributing to regulation of gene expression (665, 1672, 2221, 2222). These hypoxic effects were prevented in cells treated with myxothiazol, an inhibitor of mitochondrial complex III (1672). Both ROS and RhoA activity were increased by 24 h of hypoxia in distal rat PAEC; however, only the increases in ROS were prevented by treatment with an antioxidant, suggesting that ROS did not activate RhoA (303). While the relevance of these observations to HPV, which occurs within minutes, is uncertain, they could have implications for synthesis of factors contributing to endothelial and/or smooth muscle cell contraction during more prolonged hypoxic exposure.

B) ENDOTHELIAL EFFECTS OF ACUTE HYPOXIA. Regulation of synthesis and secretion of vasoactive factors is a prime effect of hypoxia on PAEC; however, other functional responses to hypoxia have been noted. For example, acute exposure to severe hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 13 mmHg) caused contraction of rat pulmonary microvascular endothelial cells, which was rapidly reversed by reoxygenation (153). Consistent with these results, exposure to hypoxia (P_{O_2} ≈30 mmHg) for 4 h increased endothelial cell monolayer permeability, intracellular gap formation, and extracellular matrix proteins; however, these variables fell below normoxic levels after 24 h of hypoxia (1470). Changes in endothelial cell barrier function induced by hypoxia were associated with alterations in actin stress fiber formation, increased cell stiffness, and contraction (42, 351, 2110), all of which appeared to be mediated by activation of MAP kinase and/or Rho kinase (42, 943). These hypoxia-induced alterations in cell shape and structure, and resulting increases in permeability, could facilitate exposure of PASMC to circulating vasoactive substances and/or contribute to development of pulmonary edema, as occurs in animal models of hypoxia and in humans at high altitude (see sect. VC).

Another possible role for hypoxia-induced changes in endothelial cytoskeletal rearrangement is regulation of capillary diameter. Indeed, in pancreatic capillaries, application of norepinephrine caused bulging of the nuclear regions of the endothelial cells into the vascular lumen, indicative of endothelial contraction, and reduced capillary diameter by 50% (1150). Similarly, when treated with an agent that fixed endothelial actin filaments, ischemia-induced reductions in coronary capillary diameter were lost (618). Moreover, experiments using confocal imaging in isolated perfused mouse lungs demonstrated a reduction in diameter of small arterioles and intra-acinar vessels, which typically have very little smooth muscle (153, 1876). These results are consistent with earlier data demonstrating hypoxia-induced contraction of pulmonary arterioles and venules 30–50 μm in diameter (779, 2138) and suggest that while endothelial cell contraction causes intracellular gap formation in a cultured monolayer, it may reduce capillary diameter in vivo and thereby contribute to HPV. This possibility warrants further investigation.

Hypoxia can also change plasmalemmal structure and function in PAEC; for example, hypoxia increased fluidity and transport of 5-HT and polyamines and decreased phospholipid concentration and transport of L-arginine in plasma membranes of PAEC (77, 166, 167, 187, 188, 2209, 2210). Such changes may account for some of the alterations in synthesis, release, or uptake of vasoactive factors by PAEC, which may have an important modulatory role in HPV.

2. Interaction with smooth muscle

A) ENDOTHELIUM-DERIVED RELAXING FACTORS. *I) NO*. NO is produced by oxidation of L-arginine to L-citrulline in a reaction that requires molecular O_2, NADPH, tetrahydrobiopterin (BH_4), and the dioxygenase NOS (1452). NOS is a dimer composed of identical monomers, each containing binding sites for NADPH, FAD, FMN, BH_4, and CaM as well as heme, which binds O_2 (44, 1850). Among the three NOS isoforms, eNOS and nNOS are Ca^{2+}-dependent and constitutively expressed, whereas iNOS is Ca^{2+}-independent and expressed in response to cytokines and other stimuli, including chronic hypoxia (1450, 1451). In endothelial cells, NO synthesis is thought to occur via eNOS or activation of iNOS. NO released from endothelial cells promotes vasodilation by activating sGC in vascular smooth muscle, leading to generation of cGMP and cGMP-dependent decreases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and/or myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity (see sect. III, *B2*C and *C2*) that can limit or reverse ongoing contraction (263).

As discussed in section III*A4*D, O_2 affinity measured for purified enzymes in vitro was greatest for eNOS, intermediate for iNOS, and least for nNOS; however, O_2 affinities could be greater in intact cells and tissues, making it possible that NO production by all NOS isoforms could be rate-limited by hypoxia in vivo (470, 1039, 1611, 1612, 1850). Consistent with this possibility, hypoxia reduced exhaled NO and/or perfusate NO metabolites in isolated perfused lungs (16, 260, 344, 379, 663, 846, 927, 1370); exhaled NO in intact animals (16), including humans (457, 1725); cGMP levels in isolated pulmonary arteries (656, 903, 1651, 1758) and PASMC cocultured with PAEC (1757); and NO-induced fluorescence of 4-amino-5-methylamino-2,7-difluorofluorescein in ovine fetal and neonatal pulmonary microvascular endothelial cells (902). Moreover, hypoxia decreased L-arginine transport into PAEC, possibly due to depolarization (187, 1836). As noted above, depolarization could also reduce the driving force for Ca^{2+} entry in PAEC, resulting in decreased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and Ca^{2+}-dependent NO production by eNOS. In contrast, hypoxia did not alter exhaled NO concentrations in humans (1940), increased accumulation of NO metabolites in perfusates of bovine PAEC (731) and isolated rat lungs (2138), and increased intracellular metallothionein *S*-nitrosation and cGMP heme iron nitrosylation detected by fluorescence resonance energy transfer in sheep PAEC (153); however, exhaled air may have been contaminated by nasal NO in humans (1940), hypoxia was brief (10 min) in PAEC (153, 731), and normoxic time-control lungs were not studied in rats (2138). Overall, the data indicate that NO production in lungs, pulmonary arteries, and PAEC is reduced by hypoxia (1039).

NO seems to be an important modulator of pulmonary vascular resistance during normoxia in the neonate (335, 425, 640, 1368); however, things are more complicated in the adult. For example, NO antagonists had little if any effect on baseline pulmonary vasomotor tone in intact rats (477) and dogs (114), isolated lungs of rats (477, 509, 512,

752) and dogs (1699), and precontracted rat pulmonary arteries (1043). In contrast, NO antagonists increased normoxic pulmonary vasomotor tone in healthy awake humans (185), intact anesthetized rats (78, 264, 401), isolated rat lungs (114), and precontracted rat pulmonary arteries (1651). These data suggest that the contribution of NO to maintenance of low pulmonary vasomotor tone during normoxia depends on the presence or absence of contractile influences and/or relaxing influences other than NO, which in turn may depend on species, preparation, experimental conditions, and other factors.

In the context of results indicating that hypoxia inhibited NO production, the reported effects of NO inhibition on HPV appear to be contradictory. On the one hand, HPV was enhanced in intact and isolated lungs treated with NOS antagonists (60, 78, 114, 185, 214, 264, 379, 449, 477, 509, 512, 640, 752, 1058, 1107, 1368, 1699, 1825, 1968, 2138) and isolated nonprecontracted pulmonary arteries treated with NOS antagonists, Hb (which binds NO), or inhibitors of soluble guanylyl cyclase (393, 1104, 1411, 1418). Moreover, HPV was exaggerated in transgenic mice with complete or partial eNOS deficiency (495, 1106), but blunted in rat and mouse lungs overexpressing eNOS and/or iNOS (277, 887, 896). These data suggest that HPV was inhibited by NO. On the other hand, NOS antagonists attenuated hypoxic contractions in isolated precontracted pulmonary arteries (477, 506, 656, 814, 934, 991, 1151, 1413, 1430, 1691, 1894, 1896, 1976, 2146). Similar results were obtained with Hb and inhibitors of sGC (656, 903, 1413, 1430, 1651, 1976, 2146). Although a few studies reported that NOS antagonists did not alter hypoxic contractions in precontracted pulmonary arteries (908, 991, 1043), collectively the data suggest that hypoxic responses in this preparation were at least partly due to decreased NO activity.

The apparent contradiction that NOS antagonists enhanced HPV in lungs, but inhibited HPV in precontracted pulmonary arteries, can be explained as follows. In untreated lungs, NO synthesis was reduced during hypoxia, whereas in lungs treated with a NOS antagonist it was virtually eliminated; therefore, HPV was greater in treated lungs. In untreated pulmonary arteries, however, precontraction caused an increase in NO production that limited precontraction tone during normoxia. When NO production was then reduced during hypoxia, precontraction tone increased, a result that was interpreted as HPV. In pulmonary arteries treated with a NOS antagonist, NO production was already eliminated and precontraction tone maximal during normoxia, precluding any further decreases in NO production and associated increases in precontraction tone during hypoxia. This result was interpreted as inhibition of HPV. Whether or not this explanation is correct, the available evidence strongly suggests that endothelium-derived NO limits HPV in vivo.

II) Prostacyclin. Arachidonic acid, a major component of cell membranes, is the precursor of several vasoactive prostaglandin mediators, including the cyclooxygenase product prostacyclin (PGI_2). PGI_2 is released from endothelium and causes vasodilation in both the pulmonary and systemic circulations via stimulation of adenylate cyclase and increased production of cAMP. Decreased synthesis or release of PGI_2 during hypoxia was proposed to contribute to HPV in isolated pulmonary arteries of humans (394) and sheep (393); however, this hypothesis is inconsistent with data demonstrating that lung PGI_2 production increases during hypoxia (602, 726, 1403). Moreover, numerous investigators have shown that cyclooxygenase inhibitors did not prevent HPV (647, 799, 991, 1043, 1058, 1104, 1242, 1652, 1691, 1938, 2057, 2059, 2140, 2146). Indeed, cyclooxygenase inhibitors enhanced hypoxic pressor responses in lungs of dog (32, 719, 1824, 2048), rabbit (1824), rat (1962, 1984), lamb (641, 1583), and goat (1952). Thus PGI_2 is an inhibitory modulator of HPV.

III) Endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor. Endothelium-dependent relaxations induced by acetylcholine and other agents were sometimes reduced but not eliminated after inhibition of NO and PGI_2, indicating the presence of additional endothelium-dependent vasodilation pathways (195, 294, 508, 986, 1143). Since these vasodilatory effects occurred in association with smooth muscle hyperpolarization, they have been attributed to release of endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factors (EDHF). EDHF probably causes hyperpolarization by activating smooth muscle K^+ channels, resulting in closure of VOCC, decreased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, and vasorelaxation that can be inhibited by blockers of K_{Ca}, K_V, and K_{IR} channels; however, the identity of these EDHF, and whether they act in smooth muscle, endothelium, or both, remains unclear (507, 1143, 1182, 1235, 1512, 2229). Possibilities include a cytochrome *P*-450 product of arachidonic acid metabolism, perhaps an epoxyeicosatrienoic acid (196, 534, 536, 593); H_2O_2 (145, 1210, 1211, 1779); and electrical coupling between endothelium and smooth muscle via myoendothelial gap junctions (291, 507, 659).

Although EDHF appeared to play a role in vasomotor responses of isolated pulmonary arteries (293, 584, 812, 933, 1412, 2193), their role in HPV has been evaluated only in isolated lungs. After treatment with inhibitors of NO and PGI_2, the nonselective K^+ channel blocker TEA and the K_{ATP} blocker glibenclamide prolonged HPV in lungs of normal rats (752), while the K_{Ca} channel antagonists charybdotoxin + apamin completely reversed inhibition of HPV in lungs of rats with hepatic cirrhosis (262). These results suggested that EDHF is an inhibitory modulator of HPV. In contrast, a later study from the same laboratory reported that charybdotoxin + apamin abolished thapsigargin-induced vasodilation, presumed to be due to EDHF, but altered neither baseline P_{PA} nor HPV in normal rat lungs

treated with antagonists of NOS and cyclooxygenase (1321). Similar results were obtained with the *P*-450 inhibitors 7-ethoxyresorufin and sulfaphenazole and the gap junction uncoupler palmitoleic acid. These data suggested that EDHF plays no role in HPV. The inconsistency among these results remains unexplained and the modulatory role of EDHF in HPV is unclear.

B) ENDOTHELIUM-DERIVED CONTRACTING FACTORS. In isolated pulmonary arteries, most evidence indicates that phase 2 hypoxic contraction, which is thought to require an intact endothelium, is caused by increased release of endothelium-derived contracting factors (EDCF) rather than decreased release of endothelium-derived relaxing factors (EDRF).

I) Endothelin-1. Endothelin-1 (ET-1) is a 21-amino acid peptide produced by endothelium and other cells that causes profound pulmonary vasoconstriction in every species tested to date, including cat (1772), dog (111, 429, 2144), ferret (588), guinea pig (256), human (801, 1237, 1500, 1774), horse (137, 138), lamb (1111, 2012), mouse (277), pig (572, 578, 1975), rabbit (570, 571, 573, 1016, 1100, 1154, 1162), and rat (204, 868, 1047, 1650, 1773, 1884). At concentrations as low as 10^{-10} M, ET-1 constricted isolated pulmonary arteries through activation of ET_A or ET_B receptors on PASMC (111, 171, 204, 486, 570, 572, 760, 777, 909, 1016, 1155, 1227, 1229, 1406, 1506, 1711, 1748, 1772, 1884, 2012, 2085). In isolated perfused lungs, infusion of ET-1 caused long-lasting increases in vascular resistance (111, 113, 204, 277, 460, 860, 868, 1100, 1175, 1585, 1650, 1711, 1884, 1918). ET-1 synthesis and release by endothelium can be elicited by numerous stimuli, including increased shear stress and hypoxia (76, 257, 324, 426, 458, 474, 604, 767, 820, 988, 989, 1004, 1079, 1402, 1772, 1784). ET-1 receptor antagonists attenuated or prevented HPV in a variety of species in vivo (27, 39, 297, 298, 323, 324, 419, 548, 800, 802, 803, 822, 1432, 1510, 1710, 1910, 2012, 2096) and in vitro (622, 909, 1104, 1456, 1805, 2189). These findings suggest that ET-1 plays a major role in HPV.

Other data seem inconsistent with this possibility. ET receptor blockade failed to inhibit HPV in precontracted pulmonary arteries (429, 578, 1038, 1691, 2146), isolated lungs (306, 1884), and intact animals (2114), including humans (906). In some studies (419, 1180, 1250, 1508), hypoxia did not increase pulmonary ET-1 production. In others (288, 767, 1175, 1883), both induction of ET-1 production by hypoxia and reversal of pulmonary vasoconstriction induced by ET-1 occurred very slowly, whereas the onset and offset of HPV occur rapidly (see sect. II*A2*).

Studies in porcine PASMC (1752) and pulmonary arteries (1104) suggest a possible resolution of these discrepancies. In untreated PASMC, hypoxia caused small increases in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and decreases in length; however, after the cells were "primed" with a low concentration of ET-1 (10^{-10} M) that did not itself alter $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ or cell length, hypoxic contractions were markedly enhanced (1752). Hypoxic contractions were abolished by endothelial denudation or the ET_A antagonist BQ-123 in untreated distal pulmonary arteries studied at constant transmural pressure, and restored by 10^{-10} M ET-1 in endothelium-denuded arteries (1104). These results suggested that full expression of HPV required basal release of ET-1 from endothelium, which facilitated HPV in PASMC. It is possible that other vasomotor agonists share endothelin's ability to facilitate HPV. This could explain why ET-1 receptor antagonists did not block HPV in some studies of precontracted pulmonary arteries, isolated lungs, and intact animals, where such agonists were either given or could be intrinsically produced. Consistent with this possibility, ET-1 receptor antagonists inhibited HPV in isolated lungs perfused with physiological saline solution, but not in lungs costimulated with angiotensin II (1710).

The mechanisms by which ET-1 or other vasoconstrictors exert these facilitating effects could involve alteration of Ca^{2+} signaling or myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity in PASMC. The Ca^{2+} signaling pathways leading to ET-1-induced contraction in PASMC are complex and include activation of phospholipase C; membrane depolarization due to PKC-dependent inhibition of K_V channels or Ca^{2+}-dependent activation of Cl_{Ca} channels; and elevation of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ due to Ca^{2+} influx through VOCC, SOCC, or ROCC; and Ca^{2+} release from both caffeine-sensitive and -insensitive intracellular stores, the latter possibly including balfilomycin-sensitive stores in lysosome-like organelles (87, 111, 843, 968, 980, 1047, 1081, 1175, 1500, 1608, 1694–1696, 1776, 1777, 2201). In rat PASMC, 10^{-10} M ET-1 was sufficient to inhibit K_V currents, cause depolarization, and facilitate further depolarization in response to hypoxia, which otherwise was without effect (1776, 1949). Basal levels of ET-1 may also suppress activation of K_{ATP} channels, thereby facilitating depolarization and/or inhibiting hyperpolarization of PASMC during hypoxia (622, 1131, 1464, 1710). The magnitude of Ca^{2+} current at a given E_m was increased by ET-1 in coronary arterial and portal venous smooth muscle cells (646, 853, 1786), indicating E_m-independent activation of VOCC. If ET-1 had similar effects in PASMC, Ca^{2+} influx through VOCC could be enhanced during hypoxia.

The possibility that facilitation of HPV by ET-1 is due to an increase in Ca^{2+} sensitivity is consistent with observations that both the increased hypoxic contraction caused by 10^{-10} M ET-1 in porcine PASMC (1752) and the abolition of phase 2 HPV caused by endothelial denudation in rat pulmonary arteries (1638, 1639) occurred without alteration of the $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ response to hypoxia. Although it is well documented that higher concentrations of ET-1 enhance Ca^{2+} sensitivity in both systemic (247, 646, 1759, 1760,

1957, 2157) and pulmonary vessels (486, 1505), it is not known whether lower concentrations have this effect. In addition, phase 2 HPV in rat pulmonary arteries was not blocked by antagonists of ET-1 receptors or PKC (1638, 1639), suggesting that the endothelium-dependent increase in Ca^{2+} sensitivity that occurred during phase 2 was due to an EDCF other than endothelin. Nevertheless, the consistency with which ET_A receptor antagonists blocked HPV in vivo is compelling and suggests that ET-1 is an important if not exclusive facilitator of HPV.

II) Thromboxane. Thromboxane or thromboxane mimetics caused vasoconstriction in isolated lungs of ferrets (1585), piglets (520), and rats (528) and in isolated pulmonary arteries of dogs (885), piglets (520), rabbits (1101, 1343), and rats (325). Although thromboxane production was increased by 3% O_2 in bovine PAEC (497), it was not altered by less severe hypoxia in PAEC (1202) or isolated lungs (647, 712, 845), and was decreased in dog lung homogenates (726). Moreover, with few exceptions (814), inhibition of cyclooxygenase, thromboxane A_2 synthase, or thromboxane A_2 receptors did not prevent HPV in lungs of calves (2048), dogs (32, 719, 1058, 1824, 2048), ferrets (647, 1938), goats (1952), lambs (641, 1583), rabbits (1824, 2059), and rats (306, 1242, 1652, 1962, 1984, 2048) or hypoxic contractions in pulmonary arteries of rats (1043, 1413, 1691, 2146) and pigs (799, 991, 1104). These results argue strongly against modulation of HPV by thromboxane.

III) Leukotrienes. Leukotrienes C_4, D_4, and E_4 caused pulmonary vasoconstriction in dogs (1902), guinea pigs (26, 734), humans (736, 1723, 1994), pigs (1062, 1476, 1520), rats (504), and sheep (19, 20, 918, 1726). Early studies appeared to support a role for leukotrienes in mediation of HPV, as hypoxia was reported to increase leukotriene synthesis in rat lungs (1320) and inhibitors of leukotriene synthesis and receptors to decrease HPV in lambs (1583, 1734), pigs (1221), and rats (1319). In contrast, more recent studies demonstrated that hypoxia did not increase leukotriene synthesis in parenchymal lung cells (1475) or isolated lungs (1232, 1726, 1727). Moreover, inhibition of lipoxygenase or leukotriene receptors did not inhibit HPV in lungs of dogs (590, 1124, 1902), ferrets (647, 1938), pigs (1062), rats (1232), and sheep (1485, 1727) or hypoxic contractions in isolated pulmonary arteries of guinea pigs (1926), pigs (1282), and rats (139). These data indicate that leukotrienes neither mediate nor facilitate HPV. Interestingly, moderate hypoxia increased contractile responses of isolated porcine pulmonary arteries to leukotrienes, suggesting an increase in pulmonary vascular responsiveness (1476). If this increased responsiveness occurred during in vivo hypoxia, leukotrienes either were not available in sufficient concentration to cause vasoconstriction or their vasoconstrictive effects were cancelled by vasodilator influences.

IV) Hydroxy- and cis-epoxyeicosatrienoic acids. Arachidonic acid can also be metabolized by cytochrome *P*-450, which produces midchain hydroxyeicosatetraenoic (HETE) and *cis*-epoxyeicosatrienoic (EET) acids in PAEC and PASMC (2184, 2217). HETE and EET can cause either pulmonary vasodilation (175, 877, 1832, 2165) or vasoconstriction (575, 1132, 1832, 2135, 2216), depending in part on the level of pretone (1831). EET can be further metabolized by soluble epoxide hydrolase, forming dihydroxy derivatives (DHET). The possible roles of these metabolites in mediation and modulation of HPV are discussed in section III*A4*C.

V) Other endothelium-derived contracting factors. As noted above, in some studies of isolated precontracted pulmonary arteries, contractile responses to hypoxia were blocked by endothelial denudation, but unaffected by ET_A- and/or combined ET_A/ET_B receptor blockade (429, 578, 1038). In rings of endothelium-denuded porcine pulmonary arteries, insertion of cardiac pulmonic valve leaflets (which are lined with endothelium) into the rings restored hypoxic contractions that were unaffected by indomethacin or L-NAME (578); however, the effects of ET antagonists on this restoration were not determined. More recently, it was reported that factor(s) released into the perfusate of isolated rat lungs during hypoxia caused sustained constriction of isolated normoxic rat pulmonary arteries that was not associated with an increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ or blocked by antagonists of ET receptors or PKC (1643). These results suggested that a diffusible, unidentified EDCF contributed to HPV by increasing myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity in PASMC. Consistent with this possibility, rabbit distal pulmonary arteries exposed to 45 min of hypoxia (P_{O_2} = 9 mmHg) exhibited progressive vasoconstriction that did not fully reverse upon resumption of normoxia; however, complete reversal could be achieved by refreshing the myograph bath, and vasoconstriction was subsequently regenerated by reapplication of the original bath solution, suggesting that it contained a soluble vasoconstrictor released from the artery during hypoxia (1886). The source and nature of this vasoconstrictor remains unknown, as the presence of functioning endothelium was not confirmed and pharmacological testing was not performed.

More recently, it was proposed that NO-dependent release of zinc from metallothionein in endothelial cells during hypoxia could contribute to HPV by causing endothelial cell contraction and secondary constriction of nonmuscular pulmonary vessels (153). In support of this proposal, hypoxia was found to constrict intra-acinar pulmonary arteries <40 μm in diameter, contract isolated pulmonary but not aortic endothelial cells, and increase NO production and NO-dependent release of zinc in PAEC. Furthermore, HPV was blunted in isolated lungs of metallothionein-deficient mice and rats or mice treated with a zinc chelator; and enhanced by an NO donor in lungs of mice treated with

antagonists of soluble guanylate cyclase and K_{Ca} channels to block NO-dependent vasodilation (153). However, as discussed in section IV*B2*A, many investigators have shown that HPV not only persists but is enhanced after complete blockade of NOS. On this basis, it seems unlikely that NO-dependent zinc release in endothelium is a major modulator of HPV in muscular pulmonary arteries. To determine whether it has this effect in nonmuscular pulmonary vessels will first require confirmation that constriction of these vessels during hypoxia is active and not simply the passive result of HPV in upstream muscular arteries (see sect. II*A4*B).

C. Local and Blood-Borne Humoral Agents

1. Adenosine

Adenosine, a product of AMP or *S*-adenosylhomocysteine metabolism, is a local regulator of cell function. Binding to its cell surface receptors and transducing signals through G protein-coupled adenylyl cyclase, adenosine has been shown to cause marked vasodilation in most vascular beds (272, 648, 985, 1053, 1209, 1273, 1366, 1586, 1671, 1839, 1875, 1923). Four distinct subtypes of adenosine receptors have been characterized and cloned: A_1, A_{2A}, A_{2B} and A_3. A fifth (A_4) has been proposed, but may be a variation of an already identified subtype. The distribution of receptor subtypes varies with vascular bed; however, most vascular responses to adenosine appear to be mediated by A_1, A_{2A}, and A_{2B}. All three of these receptor subtypes have been characterized in the lung (1218), where adenosine can elicit both relaxation and contraction of pulmonary arteries, depending in part on baseline vasomotor tone (299, 1366, 1656). For example, adenosine caused vasodilation in isolated or intact lungs of cats (1366, 1367), dogs (1265), ferrets (648), humans (574, 1605), lambs (987), rabbits (1484), and rats (761, 1656), and isolated pulmonary arteries of guinea pigs (1656), rabbits (469), and rats (1656); whereas vasoconstriction was reported in intact sheep (169), left lower lobes of intact cats (299, 1365), and isolated pulmonary arteries of guinea pigs (221) and rats (1656).

Hypoxia increased adenosine concentration in dog lungs (1265), and exogenous adenosine or blockers of adenosine uptake strongly inhibited HPV in intact lambs (987), isolated rat (761) and ferret lungs (648), and left lower lobes of intact dogs (1265). These results suggested that adenosine might act as an inhibitory modulator of HPV; however, blockade of adenosine receptors or decreasing endogenous adenosine levels with adenosine deaminase had no effect on HPV in precontracted rat pulmonary arteries (900, 2146) or isolated ferret lungs (648). Thus there is currently no definitive evidence that adenosine modulates HPV.

2. Histamine

Observations that mast cells located near small pulmonary arteries degranulated and released histamine in response to acute hypoxia led to speculation that histamine derived from mast cells made an important contribution to HPV (699). In support of this possibility, acute hypoxia increased plasma histamine levels in guinea pig (699) and dog (1613), and infused histamine caused pulmonary vasoconstriction in cat (104, 369, 755, 1541) and dog (714, 718). Studies in isolated rat and ferret lungs (101, 754, 755) and cat lung lobes perfused in situ (104) reported that antihistamines or depletion of pulmonary histamine stores with the agent compound 48/80 prevented or reduced HPV without affecting responses to other agonists; however, other studies in guinea pig (718), cat (101, 1541), human (1827) and dog (1613, 1948) found that blockade of histamine receptors or depletion of histamine stores had no effect on HPV. Similarly, prestimulation of isolated pulmonary arteries and veins with histamine enhanced hypoxic contraction in some vessels (198, 815, 1282) but not others (198, 506). Finally, lung mast cell density was inversely correlated to HPV in cats (1203); FPL 55618, a disodium cromoglycate analog thought to stabilize mast cells, had no effect on HPV in cats or rats (101); and HPV was unaltered in mice deficient in mast cells (2218). Some of these discrepancies could be related to species differences or drug nonspecificity. For example, only one of three antihistamines inhibited HPV in dogs (1855), and the concentration of compound 48/80 found to attenuate HPV did not affect histamine content in lungs or blood of cats (368). Overall, the results imply that histamine does not play a crucial role in HPV, but could facilitate the response in some species under some circumstances.

3. Angiotensin II

Circulating angiotensin I, a product of the renin-angiotensin system, is converted to the vasoactive peptide angiotensin II (ANG II) in the lung by means of endothelium-bound angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE). Exogenous ANG II caused vasoconstriction in lungs of cats (1552), dogs (625, 1405), humans (258), mice (494), pigs (1221), rabbits (2063), and rats (121, 566, 1240, 2039) as well as in isolated pulmonary arteries of dogs (1887) and rats (200, 1652). Under normoxic conditions, some studies showed that ACE inhibition or angiotensin II receptor blockade reduced pulmonary vasomotor tone (259, 625, 1405), suggesting basal activation of the renin-angiotensin system; however, others failed to confirm these effects (720, 823, 959, 997, 1552).

Investigations of the role of ANG II in HPV have produced inconsistent results. Acute hypoxia was reported to both increase (823, 1089) and decrease (997) plasma renin activity in dogs. Hypoxia had no effect on conversion of ANG I to ANG II in endothelial cells (1874) or fetal lung allografts

in hamster cheek pouch (1765), but decreased ACE activity in anesthetized or conscious dogs (997, 1873) and isolated rabbit lungs (1628), possibly due to an HPV-induced decrease in endothelial surface area (1433). ANG I or ANG II increased normoxic pulmonary vasomotor tone and HPV in cats (1851), dogs (31), and rats (152, 1240, 1851), but not ferrets (1851). Although an initial study in isolated rat lungs perfused with physiological salt solution concluded that enhancement of HPV by ANG II was specific for both HPV and ANG II (152), this was not confirmed by a subsequent study in the same preparation, which found that increases in normoxic pulmonary vasomotor tone, whether caused by ANG II or other interventions, enhanced vasoconstrictor responses to both hypoxia and KCl (1240). Antagonists of ACE or ANG II receptors did not prevent HPV in dogs (720, 823, 997), cats (1552), or isolated rat lungs (509, 1242), but attenuated HPV in humans (259, 958) and neonatal piglets (249). Although the explanation for these discrepancies is unknown, the data suggest that ANG II may sometimes facilitate HPV.

4. 5-Hydroxytryptamine

Pulmonary neuroendocrine cells secrete various vasoactive substances in response to airway hypoxia and hypercapnia, including 5-HT (904, 1037). A 5-HT transporter protein (SERT) in plasma membranes allows circulating 5-HT to be taken up by cells, including pulmonary endothelial cells and platelets, where it is stored and subsequently released during aggregation. 5-HT constricts the pulmonary vasculature, although its potency varies greatly among species (23, 100, 104, 189, 279, 330, 349, 372, 614, 677, 793, 1112, 1152, 1314, 1315, 1541, 1629, 2017, 2052).

Exposure of neuroepithelial bodies to hypoxia caused depletion of 5-HT, which was reversed by normoxia, suggesting hypoxia-induced 5-HT release (563, 944, 945). Pretreatment with 5-HT enhanced HPV in conscious rats (463) and isolated pulmonary arteries (139, 392, 393, 900, 1151, 1959–1961). Increases in right ventricular systolic pressure induced by acute hypoxia were potentiated in mice lacking the SERT gene (459). Dexfenfluramine, an anorexigen whose many effects include competition with 5-HT for uptake by SERT (1153), enhanced HPV in dogs previously unresponsive to hypoxia (1350) and rats (462). These observations suggest that 5-HT could facilitate HPV in vivo; however, 5-HT receptor antagonists, including lysergic acid and ketanserin, blocked pressor responses to 5-HT but did not alter HPV in perfused lungs (100, 766, 1112) or intact dogs (1350), making this possibility unlikely.

D. Pulmonary Nerves

The lung is innervated with autonomic and sensory nerves (35, 246, 532, 1007, 1627). Since HPV occurs in isolated lungs, pulmonary arteries, and PASMC, these nerves are obviously not required for the response; however, they could modulate HPV.

1. Sympathetic nerves

Postganglionic sympathetic nerves originate in cervical and thoracic ganglia, and in many species are most numerous around pulmonary arteries and veins at the hilum, progressively less numerous in more peripheral vessels, and absent in arteries <30–50 μm in diameter. In rat and mouse, however, sympathetic innervation does not extend beyond proximal intrapulmonary vessels near the hilum (273, 430, 530, 701). Although sympathetic nerves typically release norepinephrine, some also release cotransmitters such as ATP and neuropeptides, in particular neuropeptide Y (1007). While ATP is stored and released with norepinephrine, neuropeptides are stored in distinct dense-core vesicles, allowing for differential transmitter release based on stimulation frequency (311). In the guinea pig lung, where colocalization studies have been performed, all adrenergic fibers appear to contain neuropeptide Y, while a small population of neuropeptide Y-containing nonadrenergic nerve fibers also exists (1007).

In normoxic intact animals with controlled pulmonary perfusion, α-adrenergic agonists caused pulmonary vasoconstriction (100, 104, 1539, 1540, 1660, 1787, 1788), while β-adrenergic agonists caused dilation (104, 1540, 1788). In anesthetized cats, sympathetic nerve stimulation caused constriction of pulmonary arteries 200–500 μm in diameter, and this constriction was enhanced by β-adrenergic blockade (propranolol), reversed by α-adrenergic blockade (phentolamine), and eliminated by combined α- and β-adrenergic blockade (1783). In pithed rats, stimulation of preganglionic sympathetic nerves increased PVR during normoxia and enhanced the increase in PVR caused by hypoxia (1287). Moderate hypoxia did not increase circulating norepinephrine or epinephrine levels in humans (623); however, pulmonary sympathetic nerve activity in anesthetized cats did not increase until PaO_2 fell below 45 mmHg and did not reach a maximum (250% of control) until PaO_2 = 15 mmHg (1780). Hypoxic contractions in isolated pulmonary arteries were enhanced by α-adrenergic agonists (60, 139, 198, 876, 991, 1131, 1151, 1413, 1652, 2089, 2206) and inhibited by β-adrenergic agonists (1417, 1418). Collectively, these results suggest that the effect of sympathetic activity on HPV in vivo, if any, would depend on the severity of hypoxia and the balance between α- and β-adrenergic activity.

Most experiments in intact animals suggest that sympathetic activity has no effect on HPV. For example, HPV was not altered by surgical sympathectomy (1872), chemical sympathectomy with 6-hydroxydopamine (722, 1346, 1941), α-receptor blockade (1076, 1168, 1787), β-receptor blockade (1076, 1168, 2102), combined α- and β-receptor blockade (1118), ganglionic blockade (1118), or depletion

of catecholamines with reserpine (100, 623, 1787). Similar findings were obtained in isolated lungs (359, 754, 1112, 1116).

In contrast, HPV was attenuated by blockade of α-adrenergic receptors and enhanced by blockade of β-adrenergic receptors in intact and isolated dog lungs (220, 1112) and cat lungs or lung lobes perfused in situ in anesthetized animals (100, 104, 1539). In intact cats, hypoxic constriction of distal pulmonary arteries and veins was enhanced by propranolol or ganglionic blockade + adrenalectomy (1782). Thus it is possible that sympathetic activity modulates HPV in vivo under certain conditions. One possible example is high-altitude pulmonary edema (see sect. VC2).

2. Parasympathetic nerves

Postganglionic parasympathetic nerves originate from ganglia located along airways and vessels, and release ACh and/or other transmitters such as NO and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) (35, 400, 1238). Their vascular distribution is similar to that of sympathetic nerves; however, parasympathetic innervation is generally less dense (274, 468, 701). The extent to which ACh, NO, and VIP colocalize within parasympathetic nerves has not been well studied in the pulmonary vasculature, although NOS-containing axons do not extend as far into the guinea pig lung as do cholinergic axons (701).

In most cases, the parasympathetic nerves appear to relax the pulmonary vasculature, e.g., stimulation of cholinergic nerves in the intact cat lung caused NO-dependent relaxation when tone was enhanced with U46619 (1238). In rat (681), guinea pig (1108, 1109, 1163, 1744), cat (1003), neonatal pig (632), and human (1743), noncholinergic parasympathetic nerves caused pulmonary vasodilation through activation of nNOS, which was detected in nerve fibers surrounding and within walls of conduit pulmonary arteries (681). In some cases, noncholinergic neural relaxation was only partially resistant to NOS inhibition (681, 1743), suggesting that other neurotransmitters participate in the response. One possibility is VIP, which induces vasodilation in precontracted rat lungs that is partially mediated by NO (870).

Only a few studies have examined the role of parasympathetic nerves in HPV. Bilateral cervical vagotomy and/or atropine did not alter HPV in dogs (1068) or fetal lambs (1076), suggesting that parasympathetic nerves do not modulate HPV. Consistent with this possibility, total autonomic blockade with hexamethonium had no effect on HPV in conscious dogs (1118). On the other hand, hypoxemic stimulation of carotid chemoreceptors in anesthetized dogs virtually abolished the diversion of pulmonary blood flow to the right lung that occurred during left lung hypoxia in the absence of chemoreceptor stimulation (2102). Moreover, this inhibition was prevented by vagotomy or atropine. These results suggested that carotid chemoreflexes acting via parasympathetic nerves inhibited HPV. A subsequent study in a similar preparation, however, revealed that this inhibition did not occur if $P_{mv}O_2$ were not allowed to fall to typical levels (15–20 mmHg) during systemic hypoxemia, but were instead maintained >30 mmHg (1492). These results suggested that inhibition of flow diversion by systemic hypoxemia was due to the accompanying decrease in $P_{mv}O_2$, which induced HPV in the normoxic lung, diminished HPV in the hypoxic lung (see sect. II*A*, *2* and *3*), or both. The relative importance of the roles played by $P_{mv}O_2$ and parasympathetic chemoreflexes in the inhibition of HPV by systemic hypoxemia remains unclear.

3. Sensory nerves

Sensory (afferent) nerve fibers, which not only transmit signals to the central nervous system but also produce local effects, have also been described in the lung. Sensory neurons can be identified by sensitivity to capsaicin and production of calcitonin gene-related peptide (CGRP), substance P, neurokinin A, and/or neurokinin B, all of which are derived from the preprotachykinin A gene. In general, pulmonary vascular sensory innervation is not as prevalent as sympathetic or parasympathetic innervation (35, 246, 1007); however, CGRP/substance P-containing fibers can be found around pulmonary arteries in guinea pig (1007), pig (1204), human (35), and rat (246). In some cases, these fibers extend along the vasculature to precapillary arterioles (35) and capillaries (246).

CGRP and substance P have little effect on normal pulmonary tone but cause relaxation of the precontracted pulmonary vasculature (1204, 1223, 1239). Thus it could be hypothesized that activation of sensory nerve fibers might act to limit HPV. However, in the rat, desensitization of sensory nerves with capsaicin had little effect on the pressor response to hypoxia, suggesting that these nerves are not important modulators of HPV (1222). More studies are needed to confirm this conclusion.

V. ROLES

A. Fetal-Neonatal Transition

Fetal gas exchange occurs in the placenta. Of the combined cardiac output from right and left ventricles in the fetus at term, <10% in sheep (1673) and ~25% in humans (1590) enters the lungs. Pulmonary vascular resistance (PVR) is higher than systemic vascular resistance, creating a pressure gradient that drives most of the output of the right ventricle through the ductus arteriosus, which links the main pulmonary artery to the descending aorta. Structural factors, including compression of small pulmonary arteries by fluid-filled alveoli and less numerous, more muscular small pulmonary

arteries, contribute to the high fetal PVR (1673). In late gestation, low fetal blood P_{O_2} may also play a role, possibly by suppressing NO release, since the marked fall in fetal PVR caused by increasing fetal blood oxygenation was inhibited by the NOS antagonist N^G-monomethyl-L-arginine (1589, 1908).

At birth, multiple interacting processes triggered by initiation of lung ventilation and increases in blood P_{O_2} cause a profound fall in PVR and closure of the ductus arteriosus, leading to a rapid and dramatic increase in pulmonary blood flow (265, 367). Factors released from pulmonary endothelium are thought to be crucial for pulmonary vasodilation at birth. Early investigations provided evidence that PGI_2 and possibly other vasodilating prostanoids are important for the response to lung ventilation, but perhaps less important for the response to increasing blood P_{O_2} (5, 1061, 1063, 1915, 1971). Interest in the involvement of NO developed quickly upon its identification as EDRF, and it was found that NOS inhibitors markedly attenuated the perinatal fall in PVR (6, 336, 1313). Although the relative contributions of PGI_2 and NO to this response remain unresolved, the weight of evidence indicates that NO is comparatively more important, except perhaps in the rat (645). Indeed, PGI_2 may act as a pulmonary vasodilator primarily by causing NO release, at least in the late term lamb fetus (2186). Endothelin (869) and the unidentified substance bronchial-derived relaxing factor (136) have also been proposed to promote perinatal NO release. However, despite many pharmacological studies indicating the importance of NO for pulmonary vasodilation at birth, $eNOS^{-/-}$ mice survived birth as well as wild-type control mice, suggesting that other mechanisms are able to replace NO in this respect, at least in this species (1281). Detailed reviews of the roles of PGI_2 and NO and other proposed mediators such as endothelin, PGD_2, and leukotrienes C_4 and D_4 in the hemodynamic transition of the pulmonary circulation from fetal to postnatal life are available (524, 605, 758, 776, 1072, 1073, 1673, 1755, 2220).

Regardless of the effects of these substances on the pulmonary vasculature at birth, it is clear that, as in adults, increases in O_2 can act directly on fetal PASMC to regulate membrane potential and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in such a way as to cause vasodilation. Interestingly, however, it is BK_{Ca} rather than K_V channels that seem to mediate the effects of O_2 in the fetus. In cultured PASMC from third-order pulmonary arteries of late gestation fetal lambs, hypoxia caused a gradual increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, which was abolished by exposure to low extracellular $[Ca^{2+}]$ and did not occur in myocytes from main pulmonary or carotid arteries (341). The rise in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in these cells was strongly inhibited by verapamil, enhanced by BAY K 8644, and accompanied by membrane depolarization, pointing to involvement of L-type VOCC. Iberiotoxin but not glibenclamide also increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, indicating that inhibition of BK_{Ca} channels might explain the effects of hypoxia (340). The hypoxia-induced rise in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ became transient in the presence of 10^{-7} M ryanodine, consistent with the possibility that P_{O_2} might control BK_{Ca} channel activation by altering Ca^{2+} spark activity (880). Consistent with this possibility, distal fetal PASMC maintained under hypoxic (i.e., fetal) conditions responded to normoxia with a fall in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ that was abolished by both ryanodine and iberiotoxin. The frequency of STOC, indicative of spark-dependent opening of BK_{Ca} channels, was also increased by normoxia (1543).

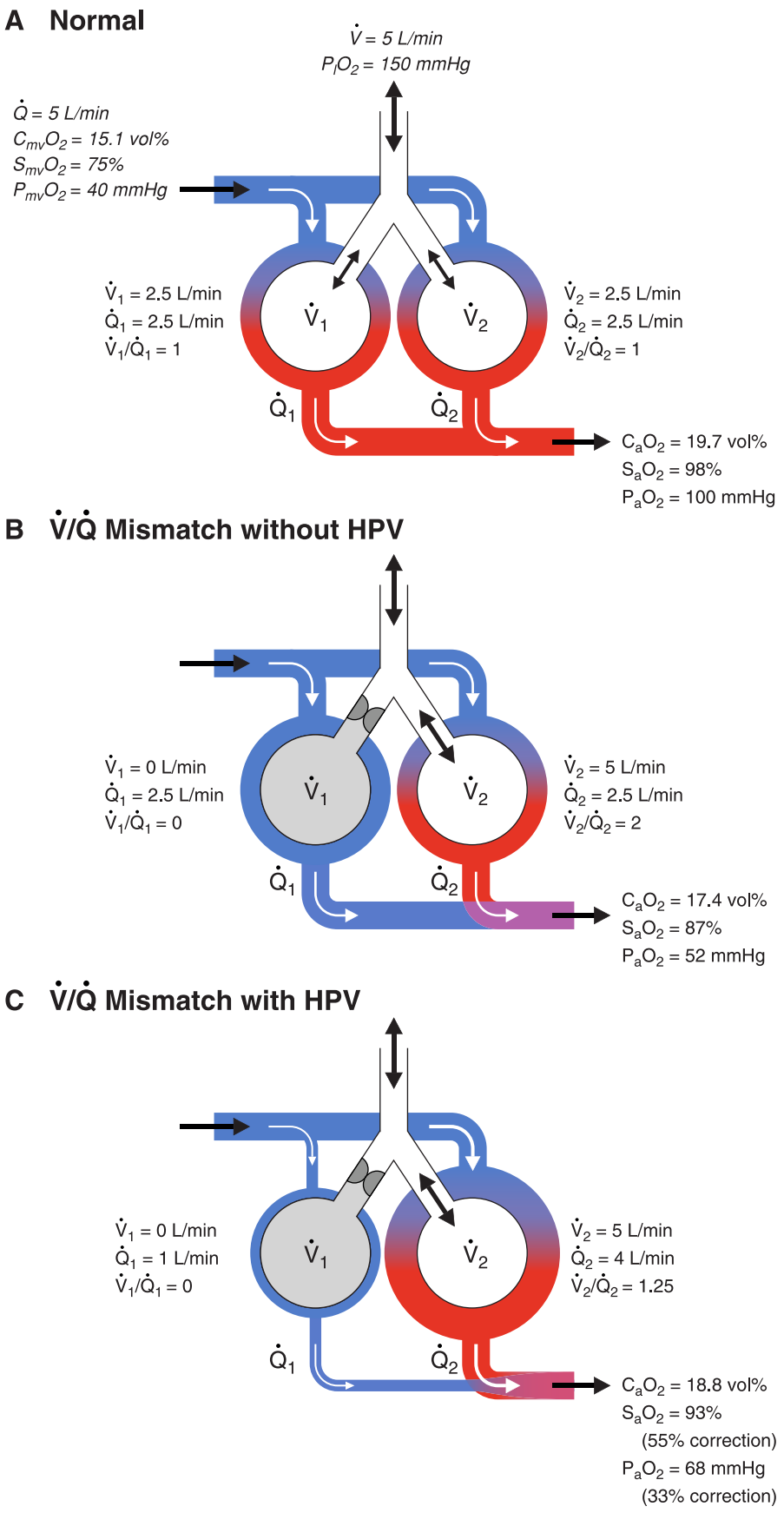
In freshly isolated myocytes from fourth- to fifth-order fetal lamb pulmonary arteries, the K^+ current was small under hypoxic conditions and greatly enhanced by normoxia (338, 1599). Under normoxic conditions, I_K was strongly inhibited by iberiotoxin, charybdotoxin, and TEA, and associated with STOC, indicating that it was carried by BK_{Ca} channels. Normoxia also caused membrane hyperpolarization of ~13 mV. A comparison of fetal and adult PASMC showed that I_K in the latter was larger and more sensitive to the K_V channel inhibitor 4-AP. The response in fetal cells was also blocked by the PKG inhibitor KT5823 and mimicked by NO. It was concluded that O_2 opened BK_{Ca} channels by activating a cyclic nucleotide-dependent protein kinase, possibly PKG (338); however, how hypoxia was able to do this in the absence of endothelium-derived factors was not established. An increase of P_{O_2} from ~40 to ~150 mmHg also increased I_K and caused hyperpolarization (~9 mV) in myocytes from fourth-order rabbit pulmonary arteries (808). The increase in I_K was greatly enhanced if cells were held at a depolarized potential to inactivate K_V currents. Under these conditions, the current was then dramatically reduced by iberiotoxin, indicating that it was predominantly due to activation of BK_{Ca} channels.

In addition to these studies carried out in cells, in vivo experiments established that infusion of BK_{Ca} channel inhibitors into the fetal circulation attenuated the fall of PVR associated with several birth-related stimuli (338, 1707, 1842, 1932). A similar effect was found for ryanodine (1543, 1707). Together with the results in cells, these observations suggest that the direct effects of increasing P_{O_2} on PASMC make an important contribution to perinatal pulmonary vasodilation; however, plasma levels of both NO and PGI_2 also increase at birth, and both factors can activate BK_{Ca} channels. Thus it remains unclear whether inhibition of pulmonary vasodilation at birth by BK_{Ca} channel antagonists was due to blockade of direct activation of BK_{Ca} channels in PASMC by O_2, or indirect activation by NO and PGI_2 (338, 1912).

B. Pulmonary Gas Exchange

1. Overview

In 1922, Haldane pointed out that "the mean composition of the contained air [in a region of lung] will depend on the ratio between the supply of fresh air and the flow of blood. If the supply of fresh air is unusually small in relation to the



supply of venous blood, there will be a lower percentage of oxygen and higher percentage of carbon dioxide in the air of the air sac, and vice versa (715)." In other words, diffusion of O_2 and CO_2 between alveolar gas and pulmonary capillary blood will achieve equilibrium at alveolar partial pressures (P_AO_2, P_ACO_2) determined by inspired and mixed venous partial pressures of O_2 (P_IO_2, $P_{mv}O_2$) and CO_2 (P_ICO_2, $P_{mv}CO_2$) and the ratio of alveolar ventilation to perfusion ($\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$). During rest at sea level, P_IO_2 and P_ICO_2 ≈150 and 0 mmHg and $P_{mv}O_2$ and $P_{mv}CO_2$ ≈40 and 43 mmHg, respectively. The normal mean $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ is ~1, but $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ of individual lung units can vary from 0 (right-to-left shunt: zero $\dot{V}_A$, finite $\dot{Q}$) to infinity (deadspace: finite $\dot{V}_A$, zero $\dot{Q}$). As $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ of a lung unit approaches 0, P_AO_2 and P_ACO_2 in that unit approach their mixed venous values. As $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ approaches infinity, P_AO_2 and P_ACO_2 approach their inspired values.

Regional variation of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ in normal lungs is due to gravity, which causes relatively greater perfusion (and thus lower $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$) in dependent lung regions through effects on pleural and vascular pressures; lung structure, which determines the fundamental resistances to regional air and blood flow; and the tone of airway and vascular smooth muscle, which can alter these resistances. Assuming a parallel arrangement of lung units and no extrapulmonary right-to-left shunt, the concentrations of O_2 and CO_2 in systemic arterial blood (C_aO_2, C_aCO_2) are simply the perfusion-weighted means of the O_2 and CO_2 concentrations in blood flowing from each lung unit, and systemic arterial partial pressures (P_aO_2, P_aCO_2) are the partial pressures corresponding to these mean concentrations, i.e., for given levels of inspired and mixed venous partial pressures, P_aO_2 and P_aCO_2 are determined by the $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios of individual lung units, and the distribution of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ among these units. Thus, for the lung to fulfill its major function, pulmonary perfusion and ventilation must be appropriately matched.

An illustration of the effects of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ mismatch on P_aO_2 in a simple two-compartment lung is shown in **FIGURE 12.** In a normal lung breathing air at sea level **(FIGURE 12*A*)**, ventilation and perfusion are matched ($\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ = 1) in both compartments, yielding an O_2 concentration of 19.7 vol%, oxyhemoglobin saturation of 98%, and P_{O_2} of 100 mmHg in blood flowing from the compartments. Since systemic arterial blood flow is the sum of compartmental blood flows, C_aO_2, S_aO_2, and P_aO_2 will also equal 19.7 vol%, 98% and 100 mmHg, respectively. However, if ventilation to one compartment were completely obstructed without changing perfusion, $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ would decrease to 0 in the obstructed compartment (right-to-left shunt) and increase to 2 in the nonobstructed compartment, which would now receive all of the ventilation **(FIGURE 12*B*)**. Under these conditions, O_2 concentration in blood flowing from the obstructed compartment would be the same as that in mixed venous blood (15.1 vol%) while that in blood flowing from the nonobstructed compartment would remain virtually unchanged (19.7 vol%). Thus, with equal blood flow from each compartment, C_aO_2 would be the average of these values, or 17.4 vol%, corresponding to an SaO_2 of 87% and P_aO_2 of 52 mmHg.

The question of how ventilation and perfusion are matched was addressed by von Euler and Liljestrand in 1946 (1987). These investigators found that decreasing P_IO_2 or increasing P_ICO_2 in intact anesthetized cats caused acute increases in P_{PA}, whereas increasing P_IO_2 caused P_{PA} to fall **(FIGURE 2*B*)**. With more insight than evidence, they concluded that these responses were due to changes in pulmonary vasomotor tone triggered by local actions of O_2 and CO_2. In addition, they proposed that "If the blood flow becomes inadequate in relation to ventilation in some parts of the lungs, the corresponding alveolar air will become richer in oxygen and poorer in carbon dioxide than the rest of the lungs. But this will lead to a dilatation of the blood vessels of that part of the lungs with a redistribution of blood flow as a consequence. It is interesting to note that oxygen want and carbon dioxide … call forth a contraction of the lung vessels, thereby increasing the blood flow to better aerated lung areas, which leads to improved conditions for the utilization of alveolar air."

Consistent with this proposal, numerous reports subsequently demonstrated that ventilating a sublobar lung region (653, 1012), lung lobe (103, 141, 143, 422, 1192, 1645, 1761, 1764, 1852), or an individual lung (355, 380, 415, 421, 473, 717, 719, 778, 1192, 1435, 1579, 1823, 1825, 1999) with an hypoxic gas mixture (F_IO_2 = 0–13%) while ventilating the remaining lung with a normoxic or hyperoxic gas mixture decreased blood flow in the hypoxic region by 20–100%. Since total flow was unaltered, these decreases represent diversion of flow from hypoxic to nonhypoxic lung due to HPV in hypoxic lung. From the perspective of pulmonary gas exchange, this diversion im-

FIGURE 12 Effects of ventilation-perfusion ($\dot{V}/\dot{Q}$) relationships on oxygen exchange in a 2-compartment lung during normal conditions (*A*), $\dot{V}/\dot{Q}$ mismatch without hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction (HPV) (*B*), and $\dot{V}/\dot{Q}$ mismatch with HPV (*C*). Values for total ventilation ($\dot{V}$), inspired O_2 tension (P_IO_2), total cardiac output ($\dot{Q}$), and mixed venous O_2 concentration ($C_{mv}O_2$), tension ($P_{mv}O_2$), and hemoglobin saturation ($S_{mv}O_2$) shown in A were the same for all conditions. Compartmental ventilation ($\dot{V}_1$, $\dot{V}_2$), perfusion ($\dot{Q}_1$, $\dot{Q}_2$), ventilation-perfusion ratio ($\dot{V}_1/\dot{Q}_1$, $\dot{V}_2/\dot{Q}_2$), the resulting systemic arterial O_2 concentration (C_aO_2, calculated as the perfusion-weighted mean of the O_2 concentrations in blood flowing from each compartment) and corresponding systemic arterial oxyhemoglobin saturation (S_aO_2) and O_2 tension (P_aO_2) are also indicated for each condition. For simplicity, O_2 concentrations were calculated as the product of hemoglobin concentration (15 g/dl), hemoglobin O_2 binding capacity (1.34 vol% per g/dl), and oxyhemoglobin saturation, and ignore the concentration of O_2 physically dissolved in plasma, which would be small at these O_2 tensions. Vol% indicates ml O_2 (STPD)/100 ml blood.

proves P_aO_2 by increasing $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ (and therefore P_AO_2) in the hypoxic region and decreasing flow from the hypoxic region to the systemic vasculature. These improvements are offset to some extent by decreased $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ in nonhypoxic lung regions caused by the increase in their perfusion due to diversion, but this effect is usually small.

Using the mismatched two-compartment lung as an example (**FIGURE 12, *B* AND *C***), if HPV reduced perfusion of the obstructed compartment by 60% (i.e., from 2.5 to 1 L/min), its $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratio would remain 0 and O_2 concentration in its exiting blood would remain 15.1 vol%. In the nonobstructed compartment, $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ would decrease from 2 to 1.25 due to blood flow diversion from the obstructed compartment, but O_2 concentration in its exiting blood would remain virtually unchanged (19.7 vol%). However, blood flow from the nonobstructed and obstructed compartments would now constitute 80 and 20%, respectively, of total blood flow. Since C_aO_2 is the perfusion-weighted average of O_2 concentrations in blood flowing from each compartment, HPV-induced flow diversion would increase C_aO_2 to (0.8)(19.7 vol%) + (0.2)(15.1 vol%), or 18.8 vol%, corresponding to an S_aO_2 of 93% and P_aO_2 of 68 mmHg. Thus HPV corrected the hypoxemia due to ventilation-perfusion mismatch by 55% in terms of S_aO_2 and 33% in terms of P_aO_2.

2. *Effectiveness of pulmonary blood flow diversion by HPV*

The degree to which perfusion is diverted from hypoxic to nonhypoxic lung by HPV will depend on *1)* the magnitude of HPV and *2)* the size of the hypoxic region, both of which are discussed above (see sect. II*A*). In the context of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching, it is worth emphasizing here that maximum steady-state HPV generally occurs at P_AO_2 of 25–50 mmHg; therefore, blood flow diversion should also be maximum at these O_2 tensions. However, HPV magnitude may decrease at P_AO_2 <25 mmHg, leading to reduced diversion, deterioration of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching, and worsening hypoxemia. Although such low P_AO_2 is unlikely to occur in normal animals breathing air at sea level, it could occur in the setting of lung disease or exposure to high altitude.

In addition, the effects of P_ACO_2 on HPV magnitude (see sect. II*A5*D) deserve emphasis. If a lung region is ventilated at constant rate and volume with an hypoxic gas mixture not containing CO_2, as in the studies cited above, a decrease in regional perfusion due to HPV will lower regional P_ACO_2 as a consequence of an increased regional $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ (141, 1012, 1579, 1645, 1761). The vasodilatory effects of local hypocapnia could limit HPV-dependent diversion of regional blood flow. This apparently occurred in lung lobes of dogs (103, 141, 143, 1435) and sheep (1645, 1761, 1764), where addition of CO_2 to the inspired gas enhanced diversion caused by decreases in regional F_IO_2, but not in sublobar lung regions of coati mundi (653), where CO_2 had no effect. Regional hypocapnia may also be responsible for oscillations in flow diversion seen after F_IO_2 is abruptly decreased from 100 to 0% in the absence of inspired CO_2 (141, 655, 1458, 1764).

Normally, however, regional alveolar hypoxia is caused not by a decrease in F_IO_2, but by hypoventilation occuring as a result of airway mucus plugging or bronchospasm. The resulting decrease in $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ causes regional P_AO_2 to fall and P_ACO_2 to rise toward mixed venous values, as described by the O_2-CO_2 diagram of Rahn and Fenn (1580). In theory, an increase in regional P_ACO_2 could cause pulmonary vasoconstriction and thereby contribute to flow diversion (103, 141, 143, 1435, 1645, 1761, 1764); however, the magnitude of this effect is likely to be small, because the maximum possible increase in P_ACO_2 is small when $P_{mv}CO_2$ is constant. For example, under normal conditions, regional P_ACO_2 would increase from ~38 mmHg at a regional $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ of 1 to ~43 mmHg as $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ approached 0, a maximum possible increase of 5 mmHg. In intact awake sheep, such an increase in the right upper lobe decreased its blood flow by ≤10% (1761). In the coati mundi (653), hypoventilation of a sublobar lung region increased regional P_ACO_2 by only 2 mmHg. Thus acute increases in regional P_ACO_2 due to regional hypoventilation at constant F_IO_2 are unlikely to enhance HPV-dependent flow diversion as long as $P_{mv}CO_2$ is unchanged. In contrast, acute decreases in regional P_ACO_2 due to decreased regional F_IO_2 at constant ventilation could be large and therefore limit HPV-dependent flow diversion.

Finally, as noted in section II*A1*, diversion of blood flow from hypoxic to nonhypoxic lung will be diminished and the HPV-dependent augmentation of P_{PA} enhanced as the size of the hypoxic region becomes larger (1191, 1192, 1717). In the limit where 100% of the lung is hypoxic at the same P_AO_2, HPV increases P_{PA}, but causes no diversion of blood flow, and therefore plays no role in $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching. Conversely, as size of the hypoxic region approaches 0, flow diversion is maximized, the increase in P_{PA} is minimized, and HPV becomes most effective at $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching.

3. *Assessment of the role of HPV in $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching*

Although it is clear that HPV can divert blood flow from hypoxic to nonhypoxic lung, thereby redistributing $\dot{Q}$ with respect to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$, the task remains to quantify the effects of this redistribution of $\dot{Q}$ on pulmonary gas exchange. To make this assessment, an appropriate parameter of gas exchange, such as P_aO_2 or S_aO_2, must be measured under control and experimental conditions with HPV present and absent, or enhanced and reduced. Ideally, alterations of HPV should be accomplished using methods that do not change pulmonary vasomotor responses to stimuli other than hypoxia or alter other determinants of gas exchange. In the case of O_2, these include $P_{mv}O_2$, P_IO_2, $\dot{Q}$, and $\dot{V}_A$.

The need to control these factors complicates the experimental approach to the problem considerably.

A) MODEL ANALYSES. To cope with these complications, many investigators have used computer-based lung models to quantify the role of HPV in $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching. The most frequently used model is composed of 50–100 parallel compartments (1993). Typically, two compartments are assigned $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios of 0 (shunt) and infinity (deadspace), while the others have $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios spaced equally on a logarithmic scale between selected lower and upper limits (e.g., $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ = 0.005 and 100). $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ inhomogeneity can be imposed by increasing the standard deviation of the distribution of $\dot{Q}$ with respect to the logarithm of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ($\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$) from its normal range of 0.3–0.6 (1992). Observed stimulus-response relationships between O_2 tension and an index of pulmonary vascular resistance can be applied to determine how HPV alters the effects of a perturbation, such as a change in $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$, on an outcome variable, such as P_aO_2 or S_aO_2. P_aO_2 or S_aO_2 determined in this manner under control conditions (e.g., normal $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$) can then be compared with values determined under experimental conditions (e.g., increased $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$) in the presence and absence of HPV.

A key decision in this approach is which determinants of gas exchange to hold constant. To evaluate the role of HPV in pulmonary gas exchange, it is logical to hold $\dot{Q}$ and $\dot{V}_A$ constant, since changes in these variables could alter overall $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$, P_{PA}, and distribution of $\dot{Q}$ with respect to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$; and thus change P_aO_2 independently of HPV. At first glance, it would seem logical also to hold $\dot{V}O_2$ constant. In this case, however, if $\dot{Q}$ were also constant and HPV did not compensate perfectly for a perturbation, any deterioration of P_aO_2 would be accompanied by a decrease in $P_{mv}O_2$, which could lead to further deterioration of P_aO_2. Allowing $\dot{Q}$ to respond to hypoxia in a physiologically appropriate manner could limit this effect, but again would complicate assessment of the role of HPV. Although it seems most reasonable to hold $\dot{Q}$, $\dot{V}_A$, P_IO_2, and $P_{mv}O_2$ constant when using models to evaluate the role of HPV in pulmonary gas exchange, in fact a variety of conditions have been used, which must be kept in mind when interpreting results.

This is illustrated by the variability among estimates of the degree to which HPV was able to correct hypoxemia caused by increases in $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$ or shunt fraction in model simulations (217, 654, 1189, 1193, 1761). The data from these studies allow the percent correction of hypoxemia by HPV to be calculated as in **FIGURE 12** above, i.e., percent correction = $[1 - (X_N - X_{H+})/(X_N - X_{H0})]$, where $X = P_aO_2$ or S_aO_2 and the subscripts N, H+, and H0 indicate normoxic control conditions, hypoxia in the presence of HPV, and hypoxia in the absence of HPV, respectively. Depending on the assumed F_IO_2, severity and type of perturbation, HPV stimulus-response relation, whether the size of the hypoxic region was taken into account and whether $\dot{Q}$, $\dot{V}_A$, $\dot{V}O_2$, or $P_{mv}O_2$ were held constant, correction by HPV in these studies varied between 14–48% for P_aO_2 and 51–87% for S_aO_2. As a specific example, one particularly comprehensive analysis used a two-compartment model (test region, remaining lung) that incorporated effects of local P_AO_2 and P_ACO_2 on local blood flow, as determined in awake sheep from measurements of endogenous methane elimination in gas expired from separately ventilated right apical lobe and remaining lung (1761). Assuming that changes in right apical lobe P_AO_2 and P_ACO_2 did not affect cardiac output, P_{PA}, or mixed venous blood gases and pH (as was observed), and that changes in P_{PA} altered conductances of relaxed and constricted pulmonary vascular beds to the same degree, the authors were able to express local blood flow as a function of both compartment size and local P_AO_2 and P_ACO_2. With an F_IO_2 of 21%, constant $\dot{Q}$, $\dot{V}_A$, and mixed venous blood gases, and solutions limited to those consistent with the O_2-CO_2 diagram of Rahn and Fenn (1580), this analysis predicted that removing ventilation from 60% of the lung would decrease P_aO_2 from 104 mmHg (S_aO_2 ≈98%) to 45 mmHg (S_aO_2 ≈81%) in the absence of HPV and to 63 mmHg (S_aO_2 ≈92%) in the presence of HPV, yielding corrections of 30% for P_aO_2 and 65% for S_aO_2.

Despite the disparate conditions and assumptions, three generalizations seem justified on the basis of these calculations and the absolute levels of P_aO_2 and S_aO_2 predicted by the model analyses (217, 654, 1189, 1193, 1761). First, S_aO_2 may be a more appropriate index of the effects of HPV on oxygenation than P_aO_2 because it is more linearly related to the oxygen content of systemic arterial blood. Second, HPV seems designed to prevent S_aO_2 from falling much below 90%. Third, to achieve this goal in the face of severe deterioration of pulmonary O_2 exchange, HPV must occur over a range of PO_2 higher than that associated with oxyhemoglobin desaturation, and this appears to be the case (see sect. II*A3*).

In many model analyses, results were also expressed in terms of feedback control parameters. The most widely used of these is "gain due to feedback (G_{fb})," defined as the absolute value of $([dy/dx]_0/[dy/dx]_+) - 1$, where x is the perturbing (input) variable (e.g., $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$ or shunt fraction), y is the controlled (output) variable (e.g., S_aO_2 or P_aO_2), dx and dy represent small changes in these variables, and the subscripts + and 0 indicate the presence and absence, respectively, of HPV (654, 1630). Thus, if HPV had no effect on the controlled variable (i.e., if $[dy/dx]_+ = [dy/dx]_0$), G_{fb} would equal 0. If HPV acted to preserve gas exchange through negative feedback ($[dy/dx]_+ < [dy/dx]_0$), as would be expected on the basis of the above data, the magnitude of G_{fb} would exceed 0 in proportion to the degree of preservation. For example, in the limit where negative feedback by HPV completely prevented a change in the controlled

variable, $[dy/dx]_+$ would equal 0, and G_{fb} would equal infinity. Conversely, if HPV acted to worsen gas exchange through positive feedback ($[dy/dx]_+ > [dy/dx]_0$), G_{fb} would approach 1 as $[dy/dx]_+$ became progressively greater than $[dy/dx]_+$ (1630).

In a multicompartment lung model with a normal degree of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ inhomogeneity, P_aO_2 as the controlled variable y, $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$ as the perturbing variable x, and the HPV stimulus-response relation of the coatimundi, HPV decreased $dP_aO_2/d\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$ (negative feedback) and maximum G_{fb} equaled 0.6 when $\dot{Q}$, $\dot{V}_A$, P_IO_2 and $P_{mv}O_2$ were constant at normal values (653, 654). When $\dot{V}O_2$ rather than $P_{mv}O_2$ was constant and the HPV stimulus-response relation in dogs was used, maximum G_{fb} equaled 0.7 (217). Negative feedback with a G_{fb} of 0.6–0.7 indicates that HPV reduced the change in P_aO_2 that would occur in the absence of HPV by ~40%, calculated as $100([dy/dx]_0 - [dy/dx]_+)/[dy/dx]_0$, or $100(1 - [G_{fb} + 1]^{-1})$. With S_aO_2 as the controlled variable, maximum G_{fb} equaled 1.04, indicating an HPV correction of 51% (217). With both P_aO_2 and S_aO_2, however, G_{fb} decreased as $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ inhomogeneity ($\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$) increased, indicating a progressive decrease in negative feedback, and eventually revealed positive feedback, or worsening of P_aO_2 and S_aO_2 by HPV (217, 654). Positive feedback could occur if *1)* decreases in O_2 tension caused pulmonary vasodilation (i.e., decreased HPV), as might occur at O_2 tensions <25 mmHg **(TABLE 1)**; *2)* HPV in low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions diverted flow to regions of even lower $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$, where HPV was already maximum or had diminished (654); or *3)* incomplete correction of P_aO_2 by HPV caused progressive decreases in $P_{mv}O_2$ when $\dot{V}O_2$ was constant (217, 654). On this basis, it was concluded that HPV was not a very effective optimizer of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching (654, 1258).

Steady-state feedback control analysis, however, may not be the best way to clarify function in a system as complex as whole lung, where multiple variables can interact in multiple feedback loops in multiple compartments in a complicated manner that changes over time. One source of confusion might be G_{fb} itself. In a multicompartment lung with constant $\dot{Q}$, $\dot{V}_A$, and $\dot{V}O_2$, an F_IO_2 of 30%, and severe $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ inhomogeneity ($\log SD_{\dot{Q}} = 2.0$), G_{fb} determined using P_aO_2 as the controlled variable indicated positive feedback with a magnitude of 0.2, while G_{fb} determined under the same conditions using S_aO_2 as the controlled variable indicated reasonably robust negative feedback with a magnitude of 1.2 (217). It was suggested that this discrepancy occurred because with severe $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ inhomogeneity HPV moved P_aO_2 and S_aO_2 from a lower steeper part of the Hb saturation curve to a higher flatter part of the curve and, as a result, decreased $[dS_aO_2/d\log SD_{\dot{Q}}]_+$ but increased $[dP_aO_2/d\log SD_{\dot{Q}}]_+$ relative to their values in the absence of HPV. Such considerations emphasize that, as a ratio of "instantaneous" derivatives, G_{fb} does not reveal the cumulative effect of HPV on the controlled variable, e.g., if P_AO_2 in every lung region were low enough to cause maximum HPV, then a further decrease in P_AO_2 would not divert blood flow away from any region. Although $G_{fb} = 0$ under these conditions, it would be wrong to conclude that HPV was not effective at diverting flow, just as it would be wrong to conclude that Hb was not effective at carrying O_2 because dC_aO_2/dP_aO_2 measured at very high P_aO_2 was close to 0 and unaltered by an increase in Hb concentration. Although an accurate G_{fb} might help determine the conditions under which HPV is most capable of compensation, it does not express the overall extent to which HPV has restored P_aO_2 or S_aO_2 in response to interventions causing deterioration of pulmonary gas exchange.

Perhaps due to these complexities and ambiguities, the use of feedback control analysis to quantify the role of HPV in $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in whole lung models has not gained much traction. Rather, most investigators have resorted to model predictions of overall changes in P_aO_2 and S_aO_2 caused by HPV, as described above, or to experimental manipulation of HPV in real lungs, as described below.

B) EXPERIMENTAL APPROACHES. *I) Strategies and measurements*. Numerous studies have been performed to determine how alteration of HPV affects pulmonary gas exchange. The easiest and most specific way to alter HPV is to change F_IO_2; however, this approach has some disadvantages. The most obvious is that changing F_IO_2 would have a far greater effect on O_2 tension in ventilated than in unventilated (shunt) regions.

To completely inhibit HPV in ventilated lung, most investigators raise F_IO_2 to 100%, which could convert regions of low but finite $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ to shunt via absorbtion atelectasis (361, 1933, 1992). Although increasing F_IO_2 frequently also increases $P_{mv}O_2$, these increases can be small and unpredictable. An increase in $P_{mv}O_2$ can be better accomplished by veno-venous extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO), which has been occasionally employed experimentally (146, 178). If sufficiently large, increases in $P_{mv}O_2$ could reverse HPV, particularly in regions of shunt or low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios.

To enhance HPV by lowering P_IO_2 or $P_{mv}O_2$ is more problematic. Although decreasing P_IO_2 or $P_{mv}O_2$ could further decrease O_2 tension in hypoxic lung regions and thereby improve $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching through greater diversion of flow to less hypoxic regions, this effect could be limited or reversed by widespread development of HPV in previously normoxic regions and/or stable or decreased HPV due to more severe hypoxia in previously hypoxic regions. As a result, decreasing P_IO_2 or $P_{mv}O_2$ is of limited value in assessing the contribution of HPV, since it could improve, worsen, or not alter gas exchange. Changing F_IO_2 could also alter $\dot{V}_A$ and $\dot{Q}$ (94, 96, 342, 579, 1258, 1261, 1522, 1865, 1866, 1922, 1992), might not be feasible in patients,

would not be useful in experiments where $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ heterogeneity was generated by decreasing regional F_IO_2 and requires measurements other than P_aO_2 and S_aO_2 to assess its effects on gas exchange.

One way to assess pulmonary gas exchange independently of O_2 is the multiple inert gas elimination technique (MIGET), in which steady-state partial pressures of several inert gases of widely varying solubility (e.g., SF_6, ethane, cyclopropane, halothane, diethyl ether, and acetone) are measured in mixed venous blood (P_{mv}), systemic arterial blood (P_a), and mixed expired air (P_E) as a solution of the gases is infused intravenously at a constant rate (1647, 1993). Inert gases provide two major advantages in the study of pulmonary gas exchange. First, unlike O_2 and CO_2, the relation between partial pressure and concentration of an inert gas in blood can be assumed to be linear, i.e., solubility can be assumed to be constant, which greatly simplifies the analysis. Second, elimination of an inert gas from pulmonary blood by ventilation will depend on its solubility; i.e., the greater its solubility, the greater the ventilation required for its elimination. Thus efficient elimination of an inert gas of very low solubility can occur at very low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios, whereas efficient elimination of an inert gas of very high solubility will require very high $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$. Stated another way, each inert gas "looks" at a specific range of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios determined by its solubility.

Measurements of inert gas partial pressures in expired air (P_E) and arterial and mixed venous blood (P_a, P_{mv}) allow calculation of several direct indices of gas exchange efficiency, all of which decrease when $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching improves. For example, shunt fraction can be determined from the relation between inert gas solubility and retention ($R = P_a/P_{mv}$). Deadspace fraction can be determined from the relation between solubility and excretion ($E = P_E/P_{mv}$). These results can then be used to calculate mean arterial-alveolar or end capillary-alveolar partial pressure gradients normalized to mixed venous partial pressure [$(P_a - P_A)/P_{mv}$, $(P_{ec} - P_A)/P_{mv}$] for each gas (791, 1374, 1866). Closely related to these gradients are so-called "dispersions," estimated as the sum for all inert gases of root mean square differences between measured E and measured R ($DISP_{R-E}$), measured R and calculated R ($DISP_R$), and measured E and calculated E ($DISP_{E*}$), where calculated R and calculated E assume a homogenous lung with the measured $\dot{Q}$ and $\dot{V}_A$ and calculated E is corrected for deadspace (E*) (579).

In addition, iterative least-squares and smoothing techniques can be used to fit MIGET data to the multicompartment lung model described above (1993) to estimate the distribution of $\dot{V}_A$ and $\dot{Q}$ with respect to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$. Although the distributions obtained can fit the inert gas data to close tolerances, they are not unique solutions. Nevertheless, a variety of indirect indices derived from these distributions have been used to quantify $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching, including the logarithmic standard deviations of the perfusion and ventilation distributions ($logSD_{\dot{V}}$, $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$) and the fraction of perfusion to units with $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ <0.1 or >10. Again, decreases in these indices indicate improved $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching.

Given values of P_IO_2, $P_{mv}O_2$, $\dot{V}$, and $\dot{Q}$, $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ distributions derived from MIGET data can also predict P_aO_2 and S_aO_2 with reasonable accuracy (491, 1922, 1989, 1990). Thus, if $\dot{V}$ and $\dot{Q}$ were constant and shunt did not develop during ventilation with 100% O_2, the distribution of $\dot{Q}$ with respect to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ determined by MIGET at F_IO_2 = 100% could be used with values of $P_{mv}O_2$ and P_IO_2 measured at a lower F_IO_2 (e.g., 21%) to predict P_aO_2 and S_aO_2 that would exist at the lower F_IO_2 in the absence of HPV. The greater the differences between predicted and measured values of P_aO_2 and S_aO_2, the greater the contribution of HPV to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching at the lower F_IO_2. Apparently, this approach to quantifying the role of HPV has not been tried.

Other assessments of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching measured ventilation and perfusion in lung regions of various sizes using tracers delivered via inhalation and intravenous infusion. These included fluoroaerosols and radioactive microspheres (1261, 1263), fluorescent microspheres (790), ^{13}N (467), and ^{81m}Kr (1792).

In addition to raising P_IO_2 or $P_{mv}O_2$, HPV could be inhibited by intravenous infusion of a vasodilator. Although this approach has the advantage of affecting the entire pulmonary vasculature, it could inhibit responses to vasoconstrictor stimuli other than hypoxia. This might not be an issue in normal lungs, where pulmonary vasomotor tone is typically low; however, it could be a problem in diseased lungs, where pulmonary hypertension due to a variety of mechanisms may occur. Intravenous vasodilators could also alter $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching by altering tone of airway smooth muscle and increasing $\dot{Q}$ and $P_{mv}O_2$ through effects on the systemic vasculature. Inhaled agents have been used to minimize systemic effects; however, with the possible exceptions of NO, which is thought to bind rapidly to Hb in lung erythrocytes (660, 1632), and PGE_1, which is rapidly metabolized by the lungs (729, 1521), systemic effects remain possible, particularly in diseased lungs where cells may be injured and metabolic pathways altered. Moreover, it has been proposed that inhaled NO can exert systemic effects via transport to the periphery as NO-derived nitrite or *S*-nitrosothiol proteins, where they are then converted back to NO (406, 592, 612, 1144). Like changes in F_IO_2, inhaled agents affect mainly ventilated lung and, like intravenous agents, may inhibit pulmonary vasoconstrictor responses to stimuli other than hypoxia. Inhaled agents may also be more likely to alter airway smooth muscle tone.

In addition to lowering P_IO_2 or $P_{mv}O_2$, investigators have tried to enhance HPV with pharmacological agents that either antagonize endogenous vasodilator modulation or

potentiate endogenous mediation of HPV. Examples of the former include L-NAME and indomethacin, which inhibit NOS and cyclooxygenase, respectively, leading to decreased synthesis of NO and vasodilator prostaglandins such as PGI_2 and secondary enhancement of HPV (see sect. IV*B2*). These effects, however, are not specific and could enhance vasoconstriction due to other stimuli. Currently, the only example of the latter is the triazine derivative almitrine bismesylate, which is thought to potentiate the ventilatory response to hypoxia through stimulation of arterial chemoreceptors (177, 601, 1015, 1035, 1117, 1214, 1845). The mechanism of this effect is unknown but may involve activation of catecholamine release (37) and/or inhibition of Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ channels (1128) in arterial chemoreceptor cells. Almitrine can also interfere with mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation (1631), but whether this action is involved in its effects on chemoreceptor cells has not been determined.

In patients with severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease breathing room air, almitrine increased ventilation, causing P_aCO_2 to fall and P_aO_2 to rise; however, in some patients almitrine improved blood gases without changing ventilation or ventilatory pattern, leading to speculation that almitrine improved $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching by potentiating HPV (1548). This speculation was subsequently confirmed. At low doses (e.g., $<5\ \mu g \cdot kg^{-1} \cdot min^{-1}$ iv), almitrine potentiated HPV in humans (1255, 1684), dogs (295, 1359, 1657, 1882), and rats (128, 496, 649, 1644, 1678). At higher doses, almitrine caused pulmonary vasoconstriction during normoxia and inhibited HPV during moderate to severe hypoxia (296, 496, 649, 1346, 1359, 1678). Moreover, vasoconstrictor responses to almitrine during normoxia were blocked by hyperoxia (1255, 1359, 1657). Similar dose-dependent effects were seen with the almitrine analogs S1867 and S9581 (128, 1644). Findings like these and observations that interventions known to enhance or inhibit HPV had similar effects on almitrine-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction suggested that hypoxia and almitrine might act through a common mechanism (129, 649, 1631, 1678, 1683); however, almitrine's mechanism of action and specificity remain unclear. Almitrine-triggered chemoreflex effects on the pulmonary vasculature seem an unlikely mechanism of action, since almitrine can enhance HPV in isolated lungs (496, 649, 1678). A direct action on pulmonary arteries is usually assumed, but has not been established. Almitrine depressed contractile responses of guinea pig pulmonary arteries to a number of vasoconstrictor agonists (132) and inhibited pulmonary vasoconstriction to angiotensin II when given in a dose that potentiated HPV in isolated rat lungs (496), suggesting that enhancement of vasoconstriction was specific for HPV. Despite such uncertainties, almitrine has been widely used to potentiate HPV and improve $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching.

The following discussion will rely more heavily on data obtained when interventions designed to alter HPV did not change $\dot{Q}$, $\dot{V}$, or $P_{mv}O_2$. In addition, experiments in which HPV was inhibited by raising P_IO_2 and/or $P_{mv}O_2$ will receive greater weight than those that used less specific interventions.

II) Normal lungs. When total $\dot{Q}$ and $\dot{V}$ were constant in normal lungs, ventilation with hyperoxic gas mixtures sometimes reduced P_{PA} slightly, but did not alter shunt fraction, deadspace, inert gas gradients, or $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ distributions in anesthetized dogs (329, 1657, 1737) or the steady-state correlation between regional $\dot{Q}$ and $\dot{V}$ in awake sheep (1261). In normal awake humans 21–60 years of age, breathing 100% O_2 for 30 min generated a small shunt (1992), possibly due to absorbtion atelectasis in regions with low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios (361, 1933), and also increased $\dot{V}$; however, in a subsequent study of normal adults 21–32 years of age, 100% O_2 had no effect on $\dot{V}$, $\dot{Q}$, P_{PA}, shunt, deadspace, $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$, or $\log SD_{\dot{V}}$ (1255). These observations suggest that HPV plays little role in matching perfusion to ventilation in normal lungs breathing air during rest at sea level, and that $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching sufficient to maintain normoxia under these conditions is the result of underlying lung structure.

Consistent with these conclusions, less specific pulmonary vasodilators, such as inhaled NO (695, 810, 1522) or intravenous sodium nitroprusside (SNP) (329, 1347) and PGI_2 (615), did not cause deterioration of P_aO_2 or other indices of pulmonary gas exchange in normal lungs. In contrast, intravenous trinitroglycerine (TNG) caused a small decrease in P_aO_2 (96 to 90 mmHg) without altering $\dot{V}$, $\dot{Q}$, or $P_{mv}O_2$ in normal human subjects; however, this finding is probably irrelevant since TNG did not block HPV in these subjects (1347).

Acute exposure of normal awake dogs to simulated high altitude did not change $\dot{Q}$, $\dot{V}$, shunt, or deadspace, but increased P_{PA} and decreased inert gas gradients, suggesting that global lung hypoxia improved $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ homogeneity (1866). In anesthetized dogs at sea level, however, decreasing F_IO_2 from 21 to 12% increased P_{PA} but did not alter gas exchange (1657). In normal awake humans, acute high altitude exposure (579, 1922) or breathing 12.5% O_2 (1255) also did not affect $\log SD\dot{Q}$, $\log SD\dot{V}$, or inert gas gradients; however, $\dot{Q}$ and/or $\dot{V}$ were increased in these studies and may have altered $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching independently of HPV. In anesthetized dogs, one study reported that reducing F_IO_2 from 50 to 15% improved $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$, $\log SD_{\dot{V}}$, and inert gas gradients (1865), whereas another showed that gas exchange was the same at F_IO_2 of 100, 40, and 10% (387). In anesthetized pigs, $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ relationships measured with intravenous and inhaled fluorescent microspheres deteriorated when F_IO_2 was decreased from 21 to 9% (790, 1828). These inconsistencies are probably due in part to differences

in baseline $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching, e.g., lungs with higher $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios and/or greater $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ homogeneity would be less affected by a decrease in P_IO_2, since the resultant decreases in regional O_2 tensions might not achieve the threshold for HPV. As noted above, decreasing P_IO_2 is a less reliable way to assess the role of HPV in $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching than ventilation with 100% O_2, which will shut off HPV in all ventilated lung regions regardless of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratio or degree of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ homogeneity.

Pharmacological enhancement of HPV with intravenous almitrine increased P_{PA}, had slight or no effect on P_aO_2, and did not alter inert gas variables in anesthetized dogs (1657) or normal awake humans (1255, 1349), again consistent with little or no $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ mismatch in normal lungs.

III) Regional hypoxia in normal lungs. As discussed in section V*B*, *1* and *2*, when F_IO_2 is reduced in a region of normal lung, HPV in that region defends P_aO_2 by decreasing regional perfusion, which both limits the fall in regional P_{O_2} by raising regional $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ and decreases the contribution of regional perfusion to total $\dot{Q}$. In anesthetized dogs, ventilating the left lower lobe with hypoxic gas mixtures containing 3% CO_2 (to minimize changes in regional P_{CO_2}) while continuing to ventilate the remaining lung with 100% O_2 caused increases in P_{PA} and decreases in regional $\dot{Q}$, but did not change total $\dot{Q}$ or any parameter of inert gas exchange measured for whole lung (422). Interestingly, when the left lower lobe and remaining lung were examined separately, $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ heterogeneity increased in the hypoxic left lower lobe, presumably due to flow diversion by HPV, but decreased in the remaining lung, perhaps due to a higher perfusion pressure. The same group subsequently reported that ventilating the entire left lung with 3% O_2-3% CO_2 while ventilating the right lung with 100% O_2 reduced left lung perfusion by 57–71% without altering total $\dot{Q}$, deadspace, shunt, or fractional perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions (1999). Although fractional perfusion to high $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions showed an overall increase, this could reflect HPV-dependent reductions in regional blood flow in a larger portion of lung. Thus these data suggest that regional HPV was able to maintain overall $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching when hypoxic lung regions were as large as the left lower lobe or even the entire left lung, and that alteration of HPV in this model should cause significant alteration of gas exchange.

Vasodilators including NO or PGI_2 added to gas mixtures ventilating the hypoxic regions (205, 553) and dobutamine (1435), PGE_1 (1012), SNP (355, 778), or TNG (355) infused intravenously increased regional $\dot{Q}$ and/or venous admixture and decreased P_aO_2 in lungs of dogs, pigs, and sheep. In contrast, agents given to enhance HPV, such as almitrine at doses $<5\ \mu g \cdot kg^{-1} \cdot min^{-1}$ (295, 1359, 1882), indomethacin (719, 1823, 1825), L-NAME (553, 1825), or L-NAME + indomethacin (1825) decreased regional $\dot{Q}$ and/or increased P_aO_2 in lungs of dogs, pigs, and rabbits. In these studies, gas mixtures ventilating the hypoxic lung region frequently contained no O_2 at all, and the remaining lung was usually ventilated with 100% O_2; therefore, it may be unwise to extrapolate these results to more typical physiologic or pathophysiologic situations. Nevertheless, the consistency of the data suggests that HPV plays an important role in $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in this model.

IV) Regional shunt or hypoventilation in normal lungs. When airway obstruction blocks regional ventilation completely, the result is a right-to-left shunt and eventual atelectasis. In this case, regional $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q} = 0$, $P_AO_2 = P_{mv}O_2$, and $P_ACO_2 = P_{mv}CO_2$. In normal humans breathing room air, complete lobar bronchial occlusion caused lobar P_AO_2 and P_ACO_2 to rapidly achieve mixed venous levels and decreased lobar flow by 47–53% after 5–7 min (1325–1327). There was no diversion of blood flow after bronchial occlusion when airway P_{O_2} was kept above 127 mmHg by prior ventilation with hyperoxic gas mixtures, indicating that diversion after bronchial occlusion during room air breathing was due to regional HPV (1326). Atelectasis of the left lung (424, 613) or left lower lobe (103, 140) decreased regional perfusion by 39–72%. This diversion of blood flow was due to regional HPV, since it was reversed by increasing $P_{mv}O_2$ to 105–135 mmHg (424) and unaltered by reexpansion of atelectatic lung with 95% N_2-5% CO_2 (140). Consistent with this conclusion, almitrine improved P_aO_2 in patients subjected to one-lung ventilation (358, 1332).

Diversion of blood flow from a region of shunt by HPV would not alter its $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$, since regional $\dot{V}_A$ would remain 0; however, the flow of shunted blood would be reduced and systemic oxygenation improved. Consistent with this effect, pulmonary vasodilation with intravenous PGE_2 or SNP increased venous admixture and decreased P_aO_2 in anesthetized animals with one-lung ventilation (235) or atelectasis (1188). Inhaled NO also decreased shunt and increased P_aO_2 in animals with regional shunt (810, 1840). In this case, vasodilation in ventilated lung probably increased P_aO_2 by "stealing" perfusion from the shunt region, which was not exposed to the inhaled NO. In contrast, inhaled NO did not improve gas exchange in dogs with right lower lobar atelectasis (1188) or patients receiving one-lung ventilation during thoracic surgery (388, 547, 1333, 2106). This lack of effect suggests that *1)* pulmonary vasomotor tone in ventilated regions was minimal in normal lungs and therefore not influenced by inhaled NO; *2)* NO-dependent diversion of perfusion from unventilated to ventilated lung lowered $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios in ventilated lung sufficiently to prevent improvement in P_aO_2 despite a reduced shunt fraction; or *3)* HPV in the shunt region was inhibited by anesthetics or recirculation of inhaled NO to the shunt region as nitrite or *S*-nitrosothiol proteins in blood (406, 592, 612, 1144).

Pulmonary vasoconstriction with intravenous $PGF_{2\alpha}$ decreased venous admixture and increased P_aO_2 and $P_{mv}O_2$ in

dogs with right lung atelectasis (1188), perhaps due to enhancement of HPV in atelectatic lung (1123, 1188, 1947). Similar to the inconsistency seen with vasodilators, however, the cyclooxygenase antagonist meclofenamate decreased shunt but did not alter P_aO_2 in dogs with left lower lobe atelectasis (591), and NOS2 deficiency or treatment with a NOS2 antagonist did not alter left lung blood flow in mice with occlusion of the left mainstem bronchus (1954).

Despite its physiological and pathophysiological importance, regional hypoventilation (i.e., regional $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ low but >0) has been studied infrequently. Decreasing regional $\dot{V}_A$ at constant F_IO_2 (21%) reduced regional perfusion in left lower lobes of cats and dogs (103). In the coatimundi (653), decreasing ventilation to a sublobar lung region by 80% caused a 70% fall in perfusion, and reduced regional $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ from 0.9 to 0.4 and regional P_AO_2 from 110 to 84 mmHg. If regional perfusion had not fallen, $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ and P_AO_2 in the hypoventilated region would have decreased to 0.2 and 66 mmHg, respectively. Since regional P_ACO_2 changed little, it was concluded that the fall in P_AO_2 caused local HPV, which diverted blood flow from the region, thereby limiting changes in regional $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ and P_AO_2.

The effects of increasing F_IO_2 to 100% on $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in normal lungs with regional hypoventilation have not been examined; however, in anesthetized dogs with partial obstruction of a lobar bronchus, decreases in pulmonary vascular resistance induced in the hypoventilated region by inhaled NO were correlated with decreases in P_aO_2 and increases in whole lung $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$, suggesting that the larger the reversal of regional HPV by NO, the greater its deleterious effects on $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching (810). In anesthetized dogs and cats with hypoventilation of one lobe, intravenous almitrine increased P_{PA}, had variable effects on lobar $\dot{Q}$, and decreased both P_aO_2 and lobar venous $P_{\bar{v}O_2}$ (1988). These results indicate that almitrine decreased vascular resistance in the hypoventilated lobe relative to that in the remaining lung, causing an increase in fractional perfusion to the hypoventilated lobe. This effect may have been due to the high dose of almitrine used (10 $\mu g \cdot kg^{-1} \cdot min^{-1}$), which can inhibit HPV and cause pulmonary vasoconstriction during normoxia (296, 496, 649, 1346, 1359, 1678).

Thus, compared with regional hypoxia in normal lungs, data in normal lungs with regional shunt or hypoventilation are limited and inconsistent. The inconsistency may be due to poor control of factors that affect $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching, abnormalities in ventilated lung that obscured effects of HPV in the hypo- or nonventilated lung region, and nonspecificity of interventions employed to alter HPV.

V) Asthma. Asthma is a chronic inflammatory disorder of airways that causes bronchial hyperresponsiveness to a variety of stimuli and recurrent episodes of wheezing, breathlessness, chest tightness, and coughing in association with widespread, variable, and usually reversible airflow obstruction (617, 1363). Hypoxemia is common and associated with increased perfusion of low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions but usually not shunt (89, 90, 342, 1307, 1653, 1990, 1991).

With the exception of one study of four asymptomatic patients (1990), increasing F_IO_2 to 100% worsened inert gas exchange in asthma, as reflected by increases in $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$ and perfusion to lung regions with $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ <0.1 (89, 90, 342, 1653). In a group of severely ill patients mechanically ventilated with an F_IO_2 of 30–50%, 100% O_2 also increased shunt fraction from 1.5 to 8.3% in association with a 17 mmHg increase in $P_{mv}O_2$ (1653); 100% O_2 did not alter indices of airway obstruction (89, 90, 342). These results indicate that HPV contributes significantly to maintenance of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in asthma.

Since $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ mismatching in asthma is thought to be caused by regional hypoventilation secondary to airways obstruction, relief of obstruction would be expected to improve gas exchange; however, this has rarely been true. For example, inhaled isoproterenol improved airways obstruction but worsened hypoxemia and increased perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions in both asthmatic patients (1990) and dogs with bronchospasm induced by inhaled methacholine (1654). Other inhaled adrenergic agonists, such as epinephrine, salbutamol, and terbutaline, had little or no effect on gas exchange (89, 90, 1556, 1654). During methacholine-induced bronchospasm, inhaled NO increased P_aO_2 and decreased shunt in pigs (1556), but worsened hypoxemia in normal humans and asthmatics (1879). Intravenous bronchodilators, such as salbutamol and aminophylline, improved airways obstruction, but salbutamol increased $\log SD_{\dot{Q}}$ and fractional perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions (89), while intravenous aminophylline had no effect on P_aO_2 or inert gas exchange (1307). These results suggest that the salutary effects of these agents on regional airways obstruction can be offset by inhibitory effects on regional HPV, leading to maintenance or worsening of $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ mismatch. In some cases, an increase in total $\dot{Q}$ due to actions on the heart and systemic vasculature may also contribute (89, 1654).

VI) Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) is a disorder of airways and lung parenchyma, which is caused primarily by cigarette smoking, associated with an abnormal inflammatory response to noxious particles or gases, and manifested by gradually progressive airflow obstruction that is not fully reversible (275, 1562, 1569). Symptoms and signs include chronic cough, sputum production, wheezing, dyspnea, poor exercise tolerance, pulmonary hypertension, and right heart failure. Hypoxemia is thought to result mainly from increased perfusion of lung regions with low but finite $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios (14, 94, 95, 1256, 1260, 1303, 1989). Right-to-left shunt is usually trivial, possibly due to an increase in collateral ventilation. As determined by MIGET, other gas ex-

change abnormalities include increases in $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$, $logSD_{\dot{V}}$, deadspace, and perfusion to regions with high $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios.

Increasing F_IO_2 from 21 to 100% caused deterioration of inert gas exchange in both stable outpatients (96) and spontaneously breathing inpatients hospitalized for exacerbation of their disease or surgery (94, 95, 1646). The most common finding was increased $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$ without alteration of shunt. Increased inert gas gradients and increased perfusion to low and high $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions were also reported. 100% O_2 had similar effects in patients already receiving supplemental oxygen (F_IO_2 = 28–40%) both during (1705, 1924) and 30 min after (1924) discontinuation of mechanical ventilation. In these studies, an unchanged minute ventilation, similar deterioration of gas exchange whether $\dot{Q}$ was unchanged (1646, 1705, 1924) or decreased (94–96), and lack of effect on airways obstruction (94) support the conclusion that HPV contributes significantly to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in COPD. In contrast, two studies did not demonstrate an effect of 100% O_2 on inert gas exchange. One was performed in only three patients (1303). In the other (1989), it was suspected that the duration of O_2 breathing was insufficient to allow washout of nitrogen from slowly ventilating low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, in which case regional P_{O_2} may not have increased enough to inhibit HPV.

Vasodilators such as oral nifedipine (14, 948, 1256, 1337, 1791) and intravenous PGE_1 (444, 1348) and PGI_2 (55) usually decreased P_aO_2 and increased $\dot{Q}$ in patients with COPD. Nifedipine was also found to increase inert gas gradients and $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$ without altering shunt, deadspace, $logSD_{\dot{V}}$, or airways resistance (14, 1256). Oral sildenafil had similar effects on gas exchange, but did not alter $\dot{Q}$ and caused a small but significant increase in FEV_1 (182). Although the hypoxemia caused by these agents is consistent with inhibition of HPV, an increased $\dot{Q}$ or an action on airways, which was not assessed with agents other than nifedipine and sildenafil, may also have contributed.

As expected in the absence of shunt, the effects of inhaled NO on P_aO_2 were variable, with increases (12, 603), decreases (96, 937), and no change (181, 1262, 1303, 2158) being reported. Similarly, inhaled NO either worsened (96) or did not alter (1303) inert gas exchange. Although inhaled NO usually did not alter $\dot{Q}$, its effects on airways obstruction were not determined. As noted above, the net effect of inhaled NO on vascular and airways resistance in normal and hypoventilated regions of varying $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ is difficult to predict, complicating prediction of its effects on $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ distribution and P_aO_2.

The effects of almitrine in patients with COPD have been remarkably consistent. Almitrine increased P_aO_2, usually in association with increased P_{PA} and unaltered $\dot{Q}$ (266, 1260, 1683, 1684, 1792, 2108), and improved $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ homogeneity, as indicated by both MIGET analysis (266, 1260) and ^{81m}Kr gamma scintigraphy (1792). These results suggest that enhancement of HPV in low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions increased diversion of blood flow to normal $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, leading to improved $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching.

VII) Acute lung injury and acute respiratory distress syndrome. Acute lung injury (ALI) and the acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) are characterized by the acute onset of severe hypoxemia and bilateral infiltrates on the chest radiograph in the absence of left atrial hypertension (154, 2029). ALI and ARDS are distinguished by the ratio of P_aO_2 (in mmHg) to F_IO_2 (expressed as a decimal fraction), which is <200 in ARDS and <300 in ALI. Injury causes protein-rich edema due to loss of endothelial and epithelial integrity and can be direct, as in pneumonia or aspiration of gastric contents, or indirect, as in sepsis or severe trauma associated with shock and multiple blood transfusions. Hypoxemia is refractory to increases in F_IO_2 because of large right-to-left shunts. In contrast, other gas exchange indices, including $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$, $logSD_{\dot{V}}$, perfusion to low or high $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, and deadspace, have been frequently normal or only moderately elevated in patients receiving supplemental O_2 on mechanical ventilation (1259, 1573–1575, 1587, 1661, 1705, 1998). Most patients have mild to moderate pulmonary hypertension and normal cardiac outputs. Similar changes occurred in animal models, such as intravenous infusion of oleic acid in dogs (329, 1555, 1557, 1738), endotoxemia in pigs (1213, 1414, 1415), repeated lung lavage in pigs (389, 391), and prolonged hyperoxia in baboons (821).

HPV was inhibited by endotoxemia in dogs (721, 1602, 2049), sheep (529, 838, 1897), and mice (1822, 1954) and acute lung injury induced by oleic acid in dogs (1059) and bleomycin in rats (1219). These results suggest that HPV could be inhibited in ALI/ARDS and therefore unable to contribute to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching; however, other observations argue against this possibility. Increasing F_IO_2 to 100% in patients with ARDS (1705) and dogs with oleic acid lung injury (329), or increasing $P_{mv}O_2$ by veno-venous extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) in patients with ARDS (146) and dogs with oleic acid lung injury (178) increased shunt fraction without altering total $\dot{Q}$, fractional perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$, $logSD_{\dot{V}}$, or deadspace. The increase in shunt caused by 100% O_2 may have been due in part to absorbtion atelectasis of ventilated regions with low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios; however, this would not explain why shunt increased when $P_{mv}O_2$ was increased by 22–41 mmHg during ECMO (146, 178). $P_{mv}O_2$ is the major determinant of P_{O_2} in regions of shunt, which is the predominant gas exchange abnormality in ALI/ARDS; therefore, these ECMO results indicate that vasoconstriction due to HPV diverted perfusion away from shunt regions until it was reduced by the increase in $P_{mv}O_2$. Increases in $P_{mv}O_2$ of 7–19 mmHg also occurred when F_IO_2

was increased to 100% (329, 1705) and may have had similar effects.

Supportive of flow diversion by HPV in ALI/ARDS, intravenous vasodilators such as diltiazem (1259), SNP (46, 329, 1573), and TNG (46, 1574) increased shunt and decreased P_aO_2 without altering $\dot{Q}$. Intravenous PGE_1 (1257, 1554, 1574, 1785) and PGI_2 (389, 1575, 1661) usually increased shunt, but effects on P_aO_2 were variable, probably because these agents also increased $\dot{Q}$, which could increase shunt and decrease P_aO_2 on its own (178, 1668) or increase P_aO_2 by increasing $P_{mv}O_2$. It is also possible that these vasodilators inhibited pulmonary vasoconstrictor influences other than HPV.

The most frequently tested vasodilator in ALI/ARDS has been inhaled NO, which almost always decreased shunt and increased P_aO_2 in association with decreased P_{PA} and unaltered $\dot{Q}$ (181, 391, 417, 583, 695, 981, 1136, 1213, 1414, 1554, 1555, 1557, 1561, 1661, 1668, 1998, 2228). These decreases in shunt and P_{PA} were probably due to NO-induced reversal of vasoconstriction in ventilated lung, causing redistribution of flow to ventilated lung from shunt regions. It seems unlikely that the vasoconstriction reversed by NO was HPV, since baseline F_IO_2 was usually high enough to inhibit HPV in ventilated lung. Inhaled PGE_1 (1267, 1554) and PGI_2 or its analogs (389, 390, 1998, 2228) had effects similar to inhaled NO, and probably for similar reasons.

The beneficial effects of inhaled NO on gas exchange were improved when almitrine was given concurrently (391, 583, 1455, 2130). On its own, lower doses of almitrine increased P_aO_2 and decreased shunt, usually in association with increased P_{PA} and no change in $\dot{Q}$, indicating increased PVR (390, 391, 583, 1621, 1815). These results are consistent with potentiation of HPV in shunt regions and enhanced diversion of perfusion to ventilated lung. In animal models of ALI/ARDS, these effects of almitrine were shared by antagonists of cyclooxygenase (33, 1058, 1060, 1738) but not by antagonists of NOS (1058, 1415, 1555, 1668), which increased PVR but did not alter P_aO_2 or shunt. These results suggest that endogenous production of vasodilator prostaglandins such as PGI_2, and thus their inhibition of HPV and other vasoconstrictor mechanisms, may have been greater in more injured nonventilated lung than in less injured ventilated lung, whereas endogenous production of NO and NO-dependent inhibition of vasoconstriction was similar in ventilated and nonventilated lung.

Overall, the data suggest that HPV can improve $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in ALI/ARDS; however, other vasoactive influences and inhibition of HPV by the disease may prevent this effect.

VIII) Other lung diseases. Data relevant to the contribution of HPV to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in other lung diseases are limited. In acute pulmonary thromboembolism (APTE), hypoxemia is thought to result from *1)* decreased $P_{mv}O_2$ due to decreased systemic transport of O_2 relative to consumption and *2)* diversion of blood flow from embolized regions due to mechanical obstruction and mediator-induced vasospasm, leading to development of deadspace and/or high $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios in embolized regions, and increased perfusion, decreased $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios, and lowered P_{O_2} in nonembolized regions (825, 866, 1172, 1173, 1704, 1806). In some patients, shunt develops, possibly due to atelectasis in embolized low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions caused by bronchospasm, loss of surfactant, edema, or hemorrhage; or shunting through a patent foramen ovale due to increased right atrial pressure (353, 825, 1173). APTE had similar effects on gas exchange in dogs (360, 385, 386) and pigs (1935, 1936). In hospitalized patients with ATPE, increasing F_IO_2 from 21 to 40% decreased both P_{PA} and $\dot{Q}$ without changing PVR and did not alter inert gas exchange (1172). Similarly, varying F_IO_2 between 100, 40, and 10% did not alter shunt, deadspace, inert gas gradients, $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$, or $logSD_{\dot{V}}$ at constant $\dot{Q}$ and $\dot{V}$ in dogs subjected to APTE (387). Lack of an O_2 effect could be due to inhibition of HPV in APTE (387). These observations argue against an important contribution of HPV to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in APTE. Consistent with this conclusion, inhibitors of cyclooxygenase enhanced pulmonary hypertension, but worsened inert gas exchange (385). Moreover, intravenous SNP and hydralazine reduced P_{PA} at constant $\dot{Q}$ and $\dot{V}$ without altering P_aO_2 or inert gas exchange (386). Inhaled NO (208) and intravenous nitrite (403) decreased PVR, but neither altered P_aO_2. It seems likely that HPV, if present in APTE, competes with multiple vasomotor and bronchomotor influences on regional perfusion and ventilation.

Hypoxemia in patients with pneumonia was associated with increases in shunt, perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, and $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$ (513, 595, 1024, 1997). Ventilation with 100% O_2 did not alter perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions or shunt despite an 8–11 mmHg increase in $P_{mv}O_2$, but did increase $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$ slightly (595, 1024). Intravenous almitrine did not alter P_aO_2 (432), and intravenous acetylsalicylic acid (ASA) slightly increased PVR and decreased shunt, but did not alter P_aO_2, perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, or $logSD_{\dot{Q}}$ (513). These observations suggest that HPV contributes minimally to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in patients with pneumonia. Consistent with this conclusion, established pneumonia due to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* inhibited HPV in rats (651, 1220) and dogs (1093). In the latter species, administration of cyclooxygenase antagonists restored HPV, diverted perfusion away from pneumonic lung regions, decreased shunt, and increased P_aO_2 (735, 1093); however, diversion of perfusion was not altered when restored HPV was subsequently inhibited by SNP or the 5-lipoxygenase antagonist diethylcarbamazine (1093). These results suggested that regional

lung blood flow redistribution in pneumonia was mediated by some mechanism other than HPV. In contrast, HPV appeared to be enhanced and to decrease perfusion of infected lung regions in dogs with acute pneumonia caused by *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (786). Such variability may be related to host species, causative agent, duration of infection, or other factors, which need to be clarified.

Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (IPF) is a chronic fibrosing interstitial pneumonitis of unknown etiology that usually occurs in males over the age of 50 and is manifested by progressive dyspnea and hypoxemia, restrictive ventilatory defect, decreased pulmonary diffusing capacity, bibasilar reticular infiltrates on the chest radiograph, and a characteristic histologic appearance on lung biopsy (41). Surprisingly, as assessed by MIGET analysis, $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in IPF was only slightly abnormal, and characterized by small increases in shunt, perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, and log$SD_{\dot{Q}}$ (15, 607, 687). In one study (15), breathing 100% O_2 increased inert gas gradients, log$SD_{\dot{Q}}$ and perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, indicating increased $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ heterogeneity. Moreover, the greater the O_2-induced increase in log$SD_{\dot{Q}}$ (assumed to indicate greater pulmonary vascular reactivity to O_2), the greater the P_aO_2 when breathing room air. These results suggested that HPV-induced changes in pulmonary vasomotor tone acted to optimize $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in IPF, but that this effect became limited in more advanced disease (15). In support of the latter possibility, nitrendipine altered neither P_aO_2 nor PVR in patients with IPF complicated by pulmonary hypertension (236). On the other hand, intravenous epoprostenol and oral sildenafil decreased PVR in such patients (607), suggesting preservation of vascular reactivity. Interestingly, epoprostenol decreased P_aO_2 in association with increased shunt and perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, consistent with reversal of HPV in shunt and low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions. In contrast, sildenafil, an antagonist of phosphodiesterase-5, increased P_aO_2 in association with decreased shunt and perfusion to low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, suggesting enhancement of cGMP levels in better ventilated lung regions, where O_2-dependent endogenous production of NO was greater (663, 846, 927, 2088), resulting in local vasodilation and diversion of perfusion to regions with normal or high $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ ratios (607). Seemingly at odds with this proposal, inhaled NO had little or no effect on inert gas exchange in IPF (607, 687), suggesting that vasomotor tone was already minimal in ventilated lung regions. The contribution of HPV to $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ matching in IPF remains unclear.

C. High-Altitude Pulmonary Edema

1. Clinical characteristics

High-altitude pulmonary edema (HAPE), first described by Ravenhill in 1913 (1593), develops within 2–4 days of arrival at high altitude and is characterized by symptoms such as dyspnea at rest, cough, weakness or decreased exercise tolerance, and chest tightness or congestion as well as signs such as rales or wheezing in at least one lung field, central cyanosis, and resting tachycardia and tachypnea (702). Fever and hemoptysis may also occur. Findings on chest radiography can be variable, but usually include patchy alveolar infiltrates, which may become diffuse as the disease progresses (1200, 1981). The ECG may indicate right ventricular strain (704, 835, 1497, 2107). Cardiac catheterization demonstrates moderate to severe pulmonary hypertension in association with normal to low cardiac output and normal pulmonary artery wedge pressure, indicating increased PVR (552, 834, 982, 1165, 1497, 1669).

The risk of HAPE is increased by a prior history of the disease (118, 835), rapid ascent to an altitude >2,500 m (119), strenuous exercise (817, 1264, 1795), male gender (833, 1817), younger age (1741), reentry of high-altitude residents after a sojourn at low altitude (835, 1741), cold temperature (1604, 1817), current respiratory infection (456), and preexisting medical conditions such as primary pulmonary hypertension (1345), atrial or ventricular septal defects (956, 2095), and congenital absence of a pulmonary artery (703). Estimates of overall prevalence vary from 0.01% at 2,500 m (1817) to 16% at 3,400–5,500 m (1795); however, subclinical pulmonary edema may be much more common. For example, clinically defined HAPE did not develop in healthy young soldiers participating in a field exercise at 3,000–4,300 m, but there were immediate sustained decreases in forced vital capacity and transthoracic electrical impedance and clockwise rotations of the transpulmonary pressure-lung volume relation, followed over the next 3 days by gradual increases in lung closing capacity and residual volume (879). Similar increases in closing volume were reported in 74% of climbers without clinical HAPE who reached the summit of Monte Rosa (4559 m) within 24 h (343). These findings suggest an abrupt increase in thoracic intravascular volume upon arrival at high altitude, followed by more gradual accumulation of edema fluid in the interstitial spaces of the lung.

2. Enhancement of HPV

The pivotal role of HPV in the pathophysiology of HAPE is indicated by several lines of evidence, not the least of which is the rapid resolution of pulmonary hypertension and edema that occurs with treatment aimed at increasing P_AO_2, such as descent to low altitude and ventilation with 100% O_2 (834, 1497). If descent and O_2 are not available, temporary improvement can be achieved with use of a portable hyperbaric chamber (117, 556, 936). With mild to moderate HAPE at less extreme altitudes, resolution with bed rest and supplemental O_2 is possible without descent (833, 1200, 2181). In addition, HAPE and/or high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension can be successfully prevented and treated with agents known to inhibit HPV, including nifedipine (118, 705, 1409, 1410), inhaled NO (43, 1724), and phosphodiesterase-5 (PDE-5) antagonists (606,

1164, 1626). HPV and the increased PVR caused by high altitude were greater (832, 941, 1978) and ventilatory responses to hypoxia smaller (706, 796, 1212) in HAPE-susceptible (HAPE-S) than in HAPE-resistant (HAPE-R) subjects. For given values of P_IO_2 and respiratory exchange ratio ($R = \dot{V}CO_2/\dot{V}O_2$), a smaller ventilatory response to hypoxia would produce a higher P_ACO_2 and lower P_AO_2, and thus a stronger HPV stimulus (840). Conversely, in Tibetans, who are thought to be genetically adapted to their high-altitude environment (1309) and do not get HAPE very often (2126), HPV and pulmonary hypertension were almost absent (674) and hypoxic ventilatory responses nearly normal (2219).

Although pulmonary arterial myocytes play an obvious and key role in HPV, it is not known whether changes in the intrinsic hypoxic reactivity of these cells contribute to enhancement of HPV in HAPE-S subjects. In contrast, there is a fair amount of indirect evidence suggesting contributions by endothelium and possibly other lung cells. Decreased NO/cGMP activity in HAPE-S subjects was indicated by lower NO metabolite concentration in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid (1864), reduced exhaled NO excretion at an altitude of 4559 m (451) and during acute hypoxia at sea level (244) that correlated with increased systolic P_{PA} estimated by echocardiography, and decreases in forearm vasodilator responses to ACh during hypoxia that correlated with increases in systolic P_{PA} and decreases in plasma nitrite concentrations (148). Consistent with these results, inhaled NO (43, 1724) or PDE-5 antagonists (606, 1164, 1626) reversed the pulmonary hypertension induced by high altitude, as noted above; and exhaled NO excretion was greater in Tibetans at 4,200 m than lowlander controls, perhaps explaining lack of pulmonary hypertension in the former (123, 798). Furthermore, plasma endothelin levels were higher in HAPE-S than HAPE-R subjects at 4,559 m and correlated directly with estimates of systolic P_{PA} (1708). Consistent with this result, bosentan, an antagonist of ET_A and ET_B receptors, reduced systolic P_{PA} in healthy subjects after rapid ascent to 4,559 m (1299). Taken together, these data indicate that the enhanced HPV characteristic of HAPE-S subjects may be due to facilitating modulation of HPV by endothelium and other cells.

Other vasomotor influences could also add to or enhance HPV in HAPE. For example, thromboxane B_2 levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid were increased in subjects with HAPE, but levels of the prostacyclin metabolite 6-keto-$PGF_{2\alpha}$ were unchanged (1730), suggesting that an imbalance between vasoconstrictor and vasodilator eicosanoids could augment P_{PA}. Sympathetic nerve activity was higher in HAPE-S than HAPE-R subjects during both short-term hypoxia at low-altitude and high-altitude exposure, and was correlated with increases in systolic P_{PA} at high altitude (452). Plasma concentrations and urinary excretion rates of epinephrine and norepinephrine were increased in subjects with HAPE (120, 993), and mean P_{PA} and PVR were reduced by the α-adrenergic antagonist phentolamine (705). In some cases, HAPE was associated with cerebral edema (993), suggesting that increased sympathoadrenal activity at high altitude could be neurogenic, similar to neurogenic pulmonary edema (996). Plasma renin activity, angiotensin II, angiotensin converting enzyme, and aldosterone were increased in HAPE patients (1005, 1088). Furthermore, a recent study of 140 patients and 144 controls found that HAPE was associated with genetic polymorphisms of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system (1563); however, such associations were not found in previous smaller studies of different populations (383, 1005).

It is also possible that HPV is enhanced in HAPE-S subjects because the number and/or size of pulmonary vessels, and thus pulmonary vascular cross-sectional area, was structurally smaller than in HAPE-R subjects. Consistent with this possibility, baseline PVR was higher and lung volumes and diffusing capacity lower in HAPE-S subjects (472, 1830). Moreover, HAPE developed at relatively low altitudes in patients with congenital absence of a pulmonary artery (703) or primary pulmonary hypertension (1345).

3. Edema formation

Pulmonary edema is caused by increased filtration of fluid from pulmonary vessels into the lung's extravascular space. As expressed by the Starling equation (1829), filtration rate is equal to $K_f[(P_v - P_{pv}) - \sigma(\pi_v - \pi_{pv})]$, where P_v and P_{pv} are the hydrostatic pressures and π_v and π_{pv} are the osmotic pressures in the vascular (v) and perivascular (pv) spaces at the site of filtration; K_f is the filtration coefficient, which depends on the surface area and hydraulic conductance, or permeability, of the cells and/or membranes through which filtration occurs; and σ is the reflection coefficient, which expresses the effect of the osmotic pressure gradient on filtration relative to that of a hydrostatic pressure gradient of equal magnitude, and thus varies between 0 (no effect) and 1 (equal effect). On this basis, pulmonary edema has traditionally been classified as "hydrostatic" when caused by an increase in hydrostatic pressure gradient, and "permeability" when caused by an increase in permeability, reflected by increases in K_f and/or decreases in σ (1829, 2028). Evidence suggests that HAPE is both a hydrostatic and a permeability edema.

As noted above, P_{PA} was greater at high altitude in HAPE-S than HAPE-R subjects. A major question has been whether the same is true of pulmonary capillary pressure. In humans, pulmonary capillary pressure was estimated by fitting an exponential equation to the slow component of the pressure decay recorded between 0.2 and 2 s after rapid pulmonary artery occlusion by inflation of a balloon at the tip of a pulmonary artery catheter (332). With the assumption that the asymptote of decay is the measured pulmonary arterial wedge pressure, capillary pressure was calculated

from the fitted equation as the pressure predicted to exist at the time of occlusion plus 150 ms. With this method, pulmonary capillary pressure was found to increase from 9 to 19 mmHg in HAPE-S subjects and from 10 to 13 mmHg in control subjects 12–36 h after arrival at 4,559 m (1165).

The accuracy of such estimates will depend on the ability to overcome technical difficulties, such as timing of balloon occlusion and respiratory variation in the pressure waveform, and the validity of the underlying assumptions. Essentially, the method assumes that the pulmonary vasculature is composed of arterial and venous resistances provided by pulmonary arteries and veins that have no compliance, separated by and in series with pulmonary capillaries that have compliance but no resistance. Such assumptions would not be valid in pigs, where the central compliant region also provided a resistance that increased during hypoxia (1648) and included pulmonary arteries as large as 2–3 mm in diameter (1913). Whether they are valid in humans is unknown.

Even if these estimates were accurate, the explanation for the increased pulmonary capillary pressure in HAPE would still be unclear, since the major site of HPV is usually thought to be small pulmonary arteries (see sect. II*A4*). Currently, the preferred solution to this puzzle is regional overperfusion (and therefore increased regional capillary pressure) caused by diversion of blood flow from regions with strong HPV to regions with weak or no HPV (830, 832). Consistent with this possibility are the patchy distributions of pulmonary infiltrates on chest radiographs of subjects with HAPE (1200, 1981) and the increased heterogeneity of pulmonary perfusion caused by hypoxia in both HAPE-S subjects (733, 809) and intact animals (790, 811, 1023, 1174, 1375). Increased perfusion heterogeneity could be due to differences in regional P_AO_2 at a lower P_IO_2, i.e., P_AO_2 could fall from normal to moderately low levels in normal $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, causing HPV to increase, and from moderately to severely low levels in low $\dot{V}_A/\dot{Q}$ regions, causing HPV to decrease or not change (see sect. V*B*, *1* and *2)*. Alternatively, alteration of HPV by endogenous modulators such as NO could vary among regions (1633, 1634).

Pulmonary capillary pressure could also increase due to HPV in pulmonary veins (1582, 1584, 2206), especially after previous prolonged exposure to hypoxia (1762), but whether this occurs in HAPE is not known. It is also possible that hypoxic contraction of capillary endothelial cells could cause pulmonary capillary constriction (see sects. II*A4*B and IV*B1*B), which might reduce capillary flow and surface area and thereby protect against edema formation. In this case, however, HAPE could result from failure of this mechanism, perhaps due to increased downstream vascular pressures caused by hypoxic venoconstriction or increased left atrial pressure, as might occur during exercise (472). Such an increase could result from decreased left ventricular diastolic compliance secondary to high right ventricular pressures and ventricular interdependence, as may occur in some HAPE patients (34, 156).

In HAPE-S subjects 1 day after arrival at 4,559 m, bronchoalveolar lavage fluid had higher concentrations of erythrocytes, total protein, albumin, and immunoglobulin G than fluid from HAPE-R subjects, whereas concentrations of leukocytes, surfactant protein A, Clara cell protein, and inflammatory mediators including interleukins 1β and 8, TNF, leukotriene B_4, PGE_2, and thromboxane were not different (1864). In subjects with HAPE of longer duration, however, concentrations of neutrophils, arachidonic acid metabolites, and proinflammatory cytokines in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid were elevated (1001, 1729, 1730). In HAPE-R subjects, intense exercise after 24 h at an altitude of 3,800 m caused changes in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid similar to those of early HAPE (471). These results suggest that HAPE is caused by high intravascular pressures that increase not only hydrostatic pressure gradients for filtration but also the permeability of the alveolar-capillary membrane. The latter may result from mechanical stress failure of capillaries and eventual inflammation (119, 2078, 2079); however, involvement of other mechanisms, such as hypoxia-induced release of reactive oxygen species from endothelial cells (856), is also possible.

Many of these conclusions and speculations assume that the increased filtration associated with HAPE occurs in pulmonary capillaries. Such an assumption may not be necessary, as estimates of K_f were similar in pulmonary arteries and capillaries (25, 1467). Since surface area is greater in pulmonary capillaries than arteries, these findings suggest that permeability must be greater in pulmonary arteries than capillaries. In support of this possibility, hydraulic conductance in confluent monolayers of pulmonary arterial endothelial cells was 22 times greater than that in similarly treated pulmonary microvascular endothelial cells (1466). Thus, as proposed more than 40 years ago (2083), HAPE may result in part from filtration of fluid through the walls of pulmonary arteries, where pressure is clearly increased.

Finally, the effects of HPV on fluid filtration and edema formation in HAPE may be amplified by the effects of hypoxia on alveolar fluid clearance. For example, hypoxia decreased absorbtion of fluid instilled into the lung and inhibited activity and expression of the epithelial Na^+ channel and Na^+-K^+-ATPase, which transport Na^+ (and therefore water) from alveoli to interstitium (1166, 1167, 1524, 1980).

D. Pulmonary Hypertension

Pulmonary hypertension, defined as a mean resting $P_{PA} > 25$ mmHg (79), occurs in a wide variety of settings, including

1) so-called pulmonary arterial hypertension (PAH), which occurs with pulmonary capillary wedge or left atrial pressure ≤15 mmHg and can be idiopathic, heritable, or develop as a consequence of exposure to various drugs or toxins, connective tissue diseases, infection with human immunodeficiency virus, portal hypertension, congenital heart disease, schistosomiasis, chronic hemolytic anemia, and pulmonary venoocclusive disease; *2)* left heart disease; *3)* lung diseases and/or hypoxia; *4)* chronic pulmonary thromboembolism; and *5)* other unclear or multifactorial causes (1793). In general, the causes of pulmonary hypertension are poorly understood; however, mutations of type II bone morphogenetic protein receptor have been identified in some cases of idiopathic and heritable PAH (397, 1027, 1930), and global alveolar hypoxia is thought to be a major determinant of pulmonary hypertension associated with high-altitude exposure, sleep-disordered breathing, and lung disorders such as COPD and interstitial lung disease (ILD).

1. Exposure to high altitude

High-altitude pulmonary hypertension (HAPH) in humans is usually not observed at altitudes less than ~2,000 m (P_BO_2 = 604 mmHg; P_IO_2 = 117 mmHg) (831, 1493); thus P_{PA} is normal in residents of Denver, CO (1,600 m) but elevated in residents of Leadville, CO (3,100 m) (1601, 1741). Increases in P_{PA} and PVR occur within hours of arrival at high altitude (34, 832, 999, 1165) and persist upon prolonged exposure (829, 1498, 1664), leading to pulmonary vascular remodeling (67, 1494), right ventricular hypertrophy (1495), and in some cases right ventricular failure (cor pulmonale) (29, 1496).

HAPH is more common in humans indigenous to the Andean plateau, who are thought to have lived at high altitude for ~11,000 years, than in Tibetans, who have resided at similar altitudes for ~25,000 years, suggesting genetic adaptation (47, 122, 674, 798, 1498). Indeed, recent genomic screens of Tibetan highlanders revealed noncoding variants in and around the genes, *HIF2α* (a subtype of the transcription factor, hypoxia inducible factor), *EGLN1* (a regulator of HIF), and *PPARA* (a target of HIF), that were strongly associated with normal rather than elevated levels of blood Hb (1794, 1843, 2155). In addition, resting mean P_{PA} and PVR were normal and HPV minimal in Tibetans (674). Among high-altitude residents of Kyrgyzstan who complained of exertional dyspnea, only 20% had pulmonary hypertension (29). Of those with a normal P_{PA}, 26% were classified as hyperresponsive to acute hypoxia (>2-fold increase in P_{PA} after inhalation of 11% O_2 for 30 min). Repeat right heart catheterization 10 years later revealed that mean resting P_{PA} during normoxia had increased 35% in hyperresponsive subjects, but was unchanged in normally responsive subjects. Among nonhuman species, HPV at sea level was strong and HAPH severe in cow and pig, whereas HPV was weak and HAPH mild in dog and guinea pig (672, 1243, 1483, 1904, 1944, 2094). In calves, the severity of HAPH measured by right heart catheterization 18 days after arrival at high altitude (4572 m) was highly correlated with the magnitude of HPV measured at low altitude (2094). Collectively, these correlations between severity of HAPH and magnitude of HPV suggest that HPV contributes significantly to HAPH. Against this possibility, HAPH did not develop in the coatimundi, which has vigorous HPV (737, 738), and was more severe in the Hilltop than Madison strain of Sprague-Dawley rat, which has greater HPV (1440).

If HAPH were due to HPV, it should be reversed by normoxia; however, after high-altitude exposures as short as 12–36 h, HAPH in humans was reduced but not normalized by inhaled O_2 (43, 621, 832, 999, 1165) or agents known to inhibit HPV, such as nifedipine (118, 621, 705, 1409, 1410) and inhaled NO (43, 1724). In healthy subjects residing at high altitude for at least 5 years, inhalation of 100% O_2 for 10–15 min reduced mean P_{PA} and PVR by 26 and 18%, respectively (828). Similar results were obtained after inhalation of 35% O_2 for 15 min in subjects born and residing at high altitude, in whom acute decreases in P_{PA} and PVR averaged only ~50% of those eventually achieved after 2 years at sea level (1789). Upon return of normal subjects to sea level after 30 days of progressive decompression to 243 mmHg (simulated altitude ≈8,800 m) in a hypobaric chamber, the systolic pressure gradient between the right ventricle and right atrium estimated by echocardiography fell by ~50% of its maximum increase at high altitude (209). In climbers who ascended to 4,250–5,545 m (P_B ≈460–390 mmHg) over 5–16 days, this gradient decreased from 20 to 13 mmHg 5 min after oxyhemoglobin saturation was increased to ≥98% by inhalation of O_2 (437). In contrast, acute hyperoxia did not alter the increased PVR that occurred in healthy subjects after 40 days of progressive decompression to 240 mmHg in a hypobaric chamber (675) or a 2-day sojourn at an altitude of 3,810 m (P_B = 484 mmHg) (472). These data suggest that HPV contributes to HAPH in humans, but that other factors are involved.

The most common animal model of pulmonary hypertension is the chronically hypoxic rat, in which P_IO_2 is typically reduced from 150 to 70 mmHg for a period of 2–6 wk, resulting in progressive pulmonary hypertension, right ventricular hypertrophy, polycythemia, and pulmonary vascular remodeling (297, 366, 1269, 1440, 1570–1572, 1810). As in humans with HAPH, acute exposure of chronically hypoxic rats to normoxia significantly reduced but did not normalize P_{PA} (1028, 1440, 1513). Similar observations have been made in other species. For example, brief inhalation of 100% O_2 decreased P_{PA} from 124 to 74 mmHg in steers kept at an altitude of 3,870 m (P_B ≈480 mmHg) for 9 wk (673). In beagles kept at high altitude for 6–19 mo, acute normoxia reduced P_{PA} to sea level values, but PVR

remained elevated (672). During normoxic recovery of chronically hypoxic rats, P_{PA} decreased gradually after an intial rapid fall, requiring as long as 6–20 wk to achieve normoxic baseline values (558, 770, 1571). Even then, some features of vascular remodeling persisted, including neomuscularization, increased medial thickness, and decreased lumenal diameter of preacinar arteries (558, 770, 787, 1571).

Direct assessment of pulmonary vascular reactivity in isolated rat lungs indicated that chronic hypoxia could suppress, enhance, or not alter HPV. In male Wistar rats exposed to 10% O_2, pulmonary pressor responses of blood-perfused lungs to acute hypoxia were suppressed after 15 h or 2 days, not altered after 7 days, and enhanced after 3–6 wk (475, 2202). In the same preparation, HPV was suppressed after 2 days and enhanced after 2–3 wk in juvenile animals, but not altered in mature animals (99, 130). Neither was HPV altered in buffer-perfused lungs of male Wistar rats kept at an altitude of 2,400 m ($P_B \approx 580$ mmHg) from 4 to 24 wk of age (71). Exposure to a simulated altitude of 4,270 m ($P_B = 440$ mmHg) suppressed HPV after 40 h in blood-perfused lungs of adult Sprague-Dawley rats (1246) and after 4–6 wk in lungs of Sprague-Dawley and Wistar rats (1247). Suppression of HPV was also observed in buffer-perfused lungs of Sprague-Dawley rats exposed to simulated altitudes of 4,500 m ($P_B = 430$ mmHg) for 7 days (72) or ~6,600 m ($P_B = 340$ mmHg) for 3–4 wk (730, 857). After 6 wk at 5,486 m ($P_B \approx 395$ mmHg), HPV suppression was less in juvenile than mature rats (1945). Lungs of Sprague-Dawley and Wistar rats exposed to high altitude for 5–20 wk demonstrated enhanced HPV 3 days after returning to low altitude (71, 1247).

Similar inconsistency exists among studies of intact animals. For example, acute vasoconstrictor responses to hypoxia were enhanced in Sprague-Dawley rats after 10 days at a simulated altitude of ~5,800 m ($P_B = 380$) (557) and beagles after 12–19 mo at 3,100 m ($P_B = 525$ mmHg) (672). In contrast, 4 wk of chronic hypoxia suppressed pulmonary vasoconstrictor responses to 7% O_2 in intact rats (1854). The reasons for this variability are unknown but could include differences in severity and duration of hypoxic exposure; species, strain, and age of the animals (130, 1440, 1956); posthypoxic time before measurements (71, 1247); and other factors. Taken together, the data in animals, as in humans, suggest that HPV contributes to chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension, but that other factors are involved.

In general, HAPH could result from *1)* enhancement of pulmonary vasomotor tone due to HPV or other vasomotor influences and/or *2)* loss and lumenal narrowing of small pulmonary vessels due to vascular remodeling (788, 1271, 1272, 1570). The inability of O_2 and other pulmonary vasodilators to reverse HAPH completely led many investigators to conclude that HAPH was caused mainly by remodeling; however, recent studies in intact chronically hypoxic rats found that intravenous or inhalational administration of Rho kinase inhibitors rapidly reduced P_{PA} to nearly normal levels (494, 1351, 1353). Similar results were obtained in isolated lungs, confirming that the effects of Rho kinase antagonists in intact animals were due to changes in PVR rather than cardiac output or left atrial pressure (844). These results indicated that the main cause of pulmonary hypertension in this model was increased vasomotor tone. In support of this possibility, stereological and confocal microscopy studies demonstrated that chronic hypoxia increased wall thickness but did not alter luminal diameter of intra-acinar vessels, suggesting that smooth muscle hypertrophy occurred in an outward direction without luminal encroachment (819, 844). Moreover, increases in total pulmonary vessel length, volume, endothelial surface area, and endothelial cell numbers suggested that chronic hypoxia caused pulmonary angiogenesis, raising the possibility that total cross-sectional area of the pulmonary vasculature was preserved, as suggested by an early morphological study (942). In this case, the increased muscularity of small pulmonary arteries could increase vasomotor responses without increasing basal PVR, thereby explaining the rapid, nearly complete elimination of chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension by Rho kinase inhibitors (494, 844, 1351, 1353).

Basal $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ measured under normoxic conditions in freshly isolated distal PASMC from chronically hypoxic rats was increased (201, 1775). Since increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ is usually associated with elevated vasomotor tone, this finding is consistent with the incomplete reversal of HAPH by acute normoxia; however, it is not known if acute changes in P_{O_2} alter $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ or Ca^{2+} sensitivity in PASMC from chronically hypoxic animals. Without such data, it is not possible to conclude that acute reduction of vasomotor tone by normoxia was due to reduction of HPV or to know how the mechanisms that mediate and modulate HPV may have been altered by chronic hypoxia. For example, it is possible that reduction of chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension by acute normoxia was due to an O_2-dependent increase in NO production by NOS, the expression of which was increased by chronic hypoxia. Consistent with this possibility, NO or NO donors decreased PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and Ca^{2+} sensitivity in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (328, 1713, 2178) and right ventricular hypertrophy in chronically hypoxic animals (813, 2057); chronic hypoxia increased expression of eNOS, nNOS, and iNOS in pulmonary vessels (1040, 1617, 1619, 1756, 2134); NO production in chronically hypoxic rats was high during normoxia and low during hypoxia (1712); iNOS expression was HIF-dependent in pulmonary arterial endothelial cells (1451); NOS antagonists enhanced chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension (1677) and revealed ET-1-dependent vasoconstriction in normoxic lungs from chronically hypoxic rats (1335); and

chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension was enhanced in eNOS-deficient mice (493, 1834).

Similarly, it is also possible that the nearly complete reversal of chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension by Rho kinase inhibitors was due to normalization of PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and/or Ca^{2+} sensitivity, which had been increased during chronic hypoxia by endothelin-1 (ET-1). Several observations are consistent with this possibility. ET-1 caused contraction and increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, Ca^{2+} sensitivity, and RhoA expression in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (110, 486, 843, 894, 1047, 1226, 1773, 2041). Chronic hypoxia increased expression of ET-1 and its receptors in lung and pulmonary arteries (458, 474, 1079, 1358). ET-1 expression and chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension were HIF-dependent (820, 2087, 2164). ET-1 antagonists prevented or reversed chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension (170, 297, 298, 404, 461, 716, 1956) and reversed the increase in membrane-to-cytosol Rho A expression ratio found in pulmonary arteries of chronically hypoxic rats (806). Finally Rho kinase antagonists reduced ET-1-induced $[Ca^{2+}]_i$-dependent and -independent contractions in pulmonary arteries from chronically hypoxic rats (110, 894, 2041).

Differences in the net effects of ET-1 and NO, and possibly other stimulatory and inhibitory vasomotor influences, could also explain variability in both the severity of HAPH and how it is acutely affected by normoxia. More investigation is needed to evaluate such speculations, which may also be relevant to lung disorders associated with chronic hypoxia.

2. Sleep-disordered breathing

The most common and best studied type of sleep-disordered breathing is obstructive sleep apnea (OSA), which is characterized by symptoms and signs of disturbed sleep during daytime, such as somnolence, fatigue, snoring, and restlessness, and five or more episodes per hour of obstructive apnea, hypopnea, and/or arousals related to ventilatory efforts during sleep (478, 1848). Obstructive apnea is the absence or near absence of airflow in the presence of persistent ventilatory effort. Hypopnea is a decrease in airflow $\geq$30% from baseline for at least 10 s accompanied by a decrease in oxyhemoglobin saturation $\geq$4%. The prevalence of mild and moderate/severe OSA in the adult population has been estimated at 20 and 7%, respectively (889, 2159). Prevalence increases with age, male gender, and African-American ethnicity. Risk factors include obesity, skeletal and soft tissue abnormalities of the upper airway, smoking, and use of alcohol (2160). The physiological consequences of OSA result from repetitive collapse of the upper airway, which can occur hundreds of times per night, leading to intermittent hypoxemia, hypercapnia, large swings in intrathoracic pressure, and increased sympathetic activity. OSA is associated with systemic hypertension and an increased incidence of stroke, myocardial infarction, and arrhythmias, as well as pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular failure (74, 395, 1249, 1687, 1812).

Early studies of patients with OSA demonstrated significant transient perturbations in pulmonary hemodynamics during sleep. Whereas normal subjects exhibited only slight changes in P_{PA} (4–5 mmHg) with no variation during the different stages of sleep (998), patients with OSA exhibited large swings in P_{PA} during apneic events, and a generally progressive increase in P_{PA} overnight (232, 1185, 1534, 1751) with systolic P_{PA} often reaching 50–60 mmHg (232, 1388, 1909). Although some studies found no correlation between sleep stage and severity of pulmonary hypertension (1751), most found that extreme increases in P_{PA} tended to occur during periods of rapid-eye-movement (REM) sleep (321, 1388, 1720, 1841), probably because airway obstruction and arterial O_2 desaturation were most severe during this time (321, 1186, 1720).

The possibility that HPV plays a role in OSA was suggested by the correlation during sleep between the transient increases in P_{PA} and transient decreases in SaO_2 (211), which can reach levels as low as 50% (232, 1388, 1909). Later studies confirmed these findings and reported that nocturnal elevations of P_{PA} were alleviated in patients treated with tracheostomy or continuous positive airway pressure (CPAP), which reduce or prevent the obstructive apneas and associated desaturation of oxyhemoglobin (28, 66, 322, 538, 1183, 1186, 1187, 1329, 1688). Moreover, with some exceptions (1184), supplemental O_2 blunted the decreases in S_aO_2 and eliminated the increases in P_{PA} (211, 538). Consistent with these findings, hyperoxia completely blocked increases in P_{PA} induced by obstructive apnea in canine models of OSA, indicating that the increases were due to hypoxia (874, 1728). Thus HPV contributes to the transient increases in P_{PA} during sleep caused by OSA. Other possible contributors include vascular reflexes and the large negative swings in pleural pressure, which could increase pulmonary wedge pressure (and thus P_{PA}) by decreasing left ventricular diastolic compliance through augmentation of venous return and secondary enlargement of the right ventricle or by increasing left ventricular afterload through elevation of the systolic transmural pressure gradient across the left ventricular wall (1687, 1720).

Moderate to severe OSA can also be associated with pulmonary hypertension during daytime (213, 287, 539, 1020, 1702, 1750, 2069), even in patients without clinically significant heart or lung disease (28, 66, 81, 1686, 1688, 1689); however, some of these patients also exhibited daytime hypoxemia (81, 1686) or evidence of small airway dysfunction (1689), suggesting that factors other than nocturnal hypoxemia could be involved. In the absence of systemic hypertension, heart disease, lung disease, or daytime hypoxemia, 21–43% of OSA patients had daytime pulmo-

nary hypertension, defined as a resting mean P_{PA} >20 mmHg (28, 1688) or systolic P_{PA} >30 mmHg (66). In OSA patients without pulmonary hypertension, mean P_{PA} was nevertheless greater than in normal control subjects matched for age and body mass index (28). Treatment with CPAP for 3–6 mo reduced P_{PA} in all OSA patients, but the decrease was greater in those with baseline pulmonary hypertension (28, 66, 1688). CPAP did not alter the ratio of forced expired volume at 1 s to forced vital capacity, pulmonary diffusing capacity, daytime P_aO_2, left ventricular diastolic function, or body mass index (28, 66, 1688). These results suggest that OSA can by itself increase daytime P_{PA}. In support of this possibility, mice and rats exposed to repeated short cycles of intermittent hypoxia during sleep developed persistent pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy (251, 492, 1236, 1364).

In patients with OSA, 4 mo of CPAP also reduced the increase in P_{PA} caused by acute hypoxia, and acute inhalation of 50% O_2 decreased P_{PA} (16.8 to 13.5 mmHg) as much as 4 mo of CPAP (1688). These findings suggest that OSA enhances HPV, and that HPV contributes significantly to the daytime pulmonary hypertension caused by OSA. It was also found that P_{PA} measured during inhalation of 50% O_2 before CPAP therapy was higher than that after CPAP therapy (13.5 vs. 11.6 mmHg). If the latter measurement represents basal P_{PA}, these data suggest that HPV accounts for ~60% of the daytime pulmonary hypertension caused by OSA, and ~40% must be due to other mechanisms.

As with chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension (see sect. V*D1*), these mechanisms include pulmonary vascular remodeling and increased vasomotor tone generated by signaling pathways other than those normally responsible for HPV. Remodeling clearly occurs in rodents exposed to intermittent hypoxia (492, 1394, 1809); however, its contribution to pulmonary hypertension in this model is unknown (207). Data from both patients and animals suggest that intermittent hypoxia can upregulate vasoconstrictors and/or downregulate vasodilators. For example, plasma ET-1 levels were increased in patients with OSA (1516) and rats exposed to intermittent hypoxia (923), whereas serum nitrate/nitrite levels in OSA patients (854) and nitrosyl-Hb concentrations in mice exposed to intermittent hypoxia (1394) were reduced. Moreover, CPAP therapy in patients with OSA decreased plasma ET-1 (1516) and increased serum nitrate/nitrite (854), as well as the concentration ratio of prostacyclin to thromboxane metabolites in urine (965). Whether these or other factors contribute to the daytime pulmonary hypertension in OSA is unknown.

Since pulmonary hypertension associated with OSA is mild, additional mechanisms or comorbid conditions may be necessary for it to achieve clinical significance. For example, patients with both OSA and chronic obstructive lung disease (the so-called "overlap syndrome") have greater hypoxemia and hypercapnia during sleep, are more likely to develop clinically significant pulmonary hypertension and, in the absence of CPAP therapy, die at a higher rate than patients with either disorder alone (1178).

3. Lung disease

Pulmonary hypertension has been estimated to occur in 25–90% of patients with COPD, the most common lung disease associated with this disorder (241, 286, 1721, 1877, 2068). Elevation of P_{PA} is usually mild to moderate (2068) and is assumed to result from pulmonary vascular remodeling and increased vasomotor tone due to HPV and other vasomotor influences. Remodeling occurs even in patients with mild COPD (1706, 2119) and differs from the medial hypertrophy and neomuscularization of pulmonary arteries caused by chronic hypoxia in that COPD also causes intimal thickening due to collagen-elastin deposition and smooth muscle hyperplasia, possibly as a result of inflammation due to repeated infections and/or exposure to cigarette smoke (1161, 1706, 2093, 2120, 2121).

The acute effects of O_2 and other vasodilators on the pulmonary vasculature in patients have usually been evaluated by measuring PVR $[(P_{PA} - P_w)/\dot{Q}$, where $\dot{Q}$ is cardiac output]; however, as discussed in section II*A1*, interpretation of changes in PVR is complicated by the curvilinearity of the $(P_{PA} - P_w)$-$\dot{Q}$ relation, which defines the resistive properties of the pulmonary vasculature. Since this relation is convex to its pressure axis, increases or decreases in $\dot{Q}$ along an unchanged $(P_{PA} - P_w)$-$\dot{Q}$ curve will cause, respectively, decreases or increases in PVR. In this case, a decrease in PVR would not indicate pulmonary vasodilation, and an increase would not indicate vasoconstriction. One way to eliminate this ambiguity is shown in **FIGURE 13,** where values of $(P_{PA} - P_w)$ and $\dot{Q}$ measured after acute administration of O_2 or other vasodilators are plotted as percentages of their respective control values. The shaded area is determined by two straight lines drawn though the control point $[(P_{PA} - P_w) = 100\%; \dot{Q} = 100\%]$, one from the origin and one from the control value of $(P_{PA} - P_w)$ on the pressure axis $[(P_{PA} - P_w) = 100\%; \dot{Q} = 0\%]$. This area represents the loci of all possible points on the control $(P_{PA} - P_w)$-$\dot{Q}$ relation, only one of which is known $[(P_{PA} - P_w) = 100\%; \dot{Q} = 100\%]$. Thus interventions that move the control point to the left of the shaded area have caused vasodilation, while interventions that move it to the right have caused vasoconstriction. If the control point is moved within the shaded area, the intervention may not have altered the control $(P_{PA} - P_w)$-$\dot{Q}$ curve, and thus cannot be confirmed to have caused either vasodilation or vasoconstriction.

The acute effects of O_2 inhalation reported in 14 studies of patients with COPD (7, 96, 381, 480, 804, 836, 940, 948, 1066, 1303, 1489, 1791, 1937, 2158) are shown by the filled circles in the upper part of **FIGURE 13**. In 11 of these studies, O_2 moved the average $(P_{PA} - P_w)$-$\dot{Q}$ point to the left

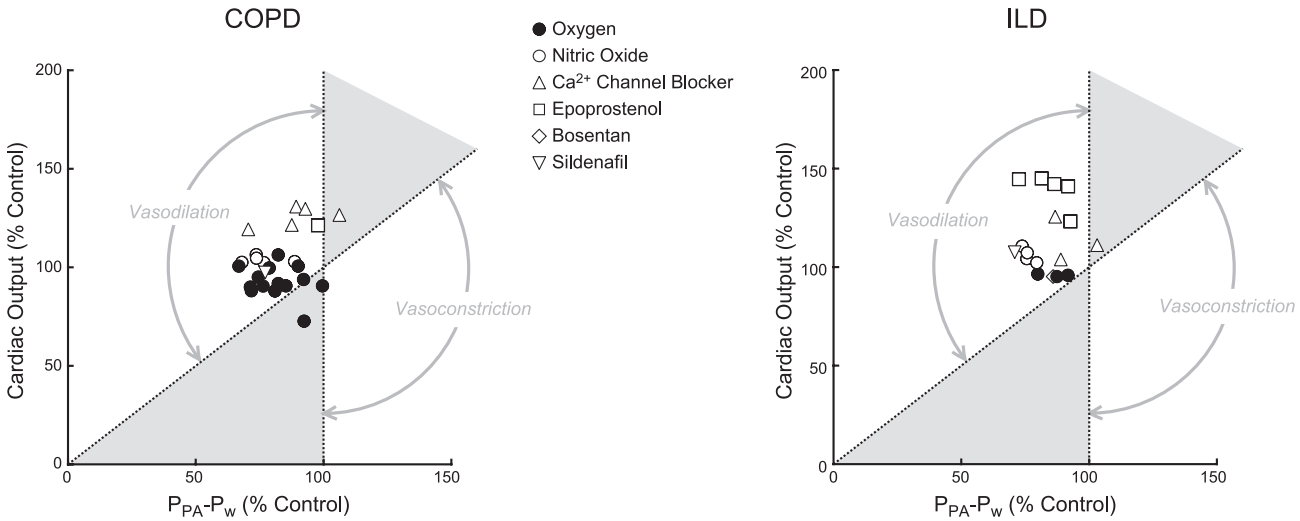


FIGURE 13 Relation between cardiac output and the difference between mean pulmonary arterial and wedge pressures (P_{PA}-P_W) measured in patients with lung disease. Each point represents the acute effects of inhaled O_2 or another vasodilator (see legend) on mean cardiac output and (P_{PA}-P_W) expressed as a percent of control values in groups of patients with chronic obstructive lung disease (COPD, *left*) (7, 14, 96, 182, 381, 480, 804, 836, 907, 940, 948, 1066, 1256, 1303, 1337, 1489, 1791, 1937, 2158) or interstitial lung disease (ILD, *right*) (15, 236, 531, 607, 687, 907, 1426, 1551). The shaded areas represent all possible loci of points on the control (P_{PA}-P_W) vs. cardiac output relation, only one of which is known [(P_{PA}-P_W) = 100; cardiac output = 100]; therefore, movement of the control point to the left of the shaded area indicates pulmonary vasodilation, while movement to the right indicates vasoconstriction.

of the shaded area, indicating vasodilation. In three studies (381, 940, 2158), the average ($P_{PA} - P_w$)-$\dot{Q}$ point fell within or very close to the shaded area, indicating little or no effect. In one of these (2158), O_2 was administered via nasal cannula at only 1 l/min for 10 min. In another (381), F_IO_2 was increased to only 28%. In a subsequent study (1066), this concentration was found not to alter P_{PA} in COPD patients, whereas 40% O_2 caused a significant decrease. Similarly, inhaled NO (12, 96, 181, 1303, 2158), sildenafil (182), intravenous epoprostenol (907) and, with one exception (14), sublingual nifedipine (948, 1256, 1337, 1791) caused acute pulmonary vasodilation. With respect to the exception, nifedipine was found to cause marked pulmonary vasodilation in the same patients after P_{PA} and $\dot{Q}$ had been increased by exercise (14). Overall, these results indicate that vasomotor tone contributes significantly to the pulmonary hypertension associated with COPD. Furthermore, the comparability of the acute effects of O_2 and the other vasodilators suggest that HPV plays a significant role.

For the COPD data shown in **FIGURE 13**, O_2 and the other vasodilators did not alter average $\dot{Q}$ but decreased average P_{PA} from 32 to 28 mmHg. With the assumption that vasodilation was complete and that the upper range of normal for mean P_{PA} is ~20 mmHg, this implies that about one-third of the pulmonary hypertension associated with COPD is due to increased vasomotor tone. Furthermore, long-term continuous O_2 therapy, which improves survival in COPD and can slow or reverse development of pulmonary hypertension, infrequently normalizes P_{PA} (1251, 1399, 2070, 2223). Thus most authorities believe that irreversible morphological changes, such as loss of vessels due to destruction of lung tissue, also contribute significantly to pulmonary hypertension in COPD.

ILD is also associated with global alveolar hypoxia and pulmonary hypertension. This heterogeneous group of disorders is characterized by a restrictive ventilatory pattern and impaired O_2 exchange. Examples include idiopathic and other forms of pulmonary fibrosis, sarcoidosis, and interstitial pneumonitis. Pulmonary hypertension in ILD is usually moderate, has a prevalence of 5–84%, and may contribute to mortality, depending on the type and stage of disease (1362, 1404, 2067). Only a few studies have examined the acute effects of inhaled O_2 on the pulmonary vasculature in ILD (15, 236, 1426). In each case, however, oxygen caused pulmonary vasodilation, as indicated by the shift of the control ($P_{PA} - P_w$)-$\dot{Q}$ point to the left of the shaded area in **FIGURE 13**. Nitric oxide (607, 687, 1426, 1551), Ca^{2+} channel antagonists (1426, 1551), epoprostenol (531, 607, 907, 1426, 1551), bosentan (687), and sildenafil (607) had similar effects; however, the decrease in average P_{PA} in these patients may have been greater than that caused by O_2, and in many cases was associated with an increase in $\dot{Q}$, suggesting more potent vasodilation. In one study (236), nitrendipine moved the control point within the shaded area, suggesting no effect on the ($P_{PA} - P_w$)-$\dot{Q}$ relation. Overall, however, the data suggest that HPV and other vasomotor influences contributed to the pulmonary hypertension associated with ILD. As with COPD, structural changes in the vasculature probably may also have played a role.

Quantitatively, the relative contributions of vascular tone and structure to pulmonary hypertension associated with COPD and ILD remain unclear. As with chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in animals (see sect. V*D1*), it is possible that complete acute vasodilation was not achieved with O_2 or other vasodilators but might be achieved with Rho kinase antagonists. Interestingly, these agents acutely normalized or markedly reduced P_{PA} in other animal models of pulmonary hypertension associated with altered vascular morphology, including monocrotaline-treated rats with or without pneumonectomy (805, 1351), fawn-hooded rats raised in Denver, CO (1351, 1352), and chronically hypoxic rats treated with Sugen-5416, a blocker of VEGF receptors (1420). In a study of eight patients with severe PAH, the acute pulmonary vasodilation caused by Rho kinase antagonists was not impressive (862), suggesting that vasomotor tone did not play an important role; however, the effects of these antagonists in patients with the more moderate pulmonary hypertension typical of COPD and ILD has not been evaluated.

VI. FUTURE DIRECTIONS

Although understanding of HPV has improved significantly, much remains unclear or unknown. With respect to mediation, the primary O_2 sensor for HPV appears to be the PASMC mitochondrion, which increases ROS production when P_{O_2} falls; however, the mechanisms of this effect remain unclear. Furthermore, it is not known if and how signals from this sensor interact with possible secondary or redundant ROS-producing sensors, such as sarcolemmal NADPH oxidase, or with accessory signals, such as altered redox and energy states. The transduction pathways that link increased ROS production to increased $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and depolarization are also unknown. Because hypoxic signaling in PASMC is likely to occur in microdomains occupied by mitochondria, SR, and sarcolemma, a complete understanding of HPV will require accurate intracellular indicators of ROS and Ca^{2+} targeted to specific organelles. Ideally, such probes would distinguish among superoxide, peroxide, and other species, which might activate different transduction pathways. Although current data suggest that hypoxia increases PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ via Ca^{2+} release from SR followed by Ca^{2+} influx through SOCC and VOCC, the temporal relationship and coordination among these events needs to be confirmed. It remains unclear whether hypoxic depolarization of PASMC is caused by activation of nonselective cation and Cl_{Ca} channels or inhibition of TASK and K_V channels. The mechanisms by which hypoxia inhibits or activates these channels need to be clarified. The relatively small increases in PASMC $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ usually caused by hypoxia suggest that augmentation of myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity may play an equal, or even more important, role than $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in HPV; yet, how and to what extent hypoxia alters Ca^{2+} sensitivity remains incompletely understood. In addition, there is no information about the effects of hypoxia on PASMC-PASMC and PASMC-matrix interactions, or what role these interactions might play in HPV.

With respect to modulation, many endogenous agents are known to enhance or inhibit HPV; however, the physiological and pathophysiological significance and mechanisms of these effects are unclear. Other than PASMC, PAEC are the cells most likely to modulate HPV, through either altered release of contracting and relaxing factors or possibly direct PAEC-PASMC interaction. Furthermore, it is probable that in vivo expression of HPV depends on such interactions. Nevertheless, the effects of acute hypoxia in PAEC, the sensor and transduction mechanisms involved, the factors released, and the mechanisms by which these factors alter HPV remain uncertain or unexplored. Since hypoxia can cause active contraction of pulmonary microvascular endothelial cells and constriction of nonmuscular intra-acinar vessels, the possibility that endothelial cells, along with intra-acinar pericytes and intermediate cells, contribute directly to HPV needs to be evaluated.

With respect to physiological and pathophysiological roles, indirect evidence suggests that HPV matches pulmonary perfusion to ventilation in normal lungs with regional hypoxia and in certain lung diseases, such as asthma and COPD; however, its contribution in normal lungs with regional shunt or hypoventilation and in diseases such as acute lung injury and ARDS remains unclear. Similarly, HPV plays an important role in high-altitude pulmonary edema, but may only partially explain pulmonary hypertension associated with obstructive sleep apnea, COPD, and interstitial lung diseases. The direct evidence required to confirm the roles of HPV in normal and diseased lungs is unlikely to be forthcoming until the precise mechanisms of HPV are better understood. For example, the increased vasomotor tone responsible for pulmonary hypertension developing after weeks to months of hypoxia is generated by mechanisms different from those responsible for HPV developing after 5–60 min. How, when, and where these mechanisms change in the transition from acute to chronic hypoxia is not known.

Given the complexity of HPV, the benchmark for future investigations must be the intact or isolated lung, where hypotheses based on cellular and molecular results can be tested for relevance.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Address for reprint requests and other correspondence: J. T. Sylvester, Div. of Pulmonary & Critical Care Medicine, The Johns Hopkins Asthma and Allergy Center, 5501 Hopkins Bayview Circle, Baltimore, MD 21224 (e-mail: jsylv@jhmi.edu).

GRANTS

The authors' work discussed in this review was supported by National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute Grants HL-51912 and HL-75113 (to J. T. Sylvester) and HL-67191 and HL-73859 (to L. A. Shimoda) as well as Wellcome Trust Grants 078075 and 087776 and British Heart Foundation Grants FS/06/003 and PG/06/151/21995 (to J. P. T. Ward and P. I. Aaronson).

DISCLOSURES

No conflicts of interest, financial or otherwise, are declared by the authors.

REFERENCES

1. Aaronson PI, Robertson TP, Knock GA, Becker S, Lewis TH, Snetkov V, Ward JP. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: mechanisms and controversies. *J Physiol* 570: 53–58, 2006.
2. Aaronson PI, Robertson TP, Ward JP. Endothelium-derived mediators and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Respir Physiolo Neurobiol* 132: 107–120, 2002.
3. Aarseth P, Bjertnaes L, Karlsen J. Changes in blood volume and extravascular water content in isolated perfused rat lungs during ventilation hypoxia. *Acta Physiol Scand* 109: 61–67, 1980.
4. Abdalla S, Will JA. Potentiation of the hypoxic contraction of guinea-pig isolated pulmonary arteries by two inhibitors of superoxide dismutase. *Gen Pharmacol* 26: 785–792, 1995.
5. Abman SH, Accurso FJ. Acute effects of partial compression of ductus arteriosus on fetal pulmonary circulation. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 257: H626–H634, 1989.
6. Abman SH, Chatfield BA, Hall SL, McMurtry IF. Role of endothelium-derived relaxing factor during transition of pulmonary circulation at birth. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 259: H1921–H1927, 1990.
7. Abraham AS, Cole RB, Bishop JM. Reversal of pulmonary hypertension by prolonged oxygen administration to patients with chronic bronchitis. *Circ Res* 23: 147–157, 1968.
8. Acker T, Fandrey J, Acker H. The good, the bad and the ugly in oxygen-sensing: ROS, cytochromes and prolyl-hydroxylases. *Cardiovasc Res* 71: 195–207, 2006.
9. Adachi T, Ishikawa K, Hida W, Matsumoto H, Masuda T, Date F, Ogawa K, Takeda K, Furuyama K, Zhang Y, Kitamuro T, Ogawa H, Maruyama Y, Shibahara S. Hypoxemia and blunted hypoxic ventilatory responses in mice lacking heme oxygenase-2. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 320: 514–522, 2004.
10. Adams DJ, Barakeh J, Laskey R, Van Breemen C. Ion channels and regulation of intracellular calcium in vascular endothelial cells. *FASEB J* 3: 2389–2400, 1989.
11. Adams DJ, Hill MA. Potassium channels and membrane potential in the modulation of intracellular calcium in vascular endothelial cells. *J Cardiovasc Electrophysiol* 15: 598–610, 2004.
12. Adnot S, Kouyoumdjian C, Defouilloy C, rivet P, Sediame S, Herigault R, Fratacci MD. Hemodynamic and gas exchange responses to infusion of acetylcholine and inhalation of nitric oxide in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease and pulmonary hypertension. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 148: 310–316, 1993.
13. Agam K, von Campenhausen M, Levy S, Ben-Ami HC, Cook B, Kirschfeld K, Minke B. Metabolic stress reversibly activates the *Drosophila* light-sensitive channels TRP and TRPL in vivo. *J Neurosci* 20: 5748–5755, 2000.
14. Agusti AG, Barbera JA, Roca J, Wagner PD, Guitart R, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and gas exchange during exercise in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Chest* 97: 268–275, 1990.
15. Agusti AG, Roca J, Gea J, Wagner PD, Xaubet A, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Mechanisms of gas-exchange impairment in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 143: 219–225, 1991.
16. Agvald P, Adding LC, Artlich A, Persson MG, Gustafsson LE. Mechanisms of nitric oxide generation from nitroglycerin and endogenous sources during hypoxia in vivo. *Br J Pharmacol* 135: 373–382, 2002.
17. Aharinejad S, Bock P, Lametschwandtner A, Firbas W. Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of venous sphincters in the rat lung. *Anat Rec* 233: 555–568, 1992.
18. Ahmad M, Kelly MR, Zhao X, Kandhi S, Wolin MS. Roles for Nox4 in the contractile response of bovine pulmonary arteries to hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 298: H1879–H1888, 2010.
19. Ahmed T, Marchette B, Wanner A, Yerger L. Direct and indirect effects of leukotriene D_4 on the pulmonary and systemic circulations. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 131: 554–558, 1985.
20. Ahmed T, Marchette B, Wasserman M, Wanner A, Yerger L. Differential effects of leukotrienes C4, D4, E4 in the pulmonary and systemic vasculature of sheep. *Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir* 22: 573–580, 1986.
21. Ahn DS, Hume JR. pH regulation of voltage-dependent K^+ channels in canine pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Pflügers Arch* 433: 758–765, 1997.
22. Aickin CC, Brading AF. Measurement of intracellular chloride in guinea-pig vas deferens by ion analysis, ^{36}chloride efflux and micro-electrodes. *J Physiol* 326: 139–154, 1982.
23. Al-Tinawi A, Krenz GS, Rickaby DA, Linehan JH, Dawson CA. Influence of hypoxia and serotonin on small pulmonary vessels. *J Appl Physiol* 76: 56–64, 1994.
24. Albert AP, Saleh SN, Peppiatt-Wildman CM, Large WA. Multiple activation mechanisms of store-operated TRPC channels in smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 583: 25–36, 2007.
25. Albert RK, Kirk W, Pitts C, Butler J. Extra-alveolar vessel fluid filtration coefficients in excised and in situ canine lobes. *J Appl Physiol* 59: 1555–1559, 1985.
26. Albert RK, Lamm WJ, Henderson WR, Bolin RW. Effect of leukotrienes B_4, C_4, and D_4 on segmental pulmonary vascular pressures. *J Appl Physiol* 66: 458–464, 1989.
27. Albertini M, Clement MG. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in pigs: role of endothelin-1, prostanoids and ATP-dependent potassium channels. *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids* 59: 137–142, 1998.
28. Alchanatis M, Tourkohoriti G, Kakouros S, Kosmas E, Podaras S, Jordanoglou JB. Daytime pulmonary hypertension in patients with obstructive sleep apnea: the effect of continuous positive airway pressure on pulmonary hemodynamics. *Respiration* 68: 566–572, 2001.
29. Aldashev AA, Sarybaev AS, Sydykov AS, Kalmyrzaev BB, Kim EV, Mamanova LB, Maripov R, Kojonazarov BK, Mirrakhimov MM, Wilkins MR, Morrell NW. Characterization of high-altitude pulmonary hypertension in the Kyrgyz: association with angiotensin-converting enzyme genotype. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 166: 1396–1402, 2002.
30. Alderton JM, Ahmed SA, Smith LA, Steinhardt RA. Evidence for a vesicle-mediated maintenance of store-operated calcium channels in a human embryonic kidney cell line. *Cell Calcium* 28: 161–169, 2000.
31. Alexander JM, Nyby MD, Jasberg KA. Effect of angiotensin on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in isolated dog lung. *J Appl Physiol* 41: 84–88, 1976.
32. Alexander JM, Nyby MD, Jasberg KA. Prostaglandin synthesis inhibition restores hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 42: 903–908, 1977.
33. Ali J, Duke K. Does indomethacin affect shunt and its response to PEEP in oleic acid pulmonary edema? *J Appl Physiol* 62: 2187–2192, 1987.
34. Allemann Y, Rotter M, Hutter D, Lipp E, Sartori C, Scherrer U, Seiler C. Impact of acute hypoxic pulmonary hypertension on LV diastolic function in healthy mountaineers at high altitude. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 286: H856–H862, 2004.
35. Allen KM, Wharton J, Polak JM, Haworth SG. A study of nerves containing peptides in the pulmonary vasculature of healthy infants and children and of those with pulmonary hypertension. *Br Heart J* 62: 353–360, 1989.

36. Allison DJ, Stanbrook HS. A radiologic and physiologic investigation into hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the dog. *Invest Radiol* 15: 178–190, 1980.

37. Almaraz L, Rigual R, Obeso A, Evrard Y, Gonzalez C. Effects of almitrine on the release of catecholamines from the rabbit carotid body in vitro. *Br J Pharmacol* 106: 697–702, 1992.

38. Amano M, Ito M, Kimura K, Fukata Y, Chihara K, Nakano T, Matsuura Y, Kaibuchi K. Phosphorylation and activation of myosin by Rho-associated kinase (Rho-kinase). *J Biol Chem* 271: 20246–20249, 1996.

39. Ambalavanan N, Philips JB, Bulger A, Oparil S, Chen YF. Endothelin-A receptor blockade in porcine pulmonary hypertension. *Pediatr Res* 52: 913–921, 2002.

40. Amenta F, Bisetti A, Bronzetti E, Coppola L, Felici L, Ferrante F, Mariotta S, Ricci A. Density and localization of calcium channels of the L-type in human pulmonary artery. *Clin Exp Hypertens* 20: 389–402, 1998.

41. American Thoracic Society, the European Respiratory Society. Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: diagnosis and treatment. *International Consensus Statement* 2000.

42. An SS, Pennella CM, Gonnabathula A, Chen J, Wang N, Gaestel M, Hassoun PM, Fredberg JJ, Kayyali US. Hypoxia alters biophysical properties of endothelial cells via p38 MAPK- and Rho kinase-dependent pathways. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 289: C521–C530, 2005.

43. Anand IS, Prasad BA, Chugh SS, Rao KR, Cornfield DN, Milla CE, Singh N, Singh S, Selvamurthy W. Effects of inhaled nitric oxide and oxygen in high-altitude pulmonary edema. *Circulation* 98: 2441–2445, 1998.

44. Andrew PJ, Mayer B. Enzymatic function of nitric oxide synthases. *Cardiovasc Res* 43: 521–531, 1999.

45. Angermann JE, Sanguinetti AR, Kenyon JL, Leblanc N, Greenwood IA. Mechanism of the inhibition of Ca^{2+}-activated Cl^- currents by phosphorylation in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Gen Physiol* 128: 73–87, 2006.

46. Annest SJ, Gottlieb ME, Rhodes GR, Paloski WH, Barie P, Newell JC, Shah DM. Nitroprusside and nitroglycerine in patients with posttraumatic pulmonary failure. *J Trauma* 21: 1029–1031, 1981.

47. Antezana AM, Antezana G, Aparicio O, Noriega I, Velarde FL, Richalet JP. Pulmonary hypertension in high-altitude chronic hypoxia: response to nifedipine. *Eur Respir J* 12: 1181–1185, 1998.

48. Arakawa N, Sakaue M, Yokoyama I, Hashimoto H, Koyama Y, Baba A, Matsuda T. KB-R7943 inhibits store-operated Ca^{2+} entry in cultured neurons and astrocytes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 279: 354–357, 2000.

49. Archer SL. Diversity of phenotype and function of vascular smooth muscle cells. *J Lab Clin Med* 127: 524–529, 1996.

50. Archer SL, Hampl V, Nelson DP, Sidney E, Peterson DA, Weir EK. Dithionite increases radical formation and decreases vasoconstriction in the lung. Evidence that dithionite does not mimic alveolar hypoxia. *Circ Res* 77: 174–181, 1995.

51. Archer SL, Huang J, Henry T, Peterson D, Weir EK. A redox-based O_2 sensor in rat pulmonary vasculature. *Circ Res* 73: 1100–1112, 1993.

52. Archer SL, Huang JM, Hampl V, Nelson DP, Shultz PJ, Weir EK. Nitric oxide and cGMP cause vasorelaxation by activation of a charybdotoxin-sensitive K channel by cGMP-dependent protein kinase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 91: 7583–7587, 1994.

53. Archer SL, Huang JM, Reeve HL, Hampl V, Tolarova S, Michelakis E, Weir EK. Differential distribution of electrophysiologically distinct myocytes in conduit and resistance arteries determines their response to nitric oxide and hypoxia. *Circ Res* 78: 431–442, 1996.

54. Archer SL, London B, Hampl V, Wu X, Nsair A, Puttagunta L, Hashimoto K, Waite RE, Michelakis ED. Impairment of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in mice lacking the voltage-gated potassium channel $K_V1.5$. *FASEB J* 15: 1801–1803, 2001.

55. Archer SL, Mike D, Crow J, Long W, Weir EK. A placebo-controlled trial of prostacyclin in acute respiratory failure in COPD. *Chest* 109: 750–755, 1996.

56. Archer SL, Nelson DP, Weir EK. Simultaneous measurement of O_2 radicals and pulmonary vascular reactivity in rat lung. *J Appl Physiol* 67: 1903–1911, 1989.

57. Archer SL, Peterson D, Nelson DP, DeMaster EG, Kelly B, Eaton JW, Weir EK. Oxygen radicals and antioxidant enzymes alter pulmonary vascular reactivity in the rat lung. *J Appl Physiol* 66: 102–111, 1989.

58. Archer SL, Reeve HL, Michelakis E, Puttagunta L, Waite R, Nelson DP, Dinauer MC, Weir EK. O_2 sensing is preserved in mice lacking the gp91 phox subunit of NADPH oxidase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 96: 7944–7949, 1999.

59. Archer SL, Souil E, Dinh-Xuan AT, Schremmer B, Mercier JC, El Yaagoubi A, Nguyen-Huu L, Reeve HL, Hampl V. Molecular identification of the role of voltage-gated K^+ channels, $K_V1.5$ and $K_V2.1$, in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and control of resting membrane potential in rat pulmonary artery myocytes. *J Clin Invest* 101: 2319–2330, 1998.

60. Archer SL, Tolins JP, Raij L, Weir EK. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction is enhanced by inhibition of the synthesis of an endothelium derived relaxing factor. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 164: 1198–1205, 1989.

61. Archer SL, Weir EK, Reeve HL, Michelakis E. Molecular identification of O_2 sensors and O_2-sensitive potassium channels in the pulmonary circulation. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 475: 219–240, 2000.

62. Archer SL, Will JA, Weir EK. Redox status in the control of pulmonary vascular tone. *Herz* 11: 127–141, 1986.

63. Archer SL, Wu XC, Thebaud B, Nsair A, Bonnet S, Tyrrell B, McMurtry MS, Hashimoto K, Harry G, Michelakis ED. Preferential expression and function of voltage-gated, O_2-sensitive K^+ channels in resistance pulmonary arteries explains regional heterogeneity in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: ionic diversity in smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 95: 308–318, 2004.

64. Archer SL, Yankovich RD, Chesler E, Weir EK. Comparative effects of nisoldipine, nifedipine and bepridil on experimental pulmonary hypertension. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 233: 12–17, 1985.

65. Ardanaz N, Pagano PJ. Hydrogen peroxide as a paracrine vascular mediator: regulation and signaling leading to dysfunction. *Exp Biol Med* 231: 237–251, 2006.

66. Arias MA, Garcia-Rio F, Alonso-Fernandez A, Martinez I, Villamor J. Pulmonary hypertension in obstructive sleep apnoea: effects of continuous positive airway pressure: a randomized, controlled cross-over study. *Eur Heart J* 27: 1106–1113, 2006.

67. Arias-Stella J, Saldana M. The terminal portion of the pulmonary arterial tree in people native to high altitudes. *Circulation* 28: 915–925, 1963.

68. Armstrong JS. The role of the mitochondrial permeability transition in cell death. *Mitochondrion* 6: 225–234, 2006.

69. Arner A, Malmqvist U. Cross-bridge cycling in smooth muscle: a short review. *Acta Physiol Scand* 164: 363–372, 1998.

70. Arnon A, Hamlyn JM, Blaustein MP. Na^+ entry via store-operated channels modulates Ca^{2+} signaling in arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 278: C163–C173, 2000.

71. Asano K, Sakai A. Time-dependently enhanced pressor responses in rat lungs after chronic exposure to high altitude. *Acta Physiol Scand* 149: 323–329, 1993.

72. Asano K, Yanagidaira Y, Yoshimura K, Sakai A. The cGMP pathway is not responsible for the blunted hypoxic vasoconstriction in rat lungs after altitude exposure. *Acta Physiol Scand* 160: 393–400, 1997.

73. Atwell RJ, Hickam JB, Pryor WW, Page EB. Reduction of blood flow through the hypoxic lung. *Am J Physiol* 166: 37–44, 1951.

74. Atwood CW, McCrory D, Garcia JG, Abman SH, Ahearn GS. Pulmonary artery hypertension and sleep-disordered breathing: ACCP evidence-based clinical practice guidelines. *Chest* 126: 72S–77S, 2004.

75. Austin C, Wray S. Interactions between Ca^{2+} and H^+ and functional consequences in vascular smooth muscle. *Circ Res* 86: 355–363, 2000.

76. Aversa CR, Oparil S, Caro J, Li H, Sun SD, Chen YF, Swerdel MR, Monticello TM, Durham SK, Minchenko A, Lira SA, Webb ML. Hypoxia stimulates human preproendothelin-1 promoter activity in transgenic mice. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 273: L848–L855, 1997.

77. Babal P, Ruchko M, Ault-Ziel K, Cronenberg L, Olson JW, Gillespie MN. Regulation of ornithine decarboxylase and polyamine import by hypoxia in pulmonary artery endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 282: L840–L846, 2002.

78. Badejo AM, Dhaliwal JS, Casey DB, Gallen TB, Greco AJ, Kadowitz PJ. Analysis of pulmonary vasodilator responses to the Rho-kinase inhibitor fasudil in the anesthetized rat. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 295: L828–L836, 2008.

79. Badesch DB, Champion HC, Sanchez MA, Hoeper MM, Loyd JE, Manes A, McGoon M, Naeije R, Olschewski H, Oudiz RJ, Torbicki A. Diagnosis and assessment of pulmonary arterial hypertension. *J Am Coll Cardiol* 54: S55–66, 2009.

80. Badoud E. Ueber den Einfluss des Hirns auf den Druck in der Lungenarterie. *Arb Physiol Lab Würzburg* 3: 237, 1876.

81. Bady E, Achkar A, Pascal S, Orvoen-Frija E, Laaban JP. Pulmonary arterial hypertension in patients with sleep apnoea syndrome. *Thorax* 55: 934–939, 2000.

82. Bae YM, Kim KS, Park JK, Ko E, Ryu SY, Baek HJ, Lee SH, Ho WK, Earm YE. Ca^{2+}-dependent membrane currents in vascular smooth muscle cells of the rabbit. *Life Sci* 69: 2451–2466, 2001.

83. Bae YM, Park MK, Lee SH, Ho WK, Earm YE. Contribution of Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels and non-selective cation channels to membrane potential of pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells of the rabbit. *J Physiol* 514: 747–758, 1999.

84. Bailly K, Ridley AJ, Hall SM, Haworth SG. RhoA activation by hypoxia in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells is age and site specific. *Circ Res* 94: 1383–1391, 2004.

85. Bain J, Plater L, Elliott M, Shpiro N, Hastie CJ, McLauchlan H, Klevernic I, Arthur JS, Alessi DR, Cohen P. The selectivity of protein kinase inhibitors: a further update. *Biochem J* 408: 297–315, 2007.

86. Bakhramov A, Evans AM, Kozlowski RZ. Differential effects of hypoxia on the intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration of myocytes isolated from different regions of the rat pulmonary arterial tree. *Exp Physiol* 83: 337–347, 1998.

87. Bakhramov A, Hartley SA, Salter KJ, Kozlowski RZ. Contractile agonists preferentially activate Cl^- over K^+ currents in arterial myocytes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 227: 168–175, 1996.

88. Balanos GM, Talbot NP, Dorrington KL, Robbins PA. Human pulmonary vascular response to 4 h of hypercapnia and hypocapnia measured using Doppler echocardiography. *J Appl Physiol* 94: 1543–1551, 2003.

89. Ballester E, Reyes A, Roca J, Guitart R, Wagner PD, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Ventilation-perfusion mismatching in acute severe asthma: effects of salbutamol and 100% oxygen. *Thorax* 44: 258–267, 1989.

90. Ballester E, Roca J, Ramis L, Wagner PD, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Pulmonary gas exchange in severe chronic asthma Response to 100% oxygen and salbutamol. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 141: 558–562, 1990.

91. Balzer M, Lintschinger B, Groschner K. Evidence for a role of TRP proteins in the oxidative stress-induced membrane conductances of porcine aortic endothelial cells. *Cardiovasc Res* 42: 543–549, 1999.

92. Banerjee R, Evande R, Kabil O, Ojha S, Taoka S. Reaction mechanism and regulation of cystathionine β-synthase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1647: 30–35, 2003.

93. Banerjee R, Zou CG. Redox regulation and reaction mechanism of human cystathionine-β-synthase: a PLP-dependent hemesensor protein. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 433: 144–156, 2005.

94. Barbera JA, Reyes A, Roca J, Montserrat JM, Wagner PD, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Effect of intravenously administered aminophylline on ventilation/perfusion inequality during recovery from exacerbations of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 145: 1328–1333, 1992.

95. Barbera JA, Riverola A, Roca J, Ramirez J, Wagner PD, Ros D, Wiggs BR, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Pulmonary vascular abnormalities and ventilation-perfusion relationships in mild chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 149: 423–429, 1994.

96. Barbera JA, Roger N, Roca J, Rovira I, Higenbottam TW, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Worsening of pulmonary gas exchange with nitric oxide inhalation in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Lancet* 347: 436–440, 1996.

97. Barbieri JT, Riese MJ, Aktories K. Bacterial toxins that modify the actin cytoskeleton. *Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol* 18: 315–344, 2002.

98. Bardou M, Goirand F, Marchand S, Rouget C, Devillier P, Dumas JP, Morcillo EJ, Rochette L, Dumas M. Hypoxic vasoconstriction of rat main pulmonary artery: role of endogenous nitric oxide, potassium channels, and phosphodiesterase inhibition. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 38: 325–334, 2001.

99. Barer G, Emery C, Stewart A, Bee D, Howard P. Endothelial control of the pulmonary circulation in normal and chronically hypoxic rats. *J Physiol* 463: 1–16, 1993.

100. Barer GR. Reactivity of the vessels of collapsed and ventilated lungs to drugs and hypoxia. *Circ Res* 18: 366–378, 1966.

101. Barer GR, Emery CJ, Mohammed FH, Mungall IP. H_1 and H_2 histamine actions on lung vessels: their relevance to hypoxic vasoconstriction. *Q J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 63: 157–169, 1978.

102. Barer GR, Howard P, McCurrie JR. The effect of carbon dioxide and changes in blood pH on pulmonary vascular resistance in cats. *Clin Sci* 32: 361–376, 1967.

103. Barer GR, Howard P, Shaw JW. Stimulus-response curves for the pulmonary vascular bed to hypoxia and hypercapnia. *J Physiol* 211: 139–155, 1970.

104. Barer GR, McCurrie JR. Pulmonary vasomotor responses in the cat: the effects and interrelationships of drugs, hypoxia and hypercapnia. *Q J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 54: 156–172, 1969.

105. Barer GR, McCurrie JR, Shaw JW. Effect of changes in blood pH on the vascular resistance of the normal and hypoxic cat lung. *Cardiovasc Res* 5: 490–497, 1971.

106. Barer GR, Russell PC, Kapeller K. Pulmonary hypertensive effects of lung inflation in chronic hypoxia: a study in rats. *Eur Respir J* 12: 277–283, 1998.

107. Barer GR, Shaw JW. Pulmonary vasodilator and vasoconstrictor actions of carbon dioxide. *J Physiol* 213: 633–645, 1971.

108. Barker S, Khan NQ, Wood EG, Corder R. Effect of an antisense oligodeoxynucleotide to endothelin-converting enzyme-1c (ECE-1c) on ECE-1c mRNA, ECE-1 protein and endothelin-1 synthesis in bovine pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Mol Pharmacol* 59: 163–169, 2001.

109. Barman SA. Potassium channels modulate hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 275: L64–L70, 1998.

110. Barman SA. Vasoconstrictor effect of endothelin-1 on hypertensive pulmonary arterial smooth muscle involves Rho-kinase and protein kinase C. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 293: L472–L479, 2007.

111. Barman SA, Pauly JR. Mechanism of action of endothelin-1 in the canine pulmonary circulation. *J Appl Physiol* 79: 2014–2020, 1995.

112. Barman SA, Zhu S, White RE. Protein kinase C inhibits BK_{Ca} channel activity in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 286: L149–L155, 2004.

113. Barnard JW, Barman SA, Adkins WK, Longenecker GL, Taylor AE. Sustained effects of endothelin-1 on rabbit, dog, and rat pulmonary circulations. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 261: H479–H486, 1991.

114. Barnard JW, Wilson PS, Moore TM, Thompson WJ, Taylor AE. Effect of nitric oxide and cyclooxygenase products on vascular resistance in dog and rat lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 2940–2948, 1993.

115. Barritt GJ. Does a decrease in subplasmalemmal Ca^{2+} explain how store-operated Ca^{2+} channels are opened? *Cell Calcium* 23: 65–75, 1998.

116. Bartholomew TC, Powell GM, Dodgson KS, Curtis CG. Oxidation of sodium sulphide by rat liver, lungs and kidney. *Biochem Pharmacol* 29: 2431–2437, 1980.

117. Bartsch P. Treatment of high altitude diseases without drugs. *Int J Sports Med* 13 *Suppl* 1: S71–74, 1992.

118. Bartsch P, Maggiorini M, Ritter M, Noti C, Vock P, Oelz O. Prevention of high-altitude pulmonary edema by nifedipine. *N Engl J Med* 325: 1284–1289, 1991.

119. Bartsch P, Mairbaurl H, Maggiorini M, Swenson ER. Physiological aspects of high-altitude pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 98: 1101–1110, 2005.

120. Bartsch P, Shaw S, Franciolli M, Gnadinger MP, Weidmann P. Atrial natriuretic peptide in acute mountain sickness. *J Appl Physiol* 65: 1929–1937, 1988.

121. Baudouin SV, Messent M, Evans TW. Effect of Intralipid on hypoxic and angiotensin-II induced pulmonary vasoconstriction in the isolated rat lung. *Crit Care Med* 22: 1964–1968, 1994.

122. Beall CM. Two routes to functional adaptation: Tibetan and Andean high-altitude natives. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 104 *Suppl* 1: 8655–8660, 2007.

123. Beall CM, Laskowski D, Strohl KP, Soria R, Villena M, Vargas E, Alarcon AM, Gonzales C, Erzurum SC. Pulmonary nitric oxide in mountain dwellers. *Nature* 414: 411–412, 2001.

124. Becker PL, Fay FS. Photobleaching of fura-2 and its effect on determination of calcium concentrations. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 253: C613–C618, 1987.

125. Becker PM, Alcasabas A, Yu AY, Semenza GL, Bunton TE. Oxygen-independent upregulation of vascular endothelial growth factor and vascular barrier dysfunction during ventilated pulmonary ischemia in isolated ferret lungs. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 22: 272–279, 2000.

126. Becker S, Moir LM, Snetkov VA, Aaronson PI. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in intact rat intrapulmonary arteries is not initiated by inhibition of Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchange. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 293: L982–L990, 2007.

127. Bedard K, Krause KH. The NOX family of ROS-generating NADPH oxidases: physiology and pathophysiology. *Physiol Rev* 87: 245–313, 2007.

128. Bee D, Emery CJ, Howard P. An analysis of the action of an analogue of almitrine bismesylate in the rat model of hypoxic lung disease. *Exp Physiol* 77: 819–828, 1992.

129. Bee D, Gill GW, Emery CJ, Salmon GL, Evans TW, Barer GR. Action of almitrine on the pulmonary vasculature in ferrets and rats. *Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir* 19: 539–545, 1983.

130. Bee D, Wach RA. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in chronically hypoxic rats. *Respir Physiol* 56: 91–103, 1984.

131. Beech DJ, Zhang H, Nakao K, Bolton TB. Single channel and whole-cell K-currents evoked by levcromakalim in smooth muscle cells from the rabbit portal vein. *Br J Pharmacol* 110: 583–590, 1993.

132. Behm R, Szentmiklosi AJ, Cseppento A, Szegi J. Almitrine bismesylate modulates the susceptibility of guinea pig pulmonary artery to catecholamines, $PGF_{2\alpha}$ and adenosine. *Biomed Biochim Acta* 46: 953–958, 1987.

133. BelAiba RS, Djordjevic T, Bonello S, Flugel D, Hess J, Kietzmann T, Gorlach A. Redox-sensitive regulation of the HIF pathway under non-hypoxic conditions in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Biol Chem* 385: 249–257, 2004.

134. Belik J, Kerc E, Pato MD. Rat pulmonary arterial smooth muscle myosin light chain kinase and phosphatase activities decrease with age. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 290: L509–L516, 2006.

135. Belik J, Majumdar R, Fabris VE, Kerc E, Pato MD. Myosin light chain phosphatase and kinase abnormalities in fetal sheep pulmonary hypertension. *Pediatr Res* 43: 57–61, 1998.

136. Belik J, Pan J, Jankov RP, Tanswell AK. A bronchial epithelium-derived factor reduces pulmonary vascular tone in the newborn rat. *J Appl Physiol* 96: 1399–1405, 2004.

137. Benamou AE, Marlin DJ, Callingham BC, Hiley RC, Lekeux R. Spasmogenic action of endothelin-1 on isolated equine pulmonary artery and bronchus. *Equine Vet J* 35: 190–196, 2003.

138. Benamou AE, Marlin DJ, Lekeux P. Equine pulmonary and systemic haemodynamic responses to endothelin-1 and a selective ET_A receptor antagonist. *Equine Vet J* 33: 337–344, 2001.

139. Bennie RE, Packer CS, Powell DR, Jin N, Rhoades RA. Biphasic contractile response of pulmonary artery to hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 261: L156–L163, 1991.

140. Benumof JL. Mechanism of decreased blood flow to atelectatic lung. *J Appl Physiol* 46: 1047–1048, 1979.

141. Benumof JL, Mathers JM, Wahrenbrock EA. Cyclic hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction induced by concomitant carbon dioxide changes. *J Appl Physiol* 41: 466–469, 1976.

142. Benumof JL, Pirlo AF, Johanson I, Trousdale FR. Interaction of P_VO_2 with P_AO_2 on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 51: 871–874, 1981.

143. Benumof JL and Wahrenbrock EA. Blunted hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by increased lung vascular pressures. *J Appl Physiol* 38: 846–850, 1975.

144. Benumof JL, Wahrenbrock EA. Dependency of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction on temperature. *J Appl Physiol* 42: 56–58, 1977.

145. Beny JL, von der Weid PY. Hydrogen peroxide: an endogenous smooth muscle cell hyperpolarizing factor. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 176: 378–384, 1991.

146. Benzing A, Mols G, Brieschal T, Geiger K. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in nonventilated lung areas contributes to differences in hemodynamic and gas exchange responses to inhalation of nitric oxide. *Anesthesiology* 86: 1254–1261, 1997.

147. Berger MG, Vandier C, Bonnet P, Jackson WF, Rusch NJ. Intracellular acidosis differentially regulates K_V channels in coronary and pulmonary vascular muscle. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 275: H1351–H1359, 1998.

148. Berger MM, Hesse C, Dehnert C, Siedler H, Kleinbongard P, Bardenheuer HJ, Kelm M, Bartsch P, Haefeli WE. Hypoxia impairs systemic endothelial function in individuals prone to high-altitude pulmonary edema. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 172: 763–767, 2005.

149. Bergofsky EH, Haas F, Porcelli R. Determination of the sensitive vascular sites from which hypoxia and hypercapnia elicit rises in pulmonary arterial pressure. *Federation Proc* 27: 1420–1425, 1968.

150. Bergofsky EH, Holtzman S. A study of the mechanisms involved in the pulmonary arterial pressor response to hypoxia. *Circ Res* 20: 506–519, 1967.

151. Bergofsky EH, Lehr DE, Fishman AP. The effect of changes in hydrogen ion concentration on the pulmonary circulation. *J Clin Invest* 41: 1492–1502, 1962.

152. Berkov S. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the rat. The necessary role of angiotensin II. *Circ Res* 35: 256–261, 1974.

153. Bernal PJ, Leelavanichkul K, Bauer E, Cao R, Wilson A, Wasserloos KJ, Watkins SC, Pitt BR, St. Croix CM. Nitric-oxide-mediated zinc release contributes to hypoxic regulation of pulmonary vascular tone. *Circ Res* 102: 1575–1583, 2008.

154. Bernard GR, Artigas A, Brigham KL, Carlet J, Falke K, Hudson L, Lamy M, Legall JR, Morris A, Spragg R. The American-European Consensus Conference on ARDS. Definitions, mechanisms, relevant outcomes, and clinical trial coordination. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 149: 818–824, 1994.

155. Bernardi P. Mitochondrial transport of cations: channels, exchangers, and permeability transition. *Physiol Rev* 79: 1127–1155, 1999.

156. Bernheim AM, Kiencke S, Fischler M, Dorschner L, Debrunner J, Mairbaurl H, Maggiorini M, Brunner-La Rocca HP. Acute changes in pulmonary artery pressures due to exercise and exposure to high altitude do not cause left ventricular diastolic dysfunction. *Chest* 132: 380–387, 2007.

157. Berra E, Ginouves A, Pouyssegur J. The hypoxia-inducible-factor hydroxylases bring fresh air into hypoxia signalling. *EMBO Reports* 7: 41–45, 2006.

158. Berridge MJ. Calcium microdomains: organization and function. *Cell Calcium* 40: 405–412, 2006.

159. Berridge MJ. Capacitative calcium entry. *Biochem J* 312: 1–11, 1995.

160. Berridge MJ, Bootman MD, Roderick HL. Calcium signalling: dynamics, homeostasis and remodelling. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 4: 517–529, 2003.

161. Berridge MJ, Lipp P, Bootman MD. The versatility and universality of calcium signalling. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol* 1: 11–21, 2000.

162. Bers DM. A simple method for the accurate determination of free [Ca] in Ca-EGTA solutions. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 242: C404–C408, 1982.

163. Bers DM, Patton C, Nuccitelli R. A practical guide to the preparation of Ca buffers. *Methods Cell Biol* 40: 3–29, 1994.

164. Beutner A. Ueber die Strom- und Druckkräfte des Blutes in der Arteria pulmonalis. *Z rationelle Med* 2: 97–138, 1852.

165. Beyne J. Influence de l'anoxémie sur la grande circulation et sur la circulation pulmonaire. *C R Seances Soc Biol* 136: 399–400, 1942.

166. Bhat GB, Block ER. Hypoxia directly increases serotonin transport by porcine pulmonary artery endothelial cell plasma membrane vesicles. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 3: 363–367, 1990.

167. Bhat GB, Block ER. Serotonin transport in reconstituted endothelial cell plasma membrane proteoliposomes: effect of hypoxia. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 6: 633–638, 1992.

168. Bhatnagar A, Kumar R, Tipparaju SM, Liu SQ. Differential pyridine nucleotide coenzyme binding to the β-subunit of the voltage-sensitive K^+ channel: a mechanism for redox regulation of excitability? *Chem Biol Interact* 143–144: 613–620, 2003.

169. Biaggioni I, King LS, Enayat N, Robertson D, Newman JH. Adenosine produces pulmonary vasoconstriction in sheep. Evidence for thromboxane A_2/prostaglandin endoperoxide-receptor activation. *Circ Res* 65: 1516–1525, 1989.

170. Bialecki RA, Fisher CS, Abbott BM, Barthlow HG, Caccese RG, Stow RB, Rumsey J, Rumsey W. ZD1611, an orally active endothelin-A receptor antagonist, prevents chronic hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension in the rat. *Pulm Pharmacol Ther* 12: 303–312, 1999.

171. Bialecki RA, Fisher CS, Murdoch WW, Barthlow HG, Bertelsen DL. Functional comparison of endothelin receptors in human and rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L211–L218, 1997.

172. Bieger D, Duggan JA, Tabrizchi R. Effects of chloride substitution on electromechanical responses in the pulmonary artery of Dahl normotensive and hypertensive rats. *BrJ Pharmacol* 141: 1068–1076, 2004.

173. Bieger D, Parai K, Ford CA, Tabrizchi R. β-Adrenoceptor mediated responses in rat pulmonary artery: putative role of TASK-1 related K channels. *Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 373: 186–196, 2006.

174. Birinyi P, Acsai K, Banyasz T, Toth A, Horvath B, Virag L, Szentandrassy N, Magyar J, Varro A, Fulop F, Nanasi PP. Effects of SEA0400 and KB-R7943 on Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange current and L-type Ca^{2+} current in canine ventricular cardiomyocytes. *Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 372: 63–70, 2005.

175. Birks EK, Bousamra M, Presberg K, Marsh JA, Effros RM, Jacobs ER. Human pulmonary arteries dilate to 20-HETE, an endogenous eicosanoid of lung tissue. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L823–L829, 1997.

176. Birnbaumer L, Zhu X, Jiang M, Boulay G, Peyton M, Vannier B, Brown D, Platano D, Sadeghi H, Stefani E, Birnbaumer M. On the molecular basis and regulation of cellular capacitative calcium entry: roles for Trp proteins. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93: 15195–15202, 1996.

177. Bisgar GE. The response of few-fiber carotid chemoreceptor preparations to almitrine in the dog. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 59: 396–401, 1981.

178. Bishop MJ, Cheney FW. Effects of pulmonary blood flow and mixed venous O_2 tension on gas exchange in dogs. *Anesthesiology* 58: 130–135, 1983.

179. Bjertnaes L and Hauge A. Constant flow- vs onstant pressure-perfusion for studies of pulmonary vasoactive responses. *Acta Physiol Scand* 109: 193–200, 1980.

180. Bjertnaes LJ, Hauge A, Torgrimsen T. The pulmonary vasoconstrictor response to hypoxia. The hypoxia-sensitive site studied with a volatile inhibitor. *Acta Physiol Scand* 109: 447–462, 1980.

181. Blanch L, Joseph D, Fernandez R, Mas A, Martinez M, Valles J, Diaz E, Baigorri F, Artigas A. Hemodynamic and gas exchange responses to inhalation of nitric oxide in patients with the acute respiratory distress syndrome and in hypoxemic patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Intensive Care Med* 23: 51–57, 1997.

182. Blanco I, Gimeno E, Munoz PA, Pizarro S, Gistau C, Rodriguez-Roisin R, Roca J, Barbera JA. Hemodynamic and gas exchange effects of sildenafil in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and pulmonary hypertension. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 181: 270–278, 2010.

183. Bland RD, Demling RH, Selinger SL, Staub NC. Effects of alveolar hypoxia on lung fluid and protein transport in unanesthetized sheep. *Circ Res* 40: 269–274, 1977.

184. Blaustein MP, Lederer WJ. Sodium/calcium exchange: its physiological implications. *Physiol Rev* 79: 763–854, 1999.

185. Blitzer ML, Loh E, Roddy MA, Stamler JS, Creager MA. Endothelium-derived nitric oxide regulates systemic and pulmonary vascular resistance during acute hypoxia in humans. *J Am Coll Cardiol* 28: 591–596, 1996.

186. Bloch KD, Filippov G, Sanchez LS, Nakane M, de la Monte SM. Pulmonary soluble guanylate cyclase, a nitric oxide receptor, is increased during the perinatal period. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L400–L406, 1997.

187. Block ER, Herrera H, Couch M. Hypoxia inhibits L-arginine uptake by pulmonary artery endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L574–L580, 1995.

188. Block ER, Patel JM, Edwards D. Mechanism of hypoxic injury to pulmonary artery endothelial cell plasma membranes. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 257: C223–C231, 1989.

189. Boe J, Boe MA, Simonsson BG, Stahl E. In vitro effects of parasympathetic agonists and atropine on human segmental pulmonary arteries. *Lung* 157: 65–70, 1980.

190. Boels PJ, Gao B, Deutsch J, Haworth SG. ATP-dependent K^+ channel activation in isolated normal and hypertensive newborn and adult porcine pulmonary vessels. *Pediatr Res* 42: 317–326, 1997.

191. Boittin FX, Galione A, Evans AM. Nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide phosphate mediates Ca^{2+} signals and contraction in arterial smooth muscle via a two-pool mechanism. *Circ Res* 91: 1168–1175, 2002.

192. Bokoch GM, Knaus UG. NADPH oxidases: not just for leukocytes anymore! *Trends Biochem Sci* 28: 502–508, 2003.

193. Bolotina VM, Najibi S, Palacino JJ, Pagano PJ, Cohen RA. Nitric oxide directly activates calcium-dependent potassium channels in vascular smooth muscle. *Nature* 368: 850–853, 1994.

194. Bolton TB. Calcium events in smooth muscles and their interstitial cells: physiological roles of sparks. *J Physiol* 570: 5–11, 2006.

195. Bolton TB, Clapp LH. Endothelial-dependent relaxant actions of carbachol and substance P in arterial smooth muscle. *Br J Pharmacol* 87: 713–723, 1986.

196. Bolz SS, Fisslthaler B, Pieperhoff S, De Wit C, Fleming I, Busse R, Pohl U. Antisense oligonucleotides against cytochrome P450 2C8 attenuate EDHF-mediated Ca^{2+} changes and dilation in isolated resistance arteries. *FASEB J* 14: 255–260, 2000.

197. Bonnet P, Argibay JA, Garnier D. Contractile responses to hypoxia of isolated rings from the left branch of rabbit pulmonary artery. *Fund Clin Pharmacol* 3: 115–126, 1989.

198. Bonnet P, Argibay JA, White E, Garnier D. Differences in the hypoxic contraction of small isolated pulmonary arteries of cat and rabbit. *J Comp Physiol B* 161: 543–547, 1991.

199. Bonnet P, Vandier C, Cheliakine C, Garnier D. Hypoxia activates a potassium current in isolated smooth muscle cells from large pulmonary arteries of the rabbit. *Exp Physiol* 79: 597–600, 1994.

200. Bonnet S, Belus A, Hyvelin JM, Roux E, Marthan R, Savineau JP. Effect of chronic hypoxia on agonist-induced tone and calcium signaling in rat pulmonary artery. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 281: L193–L201, 2001.

201. Bonnet S, Dubuis E, Vandier C, Martin S, Marthan R, Savineau JP. Reversal of chronic hypoxia-induced alterations in pulmonary artery smooth muscle electromechanical coupling upon air breathing. *Cardiovasc Res* 53: 1019–1028, 2002.

202. Bonnet S, Dumas-de-La-Roque E, Begueret H, Marthan R, Fayon M, Dos Santos P, Savineau JP, Baulieu EE. Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) prevents and reverses chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100: 9488–9493, 2003.

203. Bonnet S, Michelakis ED, Porter CJ, rade-Navarro MA, Thebaud B, Bonnet S, Haromy A, Harry G, Moudgil R, McMurtry MS, Weir EK, Archer SL. An abnormal mitochondrial-hypoxia inducible factor-1α-K_v channel pathway disrupts oxygen sensing and triggers pulmonary arterial hypertension in fawn hooded rats: similarities to human pulmonary arterial hypertension. *Circulation* 113: 2630–2641, 2006.

204. Bonvallet ST, Oka M, Yano M, Zamora MR, McMurtry IF, Stelzner TJ. BQ123, an ET_A receptor antagonist, attenuates endothelin-1-induced vasoconstriction in rat pulmonary circulation. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 22: 39–43, 1993.

205. Booke M, Bradford DW, Hinder F, Harper D, Brauchle RW, Traber LD, Traber DL. Effects of inhaled nitric oxide and nebulized prostacyclin on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in anesthetized sheep. *Crit Care Med* 24: 1841–1848, 1996.

206. Bootman M, Niggli E, Berridge M, Lipp P. Imaging the hierarchical Ca^{2+} signalling system in HeLa cells. *J Physiol* 499: 307–314, 1997.

207. Bosc LV, Resta T, Walker B, Kanagy NL. Mechanisms of intermittent hypoxia induced hypertension. *J Cell Mol Med* 14: 3–17, 2010.

208. Bottiger BW, Motsch J, Dorsam J, Mieck U, Gries A, Weimann J, Martin E. Inhaled nitric oxide selectively decreases pulmonary artery pressure and pulmonary vascular resistance following acute massive pulmonary microembolism in piglets. *Chest* 110: 1041–1047, 1996.

209. Boussuges A, Molenat F, Burnet H, Cauchy E, Gardette B, Sainty JM, Jammes Y, Richalet JP. Operation Everest III (Comex '97): modifications of cardiac function secondary to altitude-induced hypoxia. *An echocardiographic and Doppler study. Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 161: 264–270, 2000.

210. Boveris A. Mitochondrial production of superoxide radical and hydrogen peroxide. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 78: 67–82, 1977.

211. Boysen PG, Block AJ, Wynne JW, Hunt LA, Flick MR. Nocturnal pulmonary hypertension in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Chest* 76: 536–542, 1979.

212. Bradford J, Dean H. The pulmonary circulation. *J Physiol* 16: 34–96, 1894.

213. Bradley TD, Rutherford R, Grossman RF, Lue F, Zamel N, Moldofsky H, Phillipson EA. Role of daytime hypoxemia in the pathogenesis of right heart failure in the obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 131: 835–839, 1985.

214. Brashers VL, Peach MJ, Rose CE. Augmentation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the isolated perfused rat lung by in vitro antagonists of endothelium-dependent relaxation. *J Clin Invest* 82: 1495–1502, 1988.

215. Bressack MA, Bland RD. Alveolar hypoxia increases lung fluid filtration in unanesthetized newborn lambs. *Circ Res* 46: 111–116, 1980.

216. Bright RT, Salvaterra CG, Rubin LJ, Yuan XJ. Inhibition of glycolysis by 2-DG increases $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L203–L208, 1995.

217. Brimioulle S, Lejeune P, Naeije R. Effects of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction on pulmonary gas exchange. *J Appl Physiol* 81: 1535–1543, 1996.

218. Brimioulle S, Lejeune P, Vachiery JL, Delcroix M, Hallemans R, Leeman M, Naeije R. Stimulus-response curve of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in intact dog: effects of ASA. *J Appl Physiol* 77: 476–480, 1994.

219. Brimioulle S, Lejeune P, Vachiery JL, Leeman M, Melot C, Naeije R. Effects of acidosis and alkalosis on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in dogs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 258: H347–H353, 1990.

220. Brimioulle S, Vachiery JL, Brichant JF, Delcroix M, Lejeune P, Naeije R. Sympathetic modulation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in intact dogs. *Cardiovasc Res* 34: 384–392, 1997.

221. Broadley KJ, Maddock HL. P_1-purinoceptor-mediated vasodilatation and vasoconstriction in hypoxia. *J Auton Pharmacol* 16: 363–366, 1996.

222. Brodie TG, Dixon WE. Contributions to the physiology of the lungs. Part II. On the innervation of the pulmonary blood vessels; and some observations of the action of suprarenal extract. *J Physiol* 30: 476–502, 1904.

223. Brody JS, Stemmler EJ, DuBois AB. Longitudinal distribution of vascular resistance in the pulmonary arteries, capillaries, and veins. *J Clin Invest* 47: 783–799, 1968.

224. Brower RG, Gottlieb J, Wise RA, Permutt S, Sylvester JT. Locus of hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated ferret lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 63: 58–65, 1987.

225. Brower RG, Sylvester JT, Permutt S. Flow-volume characteristics in the pulmonary circulation. *J Appl Physiol* 69: 1746–1753, 1990.

226. Brown GC. Control of respiration and ATP synthesis in mammalian mitochondria and cells. *Biochem J* 284: 1–13, 1992.

227. Brown-Séquard CE. On the production of haemorrhage, anaemia, oedema, and emphysema in the lungs by injuries to the base of the brain. *Lancet* 97: 6, 1871.

228. Brueckl C, Kaestle S, Kerem A, Habazettl H, Krombach F, Kuppe H, Kuebler WM. Hyperoxia-induced reactive oxygen species formation in pulmonary capillary endothelial cells in situ. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 34: 453–463, 2006.

229. Bryan J, Aguilar-Bryan L. Sulfonylurea receptors: ABC transporters that regulate ATP-sensitive K^+ channels. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1461: 285–303, 1999.

230. Buckler KJ, Williams BA, Honore E. An oxygen-, acid- and anaesthetic-sensitive TASK-like background potassium channel in rat arterial chemoreceptor cells. *J Physiol* 525: 135–142, 2000.

231. Buckler KJ, Williams BA, Orozco RV, Wyatt CN. The role of TASK-like K^+ channels in oxygen sensing in the carotid body. *Novartis Found Symp* 272: 73–85, 2006.

232. Buda AJ, Schroeder JS, Guilleminault C. Abnormalities of pulmonary artery wedge pressures in sleep-induced apnea. *Int J Cardiol* 1: 67–74, 1981.

233. Buescher PC, Pearse DB, Pillai RP, Litt MC, Mitchell MC, Sylvester JT. Energy state and vasomotor tone in hypoxic pig lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 70: 1874–1881, 1991.

234. Bultynck G, Sienaert I, Parys JB, Callewaert G, De Smedt H, Boens N, Dehaen W, Missiaen L. Pharmacology of inositol trisphosphate receptors. *Pflügers Arch* 445: 629–642, 2003.

235. Bund M, Henzler D, Walz R, Rossaint R, Piepenbrock S. Cardiopulmonary effects of intravenous prostaglandin E_1 during experimental one-lung ventilation. *Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 54: 341–347, 2006.

236. Burger W, Jandl M, Gellert J, Schultze-Werninghaus G, Kober G. Acute and chronic effects of nitrendipine in patients with precapillary pulmonary hypertension due to pulmonary fibrosis. *Clin Cardiol* 14: 220–225, 1991.

237. Burke TM, Wolin MS. Hydrogen peroxide elicits pulmonary arterial relaxation and guanylate cyclase activation. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 252: H721–H732, 1987.

238. Burke-Wolin T, Abate CJ, Wolin MS, Gurtner GH. Hydrogen peroxide-induced pulmonary vasodilation: role of guanosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 261: L393–L398, 1991.

239. Burke-Wolin T, Wolin MS. H_2O_2 and cGMP may function as an O_2 sensor in the pulmonary artery. *J Appl Physiol* 66: 167–170, 1989.

240. Burke-Wolin TM, Wolin MS. Inhibition of cGMP-associated pulmonary arterial relaxation to H_2O_2 and O_2 by ethanol. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 258: H1267–H1273, 1990.

241. Burrows B, Kettel LJ, Niden AH, Rabinowitz M, Diener CF. Patterns of cardiovascular dysfunction in chronic obstructive lung disease. *N Engl J Med* 286: 912–918, 1972.

242. Burton RR, Besch EL, Smith AH. Effect of chronic hypoxia on the pulmonary arterial blood pressure of the chicken. *Am J Physiol* 214: 1438–1442, 1968.

243. Buryi V, Morel N, Salomone S, Kerger S, Godfraind T. Evidence for a direct interaction of thapsigargin with voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channel. *Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 351: 40–45, 1995.

244. Busch T, Bartsch P, Pappert D, Grunig E, Hildebrandt W, Elser H, Falke KJ, Swenson ER. Hypoxia decreases exhaled nitric oxide in mountaineers susceptible to high-altitude pulmonary edema. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 163: 368–373, 2001.

245. Butler TM, Siegman MJ. Control of cross-bridge cycling by myosin light chain phosphorylation in mammalian smooth muscle. *Acta Physiol Scand* 164: 389–400, 1998.

246. Cadieux A, Springall DR, Mulderry PK, Rodrigo J, Ghatei MA, Terenghi G, Bloom SR, Polak JM. Occurrence, distribution and ontogeny of CGRP immunoreactivity in the rat lower respiratory tract: effect of capsaicin treatment and surgical denervations. *Neuroscience* 19: 605–627, 1986.

247. Cain AE, Tanner DM, Khalil RA. Endothelin-1-induced enhancement of coronary smooth muscle contraction via MAPK-dependent and MAPK-independent $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ sensitization pathways. *Hypertension* 39: 543–549, 2002.

248. Camello C, Lomax R, Petersen OH, Tepikin AV. Calcium leak from intracellular stores–the enigma of calcium signalling. *Cell Calcium* 32: 355–361, 2002.

249. Camelo JS, Hehre D, Devia C, Camelo SH, Bancalari E, Suguihara C. The role of angiotensin II receptor-1 blockade in the hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction response in newborn piglets. *Neonatology* 93: 263–268, 2008.

250. Campbell JD, Paul RJ. The nature of fuel provision for the Na^+,K^+-ATPase in porcine vascular smooth muscle. *J Physiol* 447: 67–82, 1992.

251. Campen MJ, Shimoda LA, O'Donnell CP. The acute and chronic cardiovascular effects of intermittent hypoxia in C57bl/6j Mice. *J Appl Physiol* 99: 2028–2035, 2005.

252. Cao K, Tang G, Hu D, Wang R. Molecular basis of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in rat vascular smooth muscles. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 296: 463–469, 2002.

253. Capdevila J, Parkhill L, Chacos N, Okita R, Masters BS, Estabrook RW. The oxidative metabolism of arachidonic acid by purified cytochromes *P*-450. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 101: 1357–1363, 1981.

254. Capen RL, Wagner WW. Intrapulmonary blood flow redistribution during hypoxia increases gas exchange surface area. *J Appl Physiol* 52: 1575–1580, 1982.

255. Caputo A, Caci E, Ferrera L, Pedemonte N, Barsanti C, Sondo E, Pfeffer U, Ravazzolo R, Zegarra-Moran O, Galietta LJ. TMEM16A, a membrane protein associated with calcium-dependent chloride channel activity. *Science* 322: 590–594, 2008.

256. Cardell LO, Uddman R, Edvinsson L. Evidence for multiple endothelin receptors in the guinea-pig pulmonary artery and trachea. *Br J Pharmacol* 105: 376–380, 1992.

257. Cargill RI, Kiely DG, Clark RA, Lipworth BJ. Hypoxaemia and release of endothelin-1. *Thorax* 50: 1308–1310, 1995.

258. Cargill RI, Lipworth BJ. Acute effects of hypoxaemia and angiotensin II in the human pulmonary vascular bed. *Pulm Pharmacol* 7: 305–310, 1994.

259. Cargill RI, Lipworth BJ. Lisinopril attenuates acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in humans. *Chest* 109: 424–429, 1996.

260. Carlin RE, Ferrario L, Boyd JT, Camporesi EM, McGraw DJ, Hakim TS. Determinants of nitric oxide in exhaled gas in the isolated rabbit lung. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 155: 922–927, 1997.

261. Carlsson AJ, Bindslev L, Santesson J, Gottlieb I, Hedenstierna G. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the human lung: the effect of prolonged unilateral hypoxic challenge during anaesthesia. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 29: 346–351, 1985.

262. Carter EP, Sato K, Morio Y, McMurtry IF. Inhibition of K_{Ca} channels restores blunted hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in rats with cirrhosis. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 279: L903–L910, 2000.

263. Carvajal JA, Germain AM, Huidobro-Toro JP, Weiner CP. Molecular mechanism of cGMP-mediated smooth muscle relaxation. *J Cell Physiol* 184: 409–420, 2000.

264. Casey DB, Badejo AM, Dhaliwal JS, Sikora JL, Fokin A, Golwala NH, Greco AJ, Murthy SN, Nossaman BD, Hyman AL, Kadowitz PJ. Analysis of responses to the Rho-kinase inhibitor Y-27632 in the pulmonary and systemic vascular bed of the rat. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 299: H184–H192, 2010.

265. Cassin S, Dawes GS, Mott JC, Ross BB, Strang LB. The vascular resistance of the foetal and newly ventilated lung of the lamb. *J Physiol* 171: 61–79, 1964.

266. Castaing Y, Manier G, Guenard H. Improvement in ventilation-perfusion relationships by almitrine in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease during mechanical ventilation. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 134: 910–916, 1986.

267. Casteels R, Kitamura K, Kuriyama H, Suzuki H. The membrane properties of the smooth muscle cells of the rabbit main pulmonary artery. *J Physiol* 271: 41–61, 1977.

268. Castonguay A, Robitaille R. Xestospongin C is a potent inhibitor of SERCA at a vertebrate synapse. *Cell Calcium* 32: 39–47, 2002.

269. Catterall WA. Structure and regulation of voltage-gated Ca^{2+} channels. *Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol* 16: 521–555, 2000.

270. Catterall WA, Perez-Reyes E, Snutch TP, Striessnig J. International Union of Pharmacology. XLVIII. Nomenclature and structure-function relationships of voltage-gated calcium channels. *Pharmacol Rev* 57: 411–425, 2005.

271. Caughey WS, Smythe GA, O'Keeffe DH, Maskasky JE, Smith MI. Heme A of cytochrome c oxidase. Structure and properties: comparisons with hemes B, C, S and derivatives. *J Biol Chem* 250: 7602–7622, 1975.

272. Cauvin CA, Devia CJ, Kirkendol PL. Effect of reserpine pretreatment on in vivo femoral arterial responses to vasodilator agents. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 216: 447–452, 1981.

273. Cech S. Adrenergic innervation of blood vessels in the lung of some mammals. *Acta Anat* 74: 169–182, 1969.

274. Cech S. Cholinesterase-containing nerve fibres on blood vessels in lungs of some laboratory mammals. *Z Zellforsch Mikrosk Anat* 140: 91–100, 1973.

275. Celli BR, MacNee W. Standards for the diagnosis and treatment of patients with COPD: a summary of the ATS/ERS position paper. *Eur Respir J* 23: 932–946, 2004.

276. Cha CY, Earm KH, Youm JB, Baek EB, Kim SJ, Earm YE. Electrophysiological modelling of pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells in the rabbits: special consideration to the generation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 96: 399–420, 2008.

277. Champion HC, Bivalacqua TJ, D'Souza FM, Ortiz LA, Jeter JR, Toyoda K, Heistad DD, Hyman AL, Kadowitz PJ. Gene transfer of endothelial nitric oxide synthase to the lung of the mouse in vivo. Effect on agonist-induced and flow-mediated vascular responses. *Circ Res* 84: 1422–1432, 1999.

278. Chance B, Greenstein DS, Roughton FJ. The mechanism of catalase action. I. Steady-state analysis. *Arch Biochem* 37: 301–321, 1952.

279. Chand N, Altura BM. Reactivity and contractility of rat main pulmonary artery to vasoactive agents. *J Appl Physiol* 49: 1016–1021, 1980.

280. Chandel NS, Budinger GR. The cellular basis for diverse responses to oxygen. *Free Radic Biol Med* 42: 165–174, 2007.

281. Chandel NS, McClintock DS, Feliciano CE, Wood TM, Melendez JA, Rodriguez AM, Schumacker PT. Reactive oxygen species generated at mitochondrial complex III stabilize hypoxia-inducible factor-1α during hypoxia: a mechanism of O_2 sensing. *J Biol Chem* 275: 25130–25138, 2000.

282. Chandel NS, Schumacker PT. Cells depleted of mitochondrial DNA (rho0) yield insight into physiological mechanisms. *FEBS Lett* 454: 173–176, 1999.

283. Chandel NS, Schumacker PT. Cellular oxygen sensing by mitochondria: old questions, new insight. *J Appl Physiol* 88: 1880–1889, 2000.

284. Chander A, Dhariwal KR, Viswanathan R, Venkitasubramanian TA. Pyridine nucleotides in lung and liver of hypoxic rats. *Life Sci* 26: 1935–1945, 1980.

285. Chang SW, Dutton D, Wang HL, He LS, Stearns R, Hui A, Giacomini KM, Ortiz de Montellano P, Voelkel NF. Intact lung cytochrome *P*-450 is not required for hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 263: L446–L453, 1992.

286. Chaouat A, Bugnet AS, Kadaoui N, Schott R, Enache I, Ducolone A, Ehrhart M, Kessler R, Weitzenblum E. Severe pulmonary hypertension and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 172: 189–194, 2005.

287. Chaouat A, Weitzenblum E, Krieger J, Oswald M, Kessler R. Pulmonary hemodynamics in the obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. Results in 220 consecutive patients. *Chest* 109: 380–386, 1996.

288. Chatfield BA, McMurtry IF, Hall SL, Abman SH. Hemodynamic effects of endothelin-1 on ovine fetal pulmonary circulation. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 261: R182–R187, 1991.

289. Chatterjee S, Al-Mehdi AB, Levitan I, Stevens T, Fisher AB. Shear stress increases expression of a K_{ATP} channel in rat and bovine pulmonary vascular endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 285: C959–C967, 2003.

290. Chauveau A, Marey J. Détermination graphique des rapports du choc du coeur avec les mouvements des oreillettes et des ventricules: expérience faite á l'aide d'un appareil enregistreur (spygmographe). *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences* 53: 622, 1861.

291. Chaytor AT, Evans WH, Griffith TM. Central role of heterocellular gap junctional communication in endothelium-dependent relaxations of rabbit arteries. *J Physiol* 508: 561–573, 1998.

292. Chelu MG, Danila CI, Gilman CP, Hamilton SL. Regulation of ryanodine receptors by FK506 binding proteins. *Trends Cardiovasc Med* 14: 227–234, 2004.

293. Chen G, Suzuki H. Some electrical properties of the endothelium-dependent hyperpolarization recorded from rat arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 410: 91–106, 1989.

294. Chen G, Yamamoto Y, Miwa K, Suzuki H. Hyperpolarization of arterial smooth muscle induced by endothelial humoral substances. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 260: H1888–H1892, 1991.

295. Chen L, Miller FL, Clarke WR, Clergue FX, Marshall C, Marshall BE. Low-dose almitrine bismesylate enhances hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in closed-chest dogs. *Anesth Analg* 71: 475–483, 1990.

296. Chen L, Miller FL, Malmkvist G, Clergue FX, Marshall C, Marshall BE. High-dose almitrine bismesylate inhibits hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in closed-chest dogs. *Anesthesiology* 67: 534–542, 1987.

297. Chen SJ, Chen YF, Meng QC, Durand J, Dicarlo VS, Oparil S. Endothelin-receptor antagonist bosentan prevents and reverses hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in rats. *J Appl Physiol* 79: 2122–2131, 1995.

298. Chen SJ, Chen YF, Opgenorth TJ, Wessale JL, Meng QC, Durand J, DiCarlo VS, Oparil S. The orally active nonpeptide endothelin A-receptor antagonist A-127722 prevents and reverses hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension and pulmonary vascular remodeling in Sprague-Dawley rats. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 29: 713–725, 1997.

299. Cheng DY, DeWitt BJ, Suzuki F, Neely CF, Kadowitz PJ. Adenosine A1 and A2 receptors mediate tone-dependent responses in feline pulmonary vascular bed. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 270: H200–H207, 1996.

300. Cheng H, Lederer WJ, Cannell MB. Calcium sparks: elementary events underlying excitation-contraction coupling in heart muscle. *Science* 262: 740–744, 1993.

301. Cheng Y, Ndisang JF, Tang G, Cao K, Wang R, Cheng Y, Ndisang JF, Tang G, Cao K, Wang R. Hydrogen sulfide-induced relaxation of resistance mesenteric artery beds of rats. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 287: H2316–H2323, 2004.

302. Cherednichenko G, Zima AV, Feng W, Schaefer S, Blatter LA, Pessah IN. NADH oxidase activity of rat cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum regulates calcium-induced calcium release. *Circ Res* 94: 478–486, 2004.

303. Chi AY, Waypa GB, Mungai PT, Schumacker PT. Prolonged hypoxia increases ROS signaling and RhoA activation in pulmonary artery smooth muscle and endothelial cells. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 12: 603–610, 2010.

304. Chiamvimonvat N, O'Rourke B, Kamp TJ, Kallen RG, Hofmann F, Flockerzi V, Marban E. Functional consequences of sulfhydryl modification in the pore-forming subunits of cardiovascular Ca^{2+} and Na^{+} channels. *Circ Res* 76: 325–334, 1995.

305. Chicoine LG, Paffett ML, Girton MR, Metropoulus MJ, Joshi MS, Bauer JA, Nelin LD, Resta TC, Walker BR. Maturational changes in the regulation of pulmonary vascular tone by nitric oxide in neonatal rats. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 293: L1261–L1270, 2007.

306. Chlopicki S, Bartus JB, Gryglewski RJ. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in isolated blood-perfused rat lung: modulation by thromboxane A_2, platelet-activating factor, cysteinyl leukotrienes and endothelin-1. *Pol J Pharmacol* 54: 433–441, 2002.

307. Choi SL, Kim SJ, Lee KT, Kim J, Mu J, Birnbaum MJ, Soo Kim S, Ha J. The regulation of AMP-activated protein kinase by H_2O_2. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 287: 92–97, 2001.

308. Choudhury N, Khromov AS, Somlyo AP, Somlyo AV. Telokin mediates Ca^{2+}-desensitization through activation of myosin phosphatase in phasic and tonic smooth muscle. *J Muscle Res Cell Motil* 25: 657–665, 2004.

309. Churchill GC, Galione A. NAADP induces Ca^{2+} oscillations via a two-pool mechanism by priming IP_3- and cADPR-sensitive Ca^{2+} stores. *EMBO J* 20: 2666–2671, 2001.

310. Churchill GC, Galione A. Spatial control of Ca^{2+} signaling by nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide phosphate diffusion and gradients. *J Biol Chem* 275: 38687–38692, 2000.

311. Cifuentes F, Montoya M, Morales MA. High-frequency stimuli preferentially release large dense-core vesicles located in the proximity of nonspecialized zones of the presynaptic membrane in sympathetic ganglia. *Dev Neurobiol* 68: 446–456, 2008.

312. Clapp LH. Regulation of glibenclamide-sensitive K^{+} current by nucleotide phosphates in isolated rabbit pulmonary myocytes. *Cardiovasc Res* 30: 460–468, 1995.

313. Clapp LH, Davey R, Gurney AM. ATP-sensitive K^{+} channels mediate vasodilation produced by lemakalim in rabbit pulmonary artery. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 264: H1907–H1915, 1993.

314. Clapp LH, Gurney AM. ATP-sensitive K^{+} channels regulate resting potential of pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 262: H916–H920, 1992.

315. Clapp LH, Gurney AM. Modulation of calcium movements by nitroprusside in isolated vascular smooth muscle cells. *Pflügers Arch* 418: 462–470, 1991.

316. Clapp LH, Tennant BP, Yuan JX. ATP-sensitive and inward rectifier K^{+} channels. In: *Ion Channels in the Pulmonary Vasculature*, edited by Lenfant C. Boca Raton, FL: Taylor & Francis, 2005, p. 257–286.

317. Clapp LH, Turner JL, Kozlowski RZ. Ca^{2+}-activated Cl^{-} currents in pulmonary arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 270: H1577–H1584, 1996.

318. Clark JF. The creatine kinase system in smooth muscle. *Mol Cell Biochem* 133–134: 221–232, 1994.

319. Clarke WR, Haberkern CM, Zeh J, Powers K, Sharar SR, Soltow LO. The HPV response is different with constant pressure vs constant flow perfusion. *Respir Physiol* 94: 75–90, 1993.

320. Clough AV, Haworth ST, Ma W, Dawson CA. Effects of hypoxia on pulmonary microvascular volume. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 279: H1274–H1282, 2000.

321. Coccagna G, Lugaresi E. Arterial blood gases and pulmonary and systemic arterial pressure during sleep in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Sleep* 1: 117–124, 1978.

322. Coccagna G, Mantovani M, Brignani F, Parchi C, Lugaresi E. Tracheostomy in hypersomnia with periodic breathing. *Bull Physiopathol Respir* 8: 1217–1227, 1972.

323. Coe Y, Haleen SJ, Welch KM, Coceani F. The endothelin-A-receptor antagonist PD 180988 (CI-1034) selectively reverses the pulmonary vasoconstrictor response to hypoxia in the lamb. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 36: S331–333, 2000.

324. Coe Y, Haleen SJ, Welch KM, Liu YA, Coceani F. The endothelin A receptor antagonists PD 156707 (CI-1020) and PD 180988 (CI-1034) reverse the hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the perinatal lamb. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 302: 672–680, 2002.

325. Cogolludo A, Moreno L, Bosca L, Tamargo J, Perez-Vizcaino F. Thromboxane A_2-induced inhibition of voltage-gated K^{+} channels and pulmonary vasoconstriction: role of protein kinase Czeta. *Circ Res* 93: 656–663, 2003.

326. Cogolludo A, Moreno L, Frazziano G, Moral-Sanz J, Menendez C, Castaneda J, Gonzalez C, Villamor E, Perez-Vizcaino F. Activation of neutral sphingomyelinase is involved in acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Cardiovasc Res* 82: 296–302, 2009.

327. Cogolludo AL, Perez-Vizcaino F, Lopez-Lopez G, Ibarra M, Zaragoza-Arnaez F, Tamargo J. Propafenone modulates potassium channel activities of vascular smooth muscle from rat portal veins. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 299: 801–810, 2001.

328. Cogolludo AL, Perez-Vizcaino F, Zaragoza-Arnaez F, Ibarra M, Lopez-Lopez G, Lopez-Miranda V, Tamargo J. Mechanisms involved in SNP-induced relaxation and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ reduction in piglet pulmonary and systemic arteries. *Br J Pharmacol* 132: 959–967, 2001.

329. Colley PS, Cheney FW, Hlastala MP. Ventilation-perfusion and gas exchange effects of sodium nitroprusside in dogs with normal and edematous lungs. *Anesthesiology* 50: 489–495, 1979.

330. Comroe JH, Van Lingen B, Stroud RC, Roncoroni A. Reflex and direct cardiopulmonary effects of 5-OH-tryptamine (serotonin): their possible role in pulmonary embolism and coronary thrombosis. *Am J Physiol* 173: 379–386, 1953.

331. Conhaim RL, Staub NC. Reflection spectrophotometric measurement of O_2 uptake in pulmonary arterioles of cats. *J Appl Physiol* 48: 848–856, 1980.

332. Cope DK, Grimbert F, Downey JM, Taylor AE. Pulmonary capillary pressure: a review. *Crit Care Med* 20: 1043–1056, 1992.

333. Coppock EA, Martens JR, Tamkun MM. Molecular basis of hypoxia-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction: role of voltage-gated K^{+} channels. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 281: L1–L12, 2001.

334. Coppock EA, Tamkun MM. Differential expression of K_V channel α- and β-subunits in the bovine pulmonary arterial circulation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 281: L1350–L1360, 2001.

335. Cornfield DN. Developmental regulation of oxygen sensing and ion channels in the pulmonary vasculature. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 661: 201–220, 2010.

336. Cornfield DN, Chatfield BA, McQueston JA, McMurtry IF, Abman SH. Effects of birth-related stimuli on L-arginine-dependent pulmonary vasodilation in ovine fetus. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 262: H1474–H1481, 1992.

337. Cornfield DN, McQueston JA, McMurtry IF, Rodman DM, Abman SH. Role of ATP-sensitive potassium channels in ovine fetal pulmonary vascular tone. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 263: H1363–H1368, 1992.

338. Cornfield DN, Reeve HL, Tolarova S, Weir EK, Archer S. Oxygen causes fetal pulmonary vasodilation through activation of a calcium-dependent potassium channel. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93: 8089–8094, 1996.

339. Cornfield DN, Saqueton CB, Porter VA, Herron J, Resnik E, Haddad IY, Reeve HL. Voltage-gated K^+-channel activity in ovine pulmonary vasculature is developmentally regulated. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 278: L1297–L1304, 2000.

340. Cornfield DN, Stevens T, McMurtry IF, Abman SH, Rodman DM. Acute hypoxia causes membrane depolarization and calcium influx in fetal pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 266: L469–L475, 1994.

341. Cornfield DN, Stevens T, McMurtry IF, Abman SH, Rodman DM. Acute hypoxia increases cytosolic calcium in fetal pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 265: L53–L56, 1993.

342. Corte P, Young IH. Ventilation-perfusion relationships in symptomatic asthma. Response to oxygen and clemastine. *Chest* 88: 167–175, 1985.

343. Cremona G, Asnaghi R, Baderna P, Brunetto A, Brutsaert T, Cavallaro C, Clark TM, Cogo A, Donis R, Lanfranchi P, Luks A, Novello N, Panzetta S, Perini L, Putnam M, Spagnolatti L, Wagner H, Wagner PD. Pulmonary extravascular fluid accumulation in recreational climbers: a prospective study. *Lancet* 359: 303–309, 2002.

344. Cremona G, Higenbottam T, Takao M, Hall L, Bower EA. Exhaled nitric oxide in isolated pig lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 78: 59–63, 1995.

345. Cribbs LL. T-type Ca^{2+} channels in vascular smooth muscle: multiple functions. *Cell Calcium* 40: 221–230, 2006.

346. Crichton CA, Smith GC, Smith GL. α-Toxin-permeabilised rabbit fetal ductus arteriosus is more sensitive to Ca^{2+} than aorta or main pulmonary artery. *Cardiovasc Res* 33: 223–229, 1997.

347. Cross AR, Henderson L, Jones OT, Delpiano MA, Hentschel J, Acker H. Involvement of an NAD(P)H oxidase as a Po_2 sensor protein in the rat carotid body. *Biochem J* 272: 743–747, 1990.

348. Cui Y, Tran S, Tinker A, Clapp LH. The molecular composition of K_{ATP} channels in human pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells and their modulation by growth. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 26: 135–143, 2002.

349. Cutaia M, Friedrich P. Hypoxia-induced alterations of norepinephrine vascular reactivity in isolated perfused cat lung. *J Appl Physiol* 63: 982–987, 1987.

350. Cutaia M, Friedrich P, Grimson R, Porcelli RJ. Pregnancy- and gender-related changes in pulmonary vascular reactivity. *Exp Lung Res* 13: 343–357, 1987.

351. Cutaia M, Parks N, Rounds SI, Yip KP. Remodeling of the Na/H antiport and the cytoskeleton of human pulmonary artery endothelial cells: response to an oxygen deficit. *Chest* 114: 35S, 1998.

352. Czirjak G, Enyedi P. Formation of functional heterodimers between the TASK-1 and TASK-3 two-pore domain potassium channel subunits. *J Biol Chem* 277: 5426–5432, 2002.

353. D'Alonzo GE, Bower JS, DeHart P, Dantzker DR. The mechanisms of abnormal gas exchange in acute massive pulmonary embolism. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 128: 170–172, 1983.

354. D'Angelis CA, Nickerson PA, Steinhorn RH, Morin FC. Heterogeneous distribution of soluble guanylate cyclase in the pulmonary vasculature of the fetal lamb. *Anat Rec* 250: 62–69, 1998.

355. D'Oliveira M, Sykes MK, Chakrabarti MK, Orchard C, Keslin J. Depression of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by sodium nitroprusside and nitroglycerine. *Br J Anaesth* 53: 11–18, 1981.

356. Dai YP, Bongalon S, Hatton WJ, Hume JR, Yamboliev IA. ClC-3 chloride channel is upregulated by hypertrophy and inflammation in rat and canine pulmonary artery. *Br J Pharmacol* 145: 5–14, 2005.

357. Dakshinamurti S, Mellow L, Stephens NL. Regulation of pulmonary arterial myosin phosphatase activity in neonatal circulatory transition and in hypoxic pulmonary hypertension: a role for CPI-17. *Pediatr Pulmonol* 40: 398–407, 2005.

358. Dalibon N, Moutafis M, Liu N, Law-Koune JD, Monsel S, Fischler M. Treatment of hypoxemia during one-lung ventilation using intravenous almitrine. *Anesth Analg* 98: 590–594, 2004.

359. Daly ID, Michel CC, Ramsay DJ, Waaler BA. Conditions governing the pulmonary vascular response to ventilation hypoxia and hypoxaemia in the dog. *J Physiol* 196: 351–379, 1968.

360. Dantzker DR, Wagner PD, Tornabene VW, Alazraki NP, West JB. Gas exchange after pulmonary thromboemoblization in dogs. *Circ Res* 42: 92–103, 1978.

361. Dantzker DR, Wagner PD, West JB. Instability of lung units with low calcium sensitivity by acute hypoxia in rat distal pulmonary arteries V_A/Q ratios during O_2 breathing. *J Appl Physiol* 38: 886–895, 1975.

362. Dart C, Standen NB. Activation of ATP-dependent K^+ channels by hypoxia in smooth muscle cells isolated from the pig coronary artery. *J Physiol* 483: 29–39, 1995.

363. Dart C, Standen NB. Adenosine-activated potassium current in smooth muscle cells isolated from the pig coronary artery. *J Physiol* 471: 767–786, 1993.

364. Daut J, Maier-Rudolph W, von Beckerath N, Mehrke G, Gunther K, Goedel-Meinen L. Hypoxic dilation of coronary arteries is mediated by ATP-sensitive potassium channels. *Science* 247: 1341–1344, 1990.

365. Davies P, Burke G, Reid L. The structure of the wall of the rat intraacinar pulmonary artery: an electron microscopic study of microdissected preparations. *Microvasc Res* 32: 50–63, 1986.

366. Davies P, Maddalo F, Reid L. Effects of chronic hypoxia on structure and reactivity of rat lung microvessels. *J Appl Physiol* 58: 795–801, 1985.

367. Dawes GS, Mott JC, Widdicombe JG, Wyatt DG. Changes in the lungs of the newborn lamb. *J Physiol* 121: 141–162, 1953.

368. Dawson CA, Delano FA, Hamilton LH, Stekiel WJ. Histamine releasers and hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated cat lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 37: 670–674, 1974.

369. Dawson CA, Forrester TE, Hamilton LH. Effects of hypoxia and histamine infusion on lung blood volume. *J Appl Physiol* 38: 811–816, 1975.

370. Dawson CA, Grimm DJ, Linehan JH. Influence of hypoxia on the longitudinal distribution of pulmonary vascular resistance. *J Appl Physiol* 44: 493–498, 1978.

371. Dawson CA, Linehan JH, Rickaby DA. Pulmonary microcirculatory hemodynamics. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 384: 90–106, 1982.

372. Dawson CA, Linehan JH, Rickaby DA, Krenz GS. Effect of vasoconstriction on longitudinal distribution of pulmonary vascular pressure and volume. *J Appl Physiol* 70: 1607–1616, 1991.

373. De Canniere D, Stefanidis C, Hallemans R, Delcroix M, Brimioulle S, Naeije R. Stimulus-response curves for hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in piglets. *Cardiovasc Res* 26: 944–949, 1992.

374. De Jonge HW, Van Heugten HA, Lamers JM. Signal transduction by the phosphatidylinositol cycle in myocardium. *J Mol Cell Cardiol* 27: 93–106, 1995.

375. De Mey JG, Vanhoutte PM. Heterogeneous behavior of the canine arterial and venous wall. Importance of the endothelium. *Circ Res* 51: 439–447, 1982.

376. De Proost I, Brouns I, Pintelon I, Timmermans JP, Adriaensen D. Pulmonary expression of voltage-gated calcium channels: special reference to sensory airway receptors. *Histochem Cell Biol* 128: 301–316, 2007.

377. Deem S, Berg JT, Kerr ME, Swenson ER. Effects of the RBC membrane and increased perfusate viscosity on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 88: 1520–1528, 2000.

378. Deem S, Gladwin MT, Berg JT, Kerr ME, Swenson ER. Effects of *S*-nitrosation of hemoglobin on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and nitric oxide flux. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 163: 1164–1170, 2001.

379. Deem S, Swenson ER, Alberts MK, Hedges RG, Bishop MJ. Red blood cell augmentation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: hematocrit dependence and the importance of nitric oxide. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 157: 1181–1186, 1998.

380. Defares JG, Lundin G, Arborelius M, Stromblad R, Svanberg L. Effect of "unilateral hypoxia" on pulmonary blood flow distribution in normal subjects. *J Appl Physiol* 15: 169–174, 1960.

381. DeGaute JP, Domenighetti G, Naeije R, Vincent JL, Treyvaud D, Perret C. Oxygen delivery in acute exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Effects of controlled oxygen therapy. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 124: 26–30, 1981.

382. Degnim AC, Nakayama DK. Nitric oxide and the pulmonary artery smooth muscle cell. *Semin Pediatr Surg* 5: 160–164, 1996.

383. Dehnert C, Weymann J, Montgomery HE, Woods D, Maggiorini M, Scherrer U, Gibbs JS, Bartsch P. No association between high-altitude tolerance and the ACE I/D gene polymorphism. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 34: 1928–1933, 2002.

384. Delanty N, Reilly MP, Pratico D, Lawson JA, McCarthy JF, Wood AE, Ohnishi ST, Fitzgerald DJ, FitzGerald GA. 8-Epi-$PGF_{2\alpha}$ generation during coronary reperfusion. A potential quantitative marker of oxidant stress in vivo. *Circulation* 95: 2492–2499, 1997.

385. Delcroix M, Melot C, Lejeune P, Leeman M, Naeije R. Cyclooxygenase inhibition aggravates pulmonary hypertension and deteriorates gas exchange in canine pulmonary embolism. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 145: 806–810, 1992.

386. Delcroix M, Melot C, Lejeune P, Leeman M, Naeije R. Effects of vasodilators on gas exchange in acute canine embolic pulmonary hypertension. *Anesthesiology* 72: 77–84, 1990.

387. Delcroix M, Melot C, Vermeulen F, Naeije R. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and gas exchange in acute canine pulmonary embolism. *J Appl Physiol* 80: 1240–1248, 1996.

388. Della Rocca G, Passariello M, Coccia C, Costa MG, Di Marco P, Venuta F, Rendina EA, Pietropaoli P. Inhaled nitric oxide administration during one-lung ventilation in patients undergoing thoracic surgery. *J Cardiothorac Vasc Anesth* 15: 218–223, 2001.

389. Dembinski R, Brackhahn W, Henzler D, Rott A, Bensberg R, Kuhlen R, Rossaint R. Cardiopulmonary effects of iloprost in experimental acute lung injury. *Eur Respir J* 25: 81–87, 2005.

390. Dembinski R, Max M, Lopez F, Kuhlen R, Kurth R, Rossaint R. Effect of inhaled prostacyclin in combination with almitrine on ventilation-perfusion distributions in experimental lung injury. *Anesthesiology* 94: 461–467, 2001.

391. Dembinski R, Max M, Lopez F, Kuhlen R, Sunner M, Rossaint R. Effect of inhaled nitric oxide in combination with almitrine on ventilation-perfusion distributions in experimental lung injury. *Intensive Care Med* 26: 221–228, 2000.

392. Demiryurek AT, Wadsworth RM, Kane KA. Effects of hypoxia on isolated intrapulmonary arteries from the sheep. *Pulm Pharmacol* 4: 158–164, 1991.

393. Demiryurek AT, Wadsworth RM, Kane KA. Pharmacological evidence for the role of mediators in hypoxia-induced vasoconstriction in sheep isolated intrapulmonary artery rings. *Eur J Pharmacol* 203: 1–8, 1991.

394. Demiryurek AT, Wadsworth RM, Kane KA, Peacock AJ. The role of endothelium in hypoxic constriction of human pulmonary artery rings. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 147: 283–290, 1993.

395. Dempsey JA, Veasey SC, Morgan BJ, O'Donnell CP. Pathophysiology of sleep apnea. *Physiol Rev* 90: 47–112, 2010.

396. Deng JT, Van Lierop JE, Sutherland C, Walsh MP. Ca^{2+}-independent smooth muscle contraction. A novel function for integrin-linked kinase. *J Biol Chem* 276: 16365–16373, 2001.

397. Deng Z, Morse JH, Slager SL, Cuervo N, Moore KJ, Venetos G, Kalachikov S, Cayanis E, Fischer SG, Barst RJ, Hodge SE, Knowles JA. Familial primary pulmonary hypertension (gene PPH1) is caused by mutations in the bone morphogenetic protein receptor-II gene. *Am J Hum Genet* 67: 737–744, 2000.

398. Desireddi JR, Farrow KN, Marks JD, Waypa GB, Schumacker PT. Hypoxia increases ROS signaling and cytosolic Ca^{2+} in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells of mouse lungs slices. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 12: 1–8, 2009.

399. Detar R, Gellai M. Oxygen and isolated vascular smooth muscle from the main pulmonary artery of the rabbit. *Am J Physiol* 221: 1791–1794, 1971.

400. Dey RD, Shannon WA, Said SI. Localization of VIP-immunoreactive nerves in airways and pulmonary vessels of dogs, cat, and human subjects. *Cell Tissue Res* 220: 231–238, 1981.

401. Dhaliwal JS, Casey DB, Greco AJ, Badejo AM, Gallen TB, Murthy SN, Nossaman BD, Hyman AL, Kadowitz PJ. Rho kinase and Ca^{2+} entry mediate increased pulmonary and systemic vascular resistance in L-NAME-treated rats. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 293: L1306–L1313, 2007.

402. Dhar-Chowdhury P, Malester B, Rajacic P, Coetzee WA. The regulation of ion channels and transporters by glycolytically derived ATP. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 64: 3069–3083, 2007.

403. Dias-Junior CA, Gladwin MT, Tanus-Santos JE. Low-dose intravenous nitrite improves hemodynamics in a canine model of acute pulmonary thromboembolism. *Free Radic Biol Med* 41: 1764–1770, 2006.

404. DiCarlo VS, Chen SJ, Meng QC, Durand J, Yano M, Chen YF, Oparil S. ET_A-receptor antagonist prevents and reverses chronic hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension in rat. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L690–L697, 1995.

405. Diebold I, Flugel D, Becht S, Belaiba RS, Bonello S, Hess J, Kietzmann T, Gorlach A. The hypoxia-inducible factor-2α is stabilized by oxidative stress involving NOX4. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 13: 425–436, 2010.

406. Diesen DL, Hess DT, Stamler JS. Hypoxic vasodilation by red blood cells: evidence for an S-nitrosothiol-based signal. *Circ Res* 103: 545–553, 2008.

407. Dietrich A, Kalwa H, Fuchs B, Grimminger F, Weissmann N, Gudermann T. In vivo TRPC functions in the cardiopulmonary vasculature. *Cell Calcium* 42: 233–244, 2007.

408. Dietrich A, Kalwa H, Storch U, Mederos YSM, Salanova B, Pinkenburg O, Dubrovska G, Essin K, Gollasch M, Birnbaumer L, Gudermann T. Pressure-induced and store-operated cation influx in vascular smooth muscle cells is independent of TRPC1. *Pflügers Arch* 455: 465–477, 2007.

409. Dikalov S, Griendling KK, Harrison DG. Measurement of reactive oxygen species in cardiovascular studies. *Hypertension* 49: 717–727, 2007.

410. Dillon PF. Influence of cellular energy metabolism on contractions of porcine carotid artery smooth muscle. *J Vasc Res* 37: 532–539, 2000.

411. Dillon PF, Aksoy MO, Driska SP, Murphy RA. Myosin phosphorylation and the cross-bridge cycle in arterial smooth muscle. *Science* 211: 495–497, 1981.

412. Dipp M, Evans AM. Cyclic ADP-ribose is the primary trigger for hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the rat lung in situ. *Circ Res* 89: 77–83, 2001.

413. Dipp M, Nye PC, Evans AM. Hypoxic release of calcium from the sarcoplasmic reticulum of pulmonary artery smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 281: L318–L325, 2001.

414. Dirken MN, Heemstra H. Alveolar oxygen tension and lung circulation. *Q J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 34: 193–211, 1948.

415. Dirken MN, Heemstra H. The adaptation of the lung circulation to the ventilation. *Q J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 34: 213–226, 1948.

416. Doeller JE, Isbell TS, Benavides G, Koenitzer J, Patel H, Patel RP, Lancaster JR, Darley-Usmar VM, Kraus DW. Polarographic measurement of hydrogen sulfide production and consumption by mammalian tissues. *Anal Biochem* 341: 40–51, 2005.

417. Doering EB, Hanson CW, Reily DJ, Marshall C, Marshall BE. Improvement in oxygenation by phenylephrine and nitric oxide in patients with adult respiratory distress syndrome. *Anesthesiology* 87: 18–25, 1997.

418. Doi S, Damron DS, Horibe M, Murray PA. Capacitative Ca^{2+} entry and tyrosine kinase activation in canine pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 278: L118–130, 2000.

419. Doi S, Smedira N, Murray PA. Pulmonary vasoregulation by endothelin in conscious dogs after left lung transplantation. *J Appl Physiol* 88: 210–218, 2000.

420. Dombkowski RA, Russell MJ, Schulman AA, Doellman MM, Olson KR, Dombkowski RA, Russell MJ, Schulman AA, Doellman MM, Olson KR. Vertebrate phylogeny of hydrogen sulfide vasoactivity. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 288: R243–R252, 2005.

421. Domino KB, Chen L, Alexander CM, Williams JJ, Marshall C, Marshall BE. Time course and responses of sustained hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the dog. *Anesthesiology* 60: 562–566, 1984.

422. Domino KB, Hlastala MP, Eisenstein BL, Cheney FW. Effect of regional alveolar hypoxia on gas exchange in dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 67: 730–735, 1989.

423. Domino KB, Pinsky MR. Effect of positive end-expiratory pressure on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the dog. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 259: H697–H705, 1990.

424. Domino KB, Wetstein L, Glasser SA, Lindgren L, Marshall C, Harken A, Marshall BE. Influence of mixed venous oxygen tension (P_VO_2) on blood flow to atelectatic lung. *Anesthesiology* 59: 428–434, 1983.

425. Domkowski PW, Cockerham JT, Kot PA, Myers JL, Wallace RB, Hopkins RA. The role of *N* omega-nitro-L-arginine in modulation of pulmonary vascular tone in the maturing newborn pig. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 110: 1486–1492, 1995.

426. Donahue DM, Lee ME, Suen HC, Quertermous T, Wain JC. Pulmonary hypoxia increases endothelin-1 gene expression in sheep. *J Surg Res* 57: 280–283, 1994.

427. Dong H, Jiang Y, Triggle CR, Li X, Lytton J. Novel role for K^+-dependent Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchangers in regulation of cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} and contractility in arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 291: H1226–H1235, 2006.

428. Dorrington KL, Clar C, Young JD, Jonas M, Tansley JG, Robbins PA. Time course of the human pulmonary vascular response to 8 hours of isocapnic hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 273: H1126–H1134, 1997.

429. Douglas SA, Vickery-Clark LM, Ohlstein EH. Endothelin-1 does not mediate hypoxic vasoconstriction in canine isolated blood vessels: effect of BQ-123. *Br J Pharmacol* 108: 418–421, 1993.

430. Downing SE, Lee JC. Nervous control of the pulmonary circulation. *Annu Rev Physiol* 42: 199–210, 1980.

431. Doyle JT, Wilson JS, Warren JV. The pulmonary vascular responses to short-term hypoxia in human subjects. *Circulation* 5: 263–270, 1952.

432. Dreyfuss D, Djedaini K, Lanore JJ, Mier L, Froidevaux R, Coste F. A comparative study of the effects of almitrine bismesylate and lateral position during unilateral bacterial pneumonia with severe hypoxemia. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 146: 295–299, 1992.

433. Droge W. Free radicals in the physiological control of cell function. *Physiol Rev* 82: 47–95, 2002.

434. Drummond RM, Tuft RA. Release of Ca^{2+} from the sarcoplasmic reticulum increases mitochondrial [Ca^{2+}] in rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 516: 139–147, 1999.

435. Drüse S, Brandt U. The mechanism of mitochondrial superoxide production by the cytochrome bc1 complex. *J Biol Chem* 283: 21649–21654, 2008.

436. Du W, Frazier M, McMahon TJ, Eu JP. Redox activation of intracellular calcium release channels (ryanodine receptors) in the sustained phase of hypoxia-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Chest* 128: 556S–558S, 2005.

437. Dubowitz G, Peacock AJ. Pulmonary artery pressure in healthy subjects at 4250 m measured by Doppler echocardiography. *Wilderness Environ Med* 18: 305–311, 2007.

438. Duchen MR. Contributions of mitochondria to animal physiology: from homeostatic sensor to calcium signalling and cell death. *J Physiol* 516: 1–17, 1999.

439. Duchen MR. Mitochondria and Ca^{2+} in cell physiology and pathophysiology. *Cell Calcium* 28: 339–348, 2000.

440. Duchen MR. Mitochondria and calcium: from cell signalling to cell death. *J Physiol* 529: 57–68, 2000.

441. Duchen MR, Biscoe TJ. Mitochondrial function in type I cells isolated from rabbit arterial chemoreceptors. *J Physiol* 450: 13–31, 1992.

442. Duchen MR, Biscoe TJ. Relative mitochondrial membrane potential and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in type I cells isolated from the rabbit carotid body. *J Physiol* 450: 33–61, 1992.

443. Duchen MR, Surin A, Jacobson J. Imaging mitochondrial function in intact cells. *Methods Enzymol* 361: 353–389, 2003.

444. Dujic Z, Eterovic D, Tocilj J, Kusic Z, Capkun V. About mechanisms of prostaglandin E_1 induced deterioration of pulmonary gas exchange in COPD patients. *Clin Physiol* 13: 497–506, 1993.

445. Duke HN. Observations on the effects of hypoxia on the pulmonary vascular bed. *J Physiol* 135: 45–51, 1957.

446. Duke HN. Pulmonary vasomotor responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia and hypercapnia. *Q J Exp Physiol Cogn Med Sci* 36: 75–88, 1951.

447. Duke HN. The site of action of anoxia on the pulmonary blood vessels of the cat. *J Physiol* 125: 373–382, 1954.

448. Duke HN, Killick EM. Pulmonary vasomotor responses of isolated perfused cat lungs to anoxia. *J Physiol* 117: 303–316, 1952.

449. Dumas JP, Dumas M, Sgro C, Advenier C, Giudicelli JF. Effects of two K^+ channel openers, aprikalim and pinacidil, on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Eur J Pharmacol* 263: 17–23, 1994.

450. Duncker DJ, Oei HH, Hu F, Stubenitsky R, Verdouw PD. Role of K_{ATP}^+ channels in regulation of systemic, pulmonary, coronary vasomotor tone in exercising swine. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 280: H22–H33, 2001.

451. Duplain H, Sartori C, Lepori M, Egli M, Allemann Y, Nicod P, Scherrer U. Exhaled nitric oxide in high-altitude pulmonary edema: role in the regulation of pulmonary vascular tone and evidence for a role against inflammation. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 162: 221–224, 2000.

452. Duplain H, Vollenweider L, Delabays A, Nicod P, Bartsch P, Scherrer U. Augmented sympathetic activation during short-term hypoxia and high-altitude exposure in subjects susceptible to high-altitude pulmonary edema. *Circulation* 99: 1713–1718, 1999.

453. Duprat F, Guillemare E, Romey G, Fink M, Lesage F, Lazdunski M, Honore E. Susceptibility of cloned K^+ channels to reactive oxygen species. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92: 11796–11800, 1995.

454. Durante W, Johnson FK, Johnson RA. Role of carbon monoxide in cardiovascular function. *J Cell Mol Med* 10: 672–686, 2006.

455. Durmowicz AG, Hofmeister S, Kadyraliev TK, Aldashev AA, Stenmark KR. Functional and structural adaptation of the yak pulmonary circulation to residence at high altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 2276–2285, 1993.

456. Durmowicz AG, Noordeweir E, Nicholas R, Reeves JT. Inflammatory processes may predispose children to high-altitude pulmonary edema. *J Pediatr* 130: 838–840, 1997.

457. Dweik RA, Laskowski D, Abu-Soud HM, Kaneko F, Hutte R, Stuehr DJ, Erzurum SC. Nitric oxide synthesis in the lung. Regulation by oxygen through a kinetic mechanism. *J Clin Invest* 101: 660–666, 1998.

458. Earley S, Nelin LD, Chicoine LG, Walker BR. Hypoxia-induced pulmonary endothelin-1 expression is unaltered by nitric oxide. *J Appl Physiol* 92: 1152–1158, 2002.

459. Eddahibi S, Hanoun N, Lanfumey L, Lesch KP, Raffestin B, Hamon M, Adnot S. Attenuated hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in mice lacking the 5- hydroxytryptamine transporter gene. *J Clin Invest* 105: 1555–1562, 2000.

460. Eddahibi S, Raffestin B, Braquet P, Chabrier PE, Adnot S. Pulmonary vascular reactivity to endothelin-1 in normal and chronically pulmonary hypertensive rats. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 17: S358–S361, 1991.

461. Eddahibi S, Raffestin B, Clozel M, Levame M, Adnot S. Protection from pulmonary hypertension with an orally active endothelin receptor antagonist in hypoxic rats. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 268: H828–H835, 1995.

462. Eddahibi S, Raffestin B, Launay JM, Sitbon M, Adnot S. Effect of dexfenfluramine treatment in rats exposed to acute and chronic hypoxia. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 157: 1111–1119, 1998.

463. Eddahibi S, Raffestin B, Pham I, Launay JM, Aegerter P, Sitbon M, Adnot S. Treatment with 5-HT potentiates development of pulmonary hypertension in chronically hypoxic rats. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 272: H1173–H1181, 1997.

464. Edmunds NJ, Moncada S, Marshall JM. Does nitric oxide allow endothelial cells to sense hypoxia and mediate hypoxic vasodilatation? In vivo and in vitro *studies J Physiol* 546: 521–527, 2003.

465. Eggermont JA, Wuytack F, Verbist J, Casteels R. Expression of endoplasmic-reticulum Ca^{2+}-pump isoforms and of phospholamban in pig smooth-muscle tissues. *Biochem J* 271: 649–653, 1990.

466. Eghbal MA, Pennefather PS, O'Brien PJ. H_2S cytotoxicity mechanism involves reactive oxygen species formation and mitochondrial depolarisation. *Toxicology* 203: 69–76, 2004.

467. Eiser NM, Jones HA, Hughes JMB. Effect of 30-percent oxygen on local matching of perfusion and ventilation in chronic airways obstruction. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 387–395, 1977.

468. El-Bermani AW, Bloomquist EI, Montvilo JA. Distribution of pulmonary cholinergic nerves in the rabbit. *Thorax* 37: 703–710, 1982.

469. El-Kashef H, Elmazar MM, Al-Shabanah OA, Al-Bekairi AM. Effect of adenosine on pulmonary circulation of rabbits. *Gen Pharmacol* 32: 307–313, 1999.

470. Elayan IM, Axley MJ, Prasad PV, Ahlers ST, Auker CR. Effect of hyperbaric oxygen treatment on nitric oxide and oxygen free radicals in rat brain. *J Neurophysiol* 83: 2022–2029, 2000.

471. Eldridge MW, Braun RK, Yoneda KY, Walby WF. Effects of altitude and exercise on pulmonary capillary integrity: evidence for subclinical high-altitude pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 100: 972–980, 2006.

472. Eldridge MW, Podolsky A, Richardson RS, Johnson DH, Knight DR, Johnson EC, Hopkins SR, Michimata H, Grassi B, Feiner J, Kurdak SS, Bickler PE, Wagner PD, Severinghaus JW. Pulmonary hemodynamic response to exercise in subjects with prior high-altitude pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 81: 911–921, 1996.

473. Elliott AR, Steffey EP, Jarvis KA, Marshall BE. Unilateral hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the dog, pony and miniature swine. *Respir Physiol* 85: 355–369, 1991.

474. Elton TS, Oparil S, Taylor GR, Hicks PH, Yang RH, Jin H, Chen YF. Normobaric hypoxia stimulates endothelin-1 gene expression in the rat. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 263: R1260–R1264, 1992.

475. Emery CJ, Bee D, Barer GR. Mechanical properties and reactivity of vessels in isolated perfused lungs of chronically hypoxic rats. *Clin Sci* 61: 569–580, 1981.

476. Emery CJ, Sloan PJ, Mohammed FH, Barer GR. The action of hypercapnia during hypoxia on pulmonary vessels. *Bull Eur Physiopathol Respir* 13: 763–776, 1977.

477. Emery CJ, Teng GQ, Liu X, Barer GR. Vasoreactions to acute hypoxia, whole lungs and isolated vessels compared: modulation by NO. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol* 134: 115–129, 2003.

478. Epstein LJ, Kristo D, Strollo PJ, Friedman N, Malhotra A, Patil SP, Ramar K, Rogers R, Schwab RJ, Weaver EM, Weinstein MD. Clinical guideline for the evaluation, management and long-term care of obstructive sleep apnea in adults. *J Clin Sleep Med* 5: 263–276, 2009.

479. Erecinska M, Wilson DF. Regulation of cellular energy metabolism. *J Membr Biol* 70: 1–14, 1982.

480. Esteban A, Cerda E, De La Cal MA, Lorente JA. Hemodynamic effects of oxygen therapy in patients with acute exacerbations of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Chest* 104: 471–475, 1993.

481. Eto M, Ohmori T, Suzuki M, Furuya K, Morita F. A novel protein phosphatase-1 inhibitory protein potentiated by protein kinase C. Isolation from porcine aorta media and characterization. *J Biochem* 118: 1104–1107, 1995.

482. Eto M, Senba S, Morita F, Yazawa M. Molecular cloning of a novel phosphorylation-dependent inhibitory protein of protein phosphatase-1 (CPI17) in smooth muscle: its specific localization in smooth muscle. *FEBS Lett* 410: 356–360, 1997.

483. Etter EF, Eto M, Wardle RL, Brautigan DL, Murphy RA. Activation of myosin light chain phosphatase in intact arterial smooth muscle during nitric oxide-induced relaxation. *J Biol Chem* 276: 34681–34685, 2001.

484. Evans AM. AMP-activated protein kinase and the regulation of Ca^{2+} signalling in O_2-sensing cells. *J Physiol* 574: 113–123, 2006.

485. Evans AM. AMP-activated protein kinase underpins hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and carotid body excitation by hypoxia in mammals. *Exp Physiol* 91: 821–827, 2006.

486. Evans AM, Cobban HJ, Nixon GF. ET_A receptors are the primary mediators of myofilament calcium sensitization induced by ET-1 in rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle: a tyrosine kinase independent pathway. *Br J Pharmacol* 127: 153–160, 1999.

487. Evans AM, Dipp M. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: cyclic adenosine diphosphate-ribose, smooth muscle Ca^{2+} stores and the endothelium. *Respir Physiolo Neurobiol* 132: 3–15, 2002.

488. Evans AM, Mustard KJ, Wyatt CN, Peers C, Dipp M, Kumar P, Kinnear NP, Hardie DG. Does AMP-activated protein kinase couple inhibition of mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation by hypoxia to calcium signaling in O_2-sensing cells? *J Biol Chem* 280: 41504–41511, 2005.

489. Evans AM, Osipenko ON, Gurney AM. Properties of a novel K^+ current that is active at resting potential in rabbit pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 496: 407–420, 1996.

490. Evans AM, Osipenko ON, Haworth SG, Gurney AM. Resting potentials and potassium currents during development of pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 275: H887–H899, 1998.

491. Evans JW, Wagner PD. Limits on V_A/Q distributions from analysis of experimental inert gas elimination. *J Appl Physiol* 42: 889–898, 1977.

492. Fagan KA. Pulmonary hypertension in mice following intermittent hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 90: 2502–2507, 2001.

493. Fagan KA, Fouty BW, Tyler RC, Morris KG, Hepler LK, Sato K, LeCras TD, Abman SH, Weinberger HD, Huang PL, McMurtry IF, Rodman DM. The pulmonary circulation of homozygous or heterozygous eNOS-null mice is hyperresponsive to mild hypoxia. *J Clin Invest* 103: 291–299, 1999.

494. Fagan KA, Oka M, Bauer NR, Gebb SA, Ivy DD, Morris KG, McMurtry IF. Attenuation of acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in mice by inhibition of Rho-kinase. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 287: L656–L664, 2004.

495. Fagan KA, Tyler RC, Sato K, Fouty BW, Morris KG, Huang PL, McMurtry IF, Rodman DM. Relative contributions of endothelial, inducible, neuronal NOS to tone in the murine pulmonary circulation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 277: L472–L478, 1999.

496. Falus F, Herget J, Hampl V. Almitrine in low dose potentiates vasoconstrictor responses of isolated rat lungs to moderate hypoxia. *Eur Respir J* 4: 688–693, 1991.

497. Farber HW, Barnett HF. Differences in prostaglandin metabolism in cultured aortic and pulmonary arterial endothelial cells exposed to acute and chronic hypoxia. *Circ Res* 68: 1446–1457, 1991.

498. Farrukh IS, Gurtner GH, Terry PB, Tohidi W, Yang JN, Adkinson NF, Michael JR. Effect of pH on pulmonary vascular tone, reactivity, arachidonate metabolism. *J Appl Physiol* 67: 445–452, 1989.

499. Farrukh IS, Hoidal JR, Barry WH. Effect of intracellular pH on ferret pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cell calcium homeostasis and pressure. *J Appl Physiol* 80: 496–505, 1996.

500. Farrukh IS, Michael JR. Cellular mechanisms that control pulmonary vascular tone during hypoxia and normoxia. Possible role of Ca^{2+}ATPases. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 145: 1389–1397, 1992.

501. Farrukh IS, Peng W, Orlinska U, Hoidal JR. Effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: a Ca^{2+}-activated K^+-channel opener. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 274: L186–L195, 1998.

502. Fayazi AH, Lapidot SA, Huang BK, Tucker RW, Phair RD. Resolution of the basal plasma membrane calcium flux in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 270: H1972–H1978, 1996.

503. Fearon IM, Palmer AC, Balmforth AJ, Ball SG, Varadi G, Peers C. Modulation of recombinant human cardiac L-type Ca^{2+} channel α_{1C} subunits by redox agents and hypoxia. *J Physiol* 514: 629–637, 1999.

504. Feddersen CO, Mathias M, Murphy RC, Reeves JT, Voelkel NF. Leukotriene E_4 causes pulmonary vasoconstriction, not inhibited by meclofenamate. *Prostaglandins* 26: 869–883, 1983.

505. Feisal KA, Soni J, Dubois AB. Pulmonary arterial circulation time, pulmonary arterial blood volume, and the ratio of gas to tissue volume in the lungs of dogs. *J Clin Invest* 41: 390–400, 1962.

506. Feletou M, Girard V, Canet E. Different involvement of nitric oxide in endothelium-dependent relaxation of porcine pulmonary artery and vein: influence of hypoxia. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 25: 665–673, 1995.

507. Feletou M and Vanhoutte PM. EDHF: an update. *Clin Sci* 117: 139–155, 2009.

508. Feletou M, Vanhoutte PM. Endothelium-dependent hyperpolarization of canine coronary smooth muscle. *Br J Pharmacol* 93: 515–524, 1988.

509. Feng CJ, Cheng DY, Kaye AD, Kadowitz PJ, Nossaman BD. Influence of *N* omega-nitro-L-arginine methyl ester, LY83583, glybenclamide and L158809 on pulmonary circulation. *Eur J Pharmacol* 263: 133–140, 1994.

510. Feng W, Liu G, Allen PD, Pessah IN. Transmembrane redox sensor of ryanodine receptor complex. *J Biol Chem* 275: 35902–35907, 2000.

511. Feng W, Liu GH, Xia RH, Abramson JJ, Pessah IN. Site-selective modification of hyperreactive cysteines of ryanodine receptor complex by quinones. *Mol Pharmacol* 55: 821–831, 1999.

512. Ferrario L, Amin HM, Sugimori K, Camporesi EM, Hakim TS. Site of action of endogenous nitric oxide on pulmonary vasculature in rats. *Pflügers Arch* 432: 523–527, 1996.

513. Ferrer M, Torres A, Baer R, Hernandez C, Roca J, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on pulmonary gas exchange in patients with severe pneumonia: a pilot study. *Chest* 111: 1094–1100, 1997.

514. Feske S. Calcium signalling in lymphocyte activation and disease. *Nat Rev Immunol* 7: 690–702, 2007.

515. Feske S, Gwack Y, Prakriya M, Srikanth S, Puppel SH, Tanasa B, Hogan PG, Lewis RS, Daly M, Rao A. A mutation in Orai1 causes immune deficiency by abrogating CRAC channel function. *Nature* 441: 179–185, 2006.

516. Fike CD, Gordon JB, Kaplowitz MR. Micropipette and vascular occlusion pressures in isolated lungs of newborn lambs. *J Appl Physiol* 75: 1854–1860, 1993.

517. Fike CD, Hansen TN. Hypoxic vasoconstriction increases with postnatal age in lungs from newborn rabbits. *Circ Res* 60: 297–303, 1987.

518. Fike CD, Hansen TN. The effect of alkalosis on hypoxia-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction in lungs of newborn rabbits. *Pediatr Res* 25: 383–388, 1989.

519. Fike CD, Kaplowitz MR. Developmental differences in vascular responses to hypoxia in lungs of rabbits. *J Appl Physiol* 77: 507–516, 1994.

520. Fike CD, Kaplowitz MR, Pfister SL. Arachidonic acid metabolites and an early stage of pulmonary hypertension in chronically hypoxic newborn pigs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 284: L316–L323, 2003.

521. Fike CD, Lai-Fook SJ, Bland RD. Microvascular pressures during hypoxia in isolated lungs of newborn rabbits. *J Appl Physiol* 65: 283–287, 1988.

522. Fill M, Copello JA. Ryanodine receptor calcium release channels. *Physiol Rev* 82: 893–922, 2002.

523. Finder J, Stark WW, Nakayama DK, Geller D, Wasserloos K, Pitt BR, Davies P. TGF-β regulates production of NO in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells by inhibiting expression of NOS. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 268: L862–L867, 1995.

524. Fineman JR, Soifer SJ, Heymann MA. Regulation of pulmonary vascular tone in the perinatal period. *Annu Rev Physiol* 57: 115–134, 1995.

525. Fineman JR, Wong J, Soifer SJ. Hyperoxia and alkalosis produce pulmonary vasodilation independent of endothelium-derived nitric oxide in newborn lambs. *Pediatr Res* 33: 341–346, 1993.

526. Firth AL, Gordienko DV, Yuill KH, Smirnov SV. Cellular localization of mitochondria contributes to K_V channel-mediated regulation of cellular excitability in pulmonary but not mesenteric circulation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 296: L347–L360, 2009.

527. Firth AL, Yuill KH, Smirnov SV. Mitochondria-dependent regulation of K_V currents in rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 295: L61–L70, 2008.

528. Fischer LG, Honemann CW, Patrie JT, Durieux ME, Rich GF. Ropivacaine attenuates pulmonary vasoconstriction induced by thromboxane A_2 analogue in the isolated perfused rat lung. *Reg Anesth Pain Med* 25: 187–194, 2000.

529. Fischer SR, Deyo DJ, Bone HG, McGuire R, Traber LD, Traber DL. Nitric oxide synthase inhibition restores hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in sepsis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 156: 833–839, 1997.

530. Fisher AW. The intrinsic innervation of the pulmonary vessels. *Acta Anat* 60: 481–496, 1965.

531. Fisher KA, Serlin DM, Wilson KC, Walter RE, Berman JS, Farber HW. Sarcoidosis-associated pulmonary hypertension: outcome with long-term epoprostenol treatment. *Chest* 130: 1481–1488, 2006.

532. Fishman AP. Autonomic vasomotor tone in the pulmonary circulation. *Anesthesiology* 45: 1–2, 1976.

533. Fishman AP. Hypoxia on the pulmonary circulation. How and where it acts. *Circ Res* 38: 221–231, 1976.

534. Fisslthaler B, Fleming I, Busse R. EDHF: a cytochrome *P*450 metabolite in coronary arteries. *Semin Perinatol* 24: 15–19, 2000.

535. Fleischmann BK, Murray RK, Kotlikoff MI. Voltage window for sustained elevation of cytosolic calcium in smooth muscle cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 91: 11914–11918, 1994.

536. Fleming I, Busse R. Endothelium-derived epoxyeicosatrienoic acids and vascular function. *Hypertension* 47: 629–633, 2006.

537. Fleming I, Busse R. Molecular mechanisms involved in the regulation of the endothelial nitric oxide synthase. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 284: R1–R12, 2003.

538. Fletcher EC, Levin DC. Cardiopulmonary hemodynamics during sleep in subjects with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. The effect of short- and long-term oxygen. *Chest* 85: 6–14, 1984.

539. Fletcher EC, Luckett RA, Goodnight-White S, Miller CC, Qian W, Costarangos-Galarza C. A double-blind trial of nocturnal supplemental oxygen for sleep desaturation in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and a daytime P_aO_2 above 60 mmHg. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 145: 1070–1076, 1992.

540. Floyd R, Wray S. Calcium transporters and signalling in smooth muscles. *Cell Calcium* 42: 467–476, 2007.

541. Fonfria E, Marshall IC, Benham CD, Boyfield I, Brown JD, Hill K, Hughes JP, Skaper SD, McNulty S. TRPM2 channel opening in response to oxidative stress is dependent on activation of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. *Br J Pharmacol* 143: 186–192, 2004.

542. Forrest AS, Angermann JE, Raghunathan R, Lachendro C, Greenwood IA, Leblanc N. Intricate interaction between store-operated calcium entry and calcium-activated chloride channels in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 661: 31–55, 2010.

543. Forstermann U, Closs EI, Pollock JS, Nakane M, Schwarz P, Gath I, Kleinert H. Nitric oxide synthase isozymes. Characterization, purification, molecular cloning, and functions. *Hypertension* 23: 1121–1131, 1994.

544. Forsyth SE, Hoger A, Hoger JH. Molecular cloning and expression of a bovine endothelial inward rectifier potassium channel. *FEBS Lett* 409: 277–282, 1997.

545. Foskett JK, White C, Cheung KH, Mak DO. Inositol trisphosphate receptor Ca^{2+} release channels. *Physiol Rev* 87: 593–658, 2007.

546. Fouty B, Komalavilas P, Muramatsu M, Cohen A, McMurtry IF, Lincoln TM, Rodman DM. Protein kinase G is not essential to NO-cGMP modulation of basal tone in rat pulmonary circulation. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 274: H672–H678, 1998.

547. Fradj K, Samain E, Delefosse D, Farah E, Marty J. Placebo-controlled study of inhaled nitric oxide to treat hypoxaemia during one-lung ventilation. *Br J Anaesth* 82: 208–212, 1999.

548. Franco-Cereceda A, Holm P. Selective or nonselective endothelin antagonists in porcine hypoxic pulmonary hypertension? *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 31 *Suppl* 1: S447–452, 1998.

549. Franco-Obregon A, Lopez-Barneo J. Differential oxygen sensitivity of calcium channels in rabbit smooth muscle cells of conduit and resistance pulmonary arteries. *J Physiol* 491: 511–518, 1996.

550. Franco-Obregon A, Lopez-Barneo J. Low Po_2 inhibits calcium channel activity in arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 271: H2290–H2299, 1996.

551. Franco-Obregon A, Urena J, Lopez-Barneo J. Oxygen-sensitive calcium channels in vascular smooth muscle and their possible role in hypoxic arterial relaxation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92: 4715–4719, 1995.

552. Fred HL, Schmidt AM, Bates T, Hecht HH. Acute pulmonary edema of altitude: clinical and physiologic observations. *Circulation* 25: 929–937, 1962.

553. Freden F, Wei SZ, Berglund JE, Frostell C, Hedenstierna G. Nitric oxide modulation of pulmonary blood flow distribution in lobar hypoxia. *Anesthesiology* 82: 1216–1225, 1995.

554. Frederich M, Zhang L, Balschi JA. Hypoxia and AMP independently regulate AMP-activated protein kinase activity in heart. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 288: H2412–H2421, 2005.

555. Freeman BA, Crapo JD. Hyperoxia increases oxygen radical production in rat lungs and lung mitochondria. *J Biol Chem* 256: 10986–10992, 1981.

556. Freeman K, Shalit M, Stroh G. Use of the Gamow Bag by EMT-basic park rangers for treatment of high-altitude pulmonary edema and high-altitude cerebral edema. *Wilderness Environ Med* 15: 198–201, 2004.

557. Fried R, Meyrick B, Rabinovitch M, Reid L. Polycythemia and the acute hypoxic response in awake rats following chronic hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 55: 1167–1172, 1983.

558. Fried R, Reid LM. Early recovery from hypoxic pulmonary hypertension: a structural and functional study. *J Appl Physiol* 57: 1247–1253, 1984.

559. Frieden M, Arnaudeau S, Castelbou C, Demaurex N. Subplasmalemmal mitochondria modulate the activity of plasma membrane Ca^{2+}-ATPases. *J Biol Chem* 280: 43198–43208, 2005.

560. Frisbee JC, Roman RJ, Krishna UM, Falck JR, Lombard JH. Relative contributions of cyclooxygenase- and cytochrome *P*450 omega-hydroxylase-dependent pathways to hypoxic dilation of skeletal muscle resistance arteries. *J Vasc Res* 38: 305–314, 2001.

561. Frostell CG, Blomqvist H, Hedenstierna G, Lundberg J, Zapol WM. Inhaled nitric oxide selectively reverses human hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction without causing systemic vasodilation. *Anesthesiology* 78: 427–435, 1993.

562. Fu X, Gong MC, Jia T, Somlyo AV, Somlyo AP. The effects of the Rho-kinase inhibitor Y-27632 on arachidonic acid-, GTPgammaS-, and phorbol ester-induced Ca^{2+}-sensitization of smooth muscle. *FEBS Lett* 440: 183–187, 1998.

563. Fu XW, Nurse CA, Wong V, Cutz E. Hypoxia-induced secretion of serotonin from intact pulmonary neuroepithelial bodies in neonatal rabbit. *J Physiol* 539: 503–510, 2002.

564. Fu XW, Wang D, Nurse CA, Dinauer MC, Cutz E. NADPH oxidase is an O_2 sensor in airway chemoreceptors: evidence from K^+ current modulation in wild-type and oxidase-deficient mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 97: 4374–4379, 2000.

565. Fuchs KI, Moore LG, Rounds S. Pulmonary vascular reactivity is blunted in pregnant rats. *J Appl Physiol* 53: 703–707, 1982.

566. Fujimoto K, Sakai A, Yoshikawa S, Shinozaki S, Matsuzawa Y, Kubo K, Kobayashi T, Ueda G, Sekiguchi M, Voelkel NF. Effect of cyclic guanosine monophosphate on hypoxic and angiotensin-II-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Lung* 168: 333–343, 1990.

567. Fujita A, Kurachi Y. Molecular aspects of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in the cardiovascular system and K^+ channel openers. *Pharmacol Ther* 85: 39–53, 2000.

568. Fukui M, Yasui H, Watanabe K, Fujimoto T, Kakuma T, Yoshida R, Ohi M, Kuno K. Hypoxic contraction of contractile interstitial cells isolated from bovine lung. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 270: L962–L972, 1996.

569. Fukunaga M, Yura T, Badr KF. Stimulatory effect of 8-epi-$PGF_{2\alpha}$, an F_2-isoprostane, on endothelin-1 release. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 26: S51–52, 1995.

570. Fukuroda T, Kobayashi M, Ozaki S, Yano M, Miyauchi T, Onizuka M, Sugishita Y, Goto K, Nishikibe M. Endothelin receptor subtypes in human versus rabbit pulmonary arteries. *J Appl Physiol* 76: 1976–1982, 1994.

571. Fukuroda T, Nishikibe M. Enhancement of pulmonary artery contraction induced by endothelin-B receptor antagonism. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 31 *Suppl* 1: S169–171, 1998.

572. Fukuroda T, Nishikibe M, Ohta Y, Ihara M, Yano M, Ishikawa K, Fukami T, Ikemoto F. Analysis of responses to endothelins in isolated porcine blood vessels by using a novel endothelin antagonist, BQ-153. *Life Sci* 50: PL107–112, 1992.

573. Fukuroda T, Ozaki S, Ihara M, Ishikawa K, Yano M, Nishikibe M. Synergistic inhibition by BQ-123 and BQ-788 of endothelin-1-induced contractions of the rabbit pulmonary artery. *Br J Pharmacol* 113: 336–338, 1994.

574. Fullerton DA, Kirson LE, Jones SD, McIntyre RC. Adenosine is a selective pulmonary vasodilator in cardiac surgical patients. *Chest* 109: 41–46, 1996.

575. Fuloria M, Eckman DM, Leach DA, Aschner JL. 20-Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acid is a vasoconstrictor in the newborn piglet pulmonary microcirculation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 287: L360–L365, 2004.

576. Gaar KA, Taylor AE, Owens LJ, Guyton AC. Pulmonary capillary pressure and filtration coefficient in the isolated perfused lung. *Am J Physiol* 213: 910–914, 1967.

577. Gafni J, Munsch JA, Lam TH, Catlin MC, Costa LG, Molinski TF, Pessah IN. Xestospongins: potent membrane permeable blockers of the inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor. *Neuron* 19: 723–733, 1997.

578. Gaine SP, Hales MA, Flavahan NA. Hypoxic pulmonary endothelial cells release a diffusible contractile factor distinct from endothelin. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 274: L657–L664, 1998.

579. Gale GE, Torre-Bueno JR, Moon RE, Saltzman HA, Wagner PD. Ventilation-perfusion inequality in normal humans during exercise at sea level and simulated altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 58: 978–988, 1985.

580. Galione A, Churchill GC. Cyclic ADP ribose as a calcium-mobilizing messenger. *Sci STKE* 2000: PE1, 2000.

581. Galione A, Churchill GC. Interactions between calcium release pathways: multiple messengers and multiple stores. *Cell Calcium* 32: 343–354, 2002.

582. Gallagher PJ, Herring BP. The carboxyl terminus of the smooth muscle myosin light chain kinase is expressed as an independent protein, telokin. *J Biol Chem* 266: 23945–23952, 1991.

583. Gallart L, Lu Q, Puybasset L, Umamaheswara Rao GS, Coriat P, Rouby JJ. Intravenous almitrine combined with inhaled nitric oxide for acute respiratory distress syndrome. The NO Almitrine Study Group. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 158: 1770–1777, 1998.

584. Gambone LM, Murray PA, Flavahan NA. Synergistic interaction between endothelium-derived NO and prostacyclin in pulmonary artery: potential role for K^+_{ATP} channels. *Br J Pharmacol* 121: 271–279, 1997.

585. Ganfornina MD, Lopez-Barneo J. Single K^+ channels in membrane patches of arterial chemoreceptor cells are modulated by O_2 tension. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 88: 2927–2930, 1991.

586. Ganz MB, Rasmussen J, Bollag WB, Rasmussen H. Effect of buffer systems and pHi on the measurement of $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ with fura 2. *FASEB J* 4: 1638–1644, 1990.

587. Gao Y, Portugal AD, Negash S, Zhou W, Longo LD, Usha Raj J. Role of Rho kinases in PKG-mediated relaxation of pulmonary arteries of fetal lambs exposed to chronic high altitude hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 292: L678–684, 2007.

588. Gao Y, Zhou H, Raj JU. PAF induces relaxation of pulmonary arteries but contraction of pulmonary veins in the ferret. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 269: H704–H709, 1995.

589. Gardener MJ, Johnson IT, Burnham MP, Edwards G, Heagerty AM, Weston AH. Functional evidence of a role for two-pore domain potassium channels in rat mesenteric and pulmonary arteries. *Br J Pharmacol* 142: 192–202, 2004.

590. Garrett RC, Foster S, Thomas HM. Lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase blockade by BW 755C enhances pulmonary hypoxic vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 62: 129–133, 1987.

591. Garrett RC, Thomas HM. Meclofenamate uniformly decreases shunt fraction in dogs with lobar atelectasis. *J Appl Physiol* 54: 284–289, 1983.

592. Gaston B, Singel D, Doctor A, Stamler JS. S-nitrosothiol signaling in respiratory biology. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 173: 1186–1193, 2006.

593. Gauthier KM, Edwards EM, Falck JR, Reddy DS, Campbell WB. 14,15-Epoxyeicosatrienoic acid represents a transferable endothelium-dependent relaxing factor in bovine coronary arteries. *Hypertension* 45: 666–671, 2005.

594. Ge RL, Kubo K, Kobayashi T, Sekiguchi M, Honda T. Blunted hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstrictive response in the rodent *Ochotona curzoniae* (pika) at high altitude. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 274: H1792–H1799, 1998.

595. Gea J, Roca J, Torres A, Agusti AG, Wagner PD, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Mechanisms of abnormal gas exchange in patients with pneumonia. *Anesthesiology* 75: 782–789, 1991.

596. Geiszt M. NADPH oxidases: new kids on the block. *Cardiovasc Res* 71: 289–299, 2006.

597. Geiszt M, Kaldi K, Szeberenyi JB, Ligeti E. Thapsigargin inhibits Ca^{2+} entry into human neutrophil granulocytes. *Biochem J* 305: 525–528, 1995.

598. Gelband CH, Gelband H. Ca^{2+} release from intracellular stores is an initial step in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction of rat pulmonary artery resistance vessels. *Circulation* 96: 3647–3654, 1997.

599. Gelband CH, Ishikawa T, Post JM, Keef KD, Hume JR. Intracellular divalent cations block smooth muscle K^+ channels. *Circ Res* 73: 24–34, 1993.

600. Geng B, Chang L, Pan C, Qi Y, Zhao J, Pang Y, Du J, Tang C. Endogenous hydrogen sulfide regulation of myocardial injury induced by isoproterenol. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 318: 756–763, 2004.

601. Georgopoulos D, Walker S, Anthonisen NR. Increased chemoreceptor output and ventilatory response to sustained hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 67: 1157–1163, 1989.

602. Gerber JG, Voelkel N, Nies AS, McMurtry IF, Reeves JT. Moderation of hypoxic vasoconstriction by infused arachidonic acid: role of PGI_2. *J Appl Physiol* 49: 107–112, 1980.

603. Germann P, Ziesche R, Leitner C, Roeder G, Urak G, Zimpfer M, Sladen R. Addition of nitric oxide to oxygen improves cardiopulmonary function in patients with severe COPD. *Chest* 114: 29–35, 1998.

604. Gertler JP, Ocasio VH. Endothelin production by hypoxic human endothelium. *J Vasc Surg* 18: 178–182, 1993.

605. Ghanayem NS, Gordon JB. Modulation of pulmonary vasomotor tone in the fetus and neonate. *Respir Res* 2: 139–144, 2001.

606. Ghofrani HA, Reichenberger F, Kohstall MG, Mrosek EH, Seeger T, Olschewski H, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Sildenafil increased exercise capacity during hypoxia at low altitudes and at Mount Everest base camp: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled crossover trial. *Ann Intern Med* 141: 169–177, 2004.

607. Ghofrani HA, Wiedemann R, Rose F, Schermuly RT, Olschewski H, Weissmann N, Gunther A, Walmrath D, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Sildenafil for treatment of lung fibrosis and pulmonary hypertension: a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet* 360: 895–900, 2002.

608. Gil-Longo J, Gonzalez-Vazquez C. Characterization of four different effects elicited by H_2O_2 in rat aorta. *Vascul Pharmacol* 43: 128–138, 2005.

609. Gilabert JA, Bakowski D, Parekh AB. Energized mitochondria increase the dynamic range over which inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate activates store-operated calcium influx. *EMBO J* 20: 2672–2679, 2001.

610. Gilabert JA, Parekh AB. Respiring mitochondria determine the pattern of activation and inactivation of the store-operated Ca^{2+} current I_{CRAC}. *EMBO J* 19: 6401–6407, 2000.

611. Gilbert HF. Molecular and cellular aspects of thiol-disulfide exchange. *Adv Enzymol Relat Areas Mol Biol* 63: 69–172, 1990.

612. Gladwin MT, Raat NJ, Shiva S, Dezfulian C, Hogg N, Kim-Shapiro DB, Patel RP. Nitrite as a vascular endocrine nitric oxide reservoir that contributes to hypoxic signaling, cytoprotection, and vasodilation. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 291: H2026–H2035, 2006.

613. Glasser SA, Domino KB, Lindgren L, Parcella P, Marshall C, Marshall BE. Pulmonary blood pressure and flow during atelectasis in the dog. *Anesthesiology* 58: 225–231, 1983.

614. Glazier JB, Murray JF. Sites of pulmonary vasomotor reactivity in the dog during alveolar hypoxia and serotonin and histamine infusion. *J Clin Invest* 50: 2550–2558, 1971.

615. Glenny RW, Robertson HT, Hlastala MP. Vasomotor tone does not affect perfusion heterogeneity and gas exchange in normal primate lungs during normoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 89: 2263–2267, 2000.

616. Glitsch HG. Electrophysiology of the sodium-potassium-ATPase in cardiac cells. *Physiol Rev* 81: 1791–1826, 2001.

617. Global Initiative for Asthma. *Global Strategy for Asthma Management, Prevention National Heart Lung and Blood Institute; World Health Organization*, 2008.

618. Glyn MC, Ward BJ. Contraction in cardiac endothelial cells contributes to changes in capillary dimensions following ischaemia and reperfusion. *Cardiovasc Res* 48: 346–356, 2000.

619. Gnaiger E. Oxygen conformance of cellular respiration. A perspective of mitochondrial physiology. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 543: 39–55, 2003.

620. Gnaiger E, Lassnig B, Kuznetsov A, Rieger G, Margreiter R. Mitochondrial oxygen affinity, respiratory flux control and excess capacity of cytochrome c oxidase. *J Exp Biol* 201: 1129–1139, 1998.

621. Goerre S, Wenk M, Bartsch P, Luscher TF, Niroomand F, Hohenhaus E, Oelz O, Reinhart WH. Endothelin-1 in pulmonary hypertension associated with high-altitude exposure. *Circulation* 91: 359–364, 1995.

622. Goirand F, Bardou M, Guerard P, Dumas JP, Rochette L, Dumas M. ET_A, mixed ET_A/ET_B receptor antagonists, protein kinase C inhibitor prevent acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: influence of potassium channels. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 41: 117–125, 2003.

623. Goldring RM, Turino GM, Cohen G, Jameson AG, Bass BG, Fishman AP. The catecholamines in the pulmonary arterial pressor response to acute hypoxia. *J Clin Invest* 41: 1211–1221, 1962.

624. Goldstein SA, Bayliss DA, Kim D, Lesage F, Plant LD, Rajan S. International Union of Pharmacology. LV. Nomenclature and molecular relationships of two-P potassium channels. *Pharmacol Rev* 57: 527–540, 2005.

625. Goll HM, Nyhan DP, Geller HS, Murray PA. Pulmonary vascular responses to angiotensin II and captopril in conscious dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 61: 1552–1559, 1986.

626. Gollasch M, Lohn M, Furstenau M, Nelson MT, Luft FC, Haller H. Ca^{2+} channels, Ca^{2+} sparks, and regulation of arterial smooth muscle function. *Z Kardiol* 89 *Suppl* 2: 15–19, 2000.

627. Golovina VA. Cell proliferation is associated with enhanced capacitative Ca^{2+} entry in human arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 277: C343–C349, 1999.

628. Golovina VA, Platoshyn O, Bailey CL, Wang J, Limsuwan A, Sweeney M, Rubin LJ, Yuan JX. Upregulated TRP and enhanced capacitative Ca^{2+} entry in human pulmonary artery myocytes during proliferation. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 280: H746–H755, 2001.

629. Gonczi M, Szentandrassy N, Johnson IT, Heagerty AM, Weston AH. Investigation of the role of TASK-2 channels in rat pulmonary arteries: pharmacological and functional studies following RNA interference procedures. *Br J Pharmacol* 147: 496–505, 2006.

630. Gong MC, Fujihara H, Somlyo AV, Somlyo AP. Translocation of rhoA associated with Ca^{2+} sensitization of smooth muscle. *J Biol Chem* 272: 10704–10709, 1997.

631. Gonzales RJ, Walker BR, Kanagy NL. 17β-Estradiol increases nitric oxide-dependent dilation in rat pulmonary arteries and thoracic aorta. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L555–L564, 2001.

632. Gonzales-Luis G, Fletcher AJ, Moreno L, Perez-Vizcaino F, Blanco CE, Villamor E. Nitric oxide-mediated nonadrenergic noncholinergic relaxation of piglet pulmonary arteries decreases with postnatal age. *J Physiol Pharmacol* 58: 45–56, 2007.

633. Gonzalez C, Sanz-Alfayate G, Agapito MT, Gomez-Nino A, Rocher A, Obeso A. Significance of ROS in oxygen sensing in cell systems with sensitivity to physiological hypoxia. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol* 132: 17–41, 2002.

634. Gonzalez De La Fuente P, Savineau JP, Marthan R. Control of pulmonary vascular smooth muscle tone by sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} pump blockers: thapsigargin and cyclopiazonic acid. *Pflügers Arch* 429: 617–624, 1995.

635. Gordienko DV, Greenwood IA, Bolton TB. Direct visualization of sarcoplasmic reticulum regions discharging Ca^{2+} sparks in vascular myocytes. *Cell Calcium* 29: 13–28, 2001.

636. Gordon JB, Halla TR, Fike CD, Madden JA. Mediators of alkalosis-induced relaxation in pulmonary arteries from normoxic and chronically hypoxic piglets. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 276: L155–L163, 1999.

637. Gordon JB, Hortop J, Hakim TS. Developmental effects of hypoxia and indomethacin on distribution of vascular resistances in lamb lungs. *Pediatr Res* 26: 325–329, 1989.

638. Gordon JB, Martinez FR, Keller PA, Tod ML, Madden JA. Differing effects of acute and prolonged alkalosis on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 148: 1651–1656, 1993.

639. Gordon JB, Rehorst-Paea LA, Hoffman GM, Nelin LD. Pulmonary vascular responses during acute and sustained respiratory alkalosis or acidosis in intact newborn piglets. *Pediatr Res* 46: 735–741, 1999.

640. Gordon JB, Tod ML. Effects of *N*-omega-nitro-L-arginine on total and segmental vascular resistances in developing lamb lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 75: 76–85, 1993.

641. Gordon JB, Tod ML, Wetzel RC, McGeady ML, Adkinson NF, Sylvester JT. Age-dependent effects of indomethacin on hypoxic vasoconstriction in neonatal lamb lungs. *Pediatr Res* 23: 580–584, 1988.

642. Gordon JB, VanderHeyden MA, Halla TR, Cortez EP, Hernandez G, Haworth ST, Dawson CA, Madden JA. What leads to different mediators of alkalosis-induced vasodilation in isolated and in situ pulmonary vessels? *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 284: L799–L807, 2003.

643. Gordon JB, Wetzel RC, McGeady ML, Adkinson NF, Sylvester JT. Effects of indomethacin on estradiol-induced attenuation of hypoxic vasoconstriction in lamb lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 61: 2116–2121, 1986.

644. Gosche JR. Oxygen dilation in fetal pulmonary arterioles: role of K^+ channels. *J Surg Res* 97: 159–163, 2001.

645. Gosche JR, Vukcevic Z, Coppola CP, Reyes-Mugica M. Oxygen-induced vasodilation in pulmonary arterioles from fetal rats. *J Surg Res* 91: 95–100, 2000.

646. Goto K, Kasuya Y, Matsuki N, Takuwa Y, Kurihara H, Ishikawa T, Kimura S, Yanagisawa M, Masaki T. Endothelin activates the dihydropyridine-sensitive, voltage-dependent Ca^{2+} channel in vascular smooth muscle. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 86: 3915–3918, 1989.

647. Gottlieb JE, McGeady M, Adkinson NF, Sylvester JT. Effects of cyclo- and lipoxygenase inhibitors on hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated ferret lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 64: 936–943, 1988.

648. Gottlieb JE, Peake MD, Sylvester JT. Adenosine and hypoxic pulmonary vasodilation. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 247: H541–H547, 1984.

649. Gottschall EB, Fernyak S, Wuertemberger G, Voelkel NF. Almitrine mimics hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 263: H383–H391, 1992.

650. Goyal P, Weissmann N, Grimminger F, Hegel C, Bader L, Rose F, Fink L, Ghofrani HA, Schermuly RT, Schmidt HH, Seeger W, Hanze J. Upregulation of NAD(P)H oxidase 1 in hypoxia activates hypoxia-inducible factor 1 via increase in reactive oxygen species. *Free Radic Biol Med* 36: 1279–1288, 2004.

651. Graham LM, Vasil A, Vasil ML, Voelkel NF, Stenmark KR. Decreased pulmonary vasoreactivity in an animal model of chronic *Pseudomonas* pneumonia. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 142: 221–229, 1990.

652. Grand MG, Downing SE. Metabolic and reflex influences on pulmonary vasomotion. *Am J Physiol* 218: 654–661, 1970.

653. Grant BJB, Davies EE, Jones HA, Hughes JM. Local regulation of pulmonary blood flow and ventilation-perfusion ratios in the coatimundi. *J Appl Physiol* 40: 216–228, 1976.

654. Grant BJB. Effect of local pulmonary blood flow control on gas exchange: theory. *J Appl Physiol* 53: 1100–1109, 1982.

655. Grant BJB, Schneider AM. Dynamic response of local pulmonary blood flow to alveolar gas tensions: analysis. *J Appl Physiol* 54: 445–452, 1983.

656. Greenberg B, Kishiyama S. Endothelium-dependent and -independent responses to severe hypoxia in rat pulmonary artery. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 265: H1712–H1720, 1993.

657. Griendling KK, Sorescu D, Ushio-Fukai M. NAD(P)H oxidase: role in cardiovascular biology and disease. *Circ Res* 86: 494–501, 2000.

658. Griesbeck O, Baird GS, Campbell RE, Zacharias DA, Tsien RY. Reducing the environmental sensitivity of yellow fluorescent protein. Mechanism and applications. *J Biol Chem* 276: 29188–29194, 2001.

659. Griffith TM. Endothelium-dependent smooth muscle hyperpolarization: do gap junctions provide a unifying hypothesis? *Br J Pharmacol* 141: 881–903, 2004.

660. Griffiths MJ, Evans TW. Inhaled nitric oxide therapy in adults. *N Engl J Med* 353: 2683–2695, 2005.

661. Grimm DJ, Dawson CA, Hakim TS, Linehan JH. Pulmonary vasomotion and the distribution of vascular resistance in a dog lung lobe. *J Appl Physiol* 45: 545–550, 1978.

662. Grimm DJ, Linehan JH, Dawson CA. Longitudinal distribution of vascular resistance in the lung. *J Appl Physiol* 43: 1093–1101, 1977.

663. Grimminger F, Spriestersbach R, Weissmann N, Walmrath D, Seeger W. Nitric oxide generation and hypoxic vasoconstriction in buffer-perfused rabbit lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 78: 1509–1515, 1995.

664. Grimminger F, Weissmann N, Spriestersbach R, Becker E, Rosseau S, Seeger W. Effects of NADPH oxidase inhibitors on hypoxic vasoconstriction in buffer-perfused rabbit lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 268: L747–L752, 1995.

665. Grishko V, Solomon M, Breit JF, Killilea DW, Ledoux SP, Wilson GL, Gillespie MN. Hypoxia promotes oxidative base modifications in the pulmonary artery endothelial cell VEGF gene. *FASEB J* 15: 1267–1269, 2001.

666. Grissmer S, Nguyen AN, Aiyar J, Hanson DC, Mather RJ, Gutman GA, Karmilowicz MJ, Auperin DD, Chandy KG. Pharmacological characterization of five cloned voltage-gated K^+ channels, types $K_V1.1$, 1.2, 1.3, 1.5, 3.1, stably expressed in mammalian cell lines. *Mol Pharmacol* 45: 1227–1234, 1994.

667. Grivennikova VG, Maklashina EO, Gavrikova EV, Vinogradov AD. Interaction of the mitochondrial NADH-ubiquinone reductase with rotenone as related to the enzyme active/inactive transition. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1319: 223–232, 1997.

668. Groh J, Kuhnle GE, Sckell A, Ney L, Goetz AE. Isoflurane inhibits hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. An in vivo fluorescence microscopic study in rabbits. *Anesthesiology* 81: 1436–1444, 1994.

669. Gros R, Afroze T, You XM, Kabir G, Van Wert R, Kalair W, Hoque AE, Mungrue IN, Husain M. Plasma membrane calcium ATPase overexpression in arterial smooth muscle increases vasomotor responsiveness and blood pressure. *Circ Res* 93: 614–621, 2003.

670. Grover AK, Samson SE. Pig coronary artery smooth muscle: substrate and pH dependence of the two calcium pumps. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 251: C529–C534, 1986.

671. Grover AK, Samson SE, Robinson S, Kwan CY. Effects of peroxynitrite on sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} pump in pig coronary artery smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 284: C294–C301, 2003.

672. Grover RF, Johnson RL, McCullough RG, McCullough RE, Hofmeister SE, Campbell WB, Reynolds RC. Pulmonary hypertension and pulmonary vascular reactivity in beagles at high altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 65: 2632–2640, 1988.

673. Grover RF, Reeves JT, Will DH, Blount SG. Pulmonary vasoconstriction in steers at high altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 18: 567–574, 1963.

674. Groves BM, Droma T, Sutton JR, McCullough RG, McCullough RE, Zhuang J, Rapmund G, Sun S, Janes C, Moore LG. Minimal hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in normal Tibetans at 3,658 m. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 312–318, 1993.

675. Groves BM, Reeves JT, Sutton JR, Wagner PD, Cymerman A, Malconian MK, Rock PB, Young PM, Houston CS. Operation Everest II: elevated high-altitude pulmonary resistance unresponsive to oxygen. *J Appl Physiol* 63: 521–530, 1987.

676. Grynkiewicz G, Poenie M, Tsien RY. A new generation of Ca^{2+} indicators with greatly improved fluorescence properties. *J Biol Chem* 260: 3440–3450, 1985.

677. Guibert C, Marthan R, Savineau JP. 5-HT induces an arachidonic acid-sensitive calcium influx in rat small intrapulmonary artery. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 286: L1228–L1236, 2004.

678. Guilford WH, Warshaw DM. The molecular mechanics of smooth muscle myosin. *Comp Biochem Physiol B* 119: 451–458, 1998.

679. Gulbis JM, Mann S, MacKinnon R. Structure of a voltage-dependent K^+ channel β subunit. *Cell* 97: 943–952, 1999.

680. Gulbis JM, Zhou M, Mann S, MacKinnon R. Structure of the cytoplasmic β subunit-T_1 assembly of voltage-dependent K^+ channels. *Science* 289: 123–127, 2000.

681. Gumusel B, Orhan D, Tolunay O, Uma S. The role of nitric oxide in mediating nonadrenergic, noncholinergic relaxation in rat pulmonary artery. *Nitric Oxide* 5: 296–301, 2001.

682. Gunsalus IC, Sligar SG, Nordlund T, Frauenfelder H. Oxygen sensing heme proteins: monoxygenases, myoglobin and hemoglobin. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 78: 37–50, 1977.

683. Gunst SJ, Tang DD, Opazo Saez A. Cytoskeletal remodeling of the airway smooth muscle cell: a mechanism for adaptation to mechanical forces in the lung. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol* 137: 151–168, 2003.

684. Gunter TE, Buntinas L, Sparagna GC, Gunter KK. The Ca^{2+} transport mechanisms of mitochondria and Ca^{2+} uptake from physiological-type Ca^{2+} transients. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1366: 5–15, 1998.

685. Gunter TE, Pfeiffer DR. Mechanisms by which mitochondria transport calcium. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 258: C755–C786, 1990.

686. Gunter TE, Yule DI, Gunter KK, Eliseev RA, Salter JD. Calcium and mitochondria. *FEBS Lett* 567: 96–102, 2004.

687. Gunther A, Enke B, Markart P, Hammerl P, Morr H, Behr J, Stahler G, Seeger W, Grimminger F, Leconte I, Roux S, Ghofrani HA. Safety and tolerability of bosentan in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: an open label study. *Eur Respir J* 29: 713–719, 2007.

688. Guo FH, De Raeve HR, Rice TW, Stuehr DJ, Thunnissen FB, Erzurum SC. Continuous nitric oxide synthesis by inducible nitric oxide synthase in normal human airway epithelium in vivo. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92: 7809–7813, 1995.

689. Gupte RS, Rawat DK, Chettimada S, Cioffi DL, Wolin MS, Gerthoffer WT, McMurtry IF, Gupte SA. Activation of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase promotes acute hypoxic pulmonary artery contraction. *J Biol Chem* 285: 19561–19571, 2010.

690. Gupte SA, Kaminski PM, Floyd B, Agarwal R, Ali N, Ahmad M, Edwards J, Wolin MS. Cytosolic NADPH may regulate differences in basal NOX oxidase-derived superoxide generation in bovine coronary and pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 288: H13–H21, 2005.

691. Gupte SA, Li KX, Okada T, Sato K, Oka M. Inhibitors of pentose phosphate pathway cause vasodilation: involvement of voltage-gated potassium channels. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 301: 299–305, 2002.

692. Gupte SA, Okada T, McMurtry IF, Oka M. Role of pentose phosphate pathway-derived NADPH in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Pulm Pharmacol Ther* 19: 303–309, 2006.

693. Gurney AM, Joshi S. The role of twin pore domain and other K^+ channels in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Novartis Found Symp* 272: 218–228, 2006.

694. Gurney AM, Osipenko ON, MacMillan D, McFarlane KM, Tate RJ, Kempsill FE. Two-pore domain K channel, TASK-1, in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 93: 957–964, 2003.

695. Gust R, McCarthy TJ, Kozlowski J, Stephenson AH, Schuster DP. Response to inhaled nitric oxide in acute lung injury depends on distribution of pulmonary blood flow prior to its administration. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 159: 563–570, 1999.

696. Gutman GA, Chandy KG, Grissmer S, Lazdunski M, McKinnon D, Pardo LA, Robertson GA, Rudy B, Sanguinetti MC, Stuhmer W, Wang X. International Union of Pharmacology. LIII. Nomenclature and molecular relationships of voltage-gated potassium channels. *Pharmacol Rev* 57: 473–508, 2005.

697. Guzy RD, Hoyos B, Robin E, Chen H, Liu L, Mansfield KD, Simon MC, Hammerling U, Schumacker PT. Mitochondrial complex III is required for hypoxia-induced ROS production and cellular oxygen sensing. *Cell Metab* 1: 401–408, 2005.

698. Guzy RD, Schumacker PT. Oxygen sensing by mitochondria at complex III: the paradox of increased reactive oxygen species during hypoxia. *Exp Physiol* 91: 807–819, 2006.

699. Haas F, Bergofsky EH. Role of the mast cell in the pulmonary pressor response to hypoxia. *J Clin Invest* 51: 3154–3162, 1972.

700. Haavik-Nilsen K, Hauge A. Effects of temperature changes on the pressor response to acute alveolar hypoxia in isolated rat lungs. *Acta Physiol Scand* 73: 111–120, 1968.

701. Haberberger R, Schemann M, Sann H, Kummer W. Innervation pattern of guinea pig pulmonary vasculature depends on vascular diameter. *J Appl Physiol* 82: 426–434, 1997.

702. Hackett P, Oelz O. The Lake Louise Consensus of the Definition and Quantification of Altitude Sickness. In: *Hypoxia and Mountain Medicine*, edited by Sutton J, Coates G, Houston C. Burlington, VT: Queen City Printers, 1992, p. 327–330.

703. Hackett PH, Creagh CE, Grover RF, Honigman B, Houston CS, Reeves JT, Sophocles AM, Van Hardenbroek M. High-altitude pulmonary edema in persons without the right pulmonary artery. *N Engl J Med* 302: 1070–1073, 1980.

704. Hackett PH, Roach RC. High-altitude illness. *N Engl J Med* 345: 107–114, 2001.

705. Hackett PH, Roach RC, Hartig GS, Greene ER, Levine BD. The effect of vasodilators on pulmonary hemodynamics in high altitude pulmonary edema: a comparison. *Int J Sports Med* 13 *Suppl* 1: S68–71, 1992.

706. Hackett PH, Roach RC, Schoene RB, Harrison GL, Mills WJ. Abnormal control of ventilation in high-altitude pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 64: 1268–1272, 1988.

707. Haeusler G, Thorens S. Effects of tetraethylammonium chloride on contractile, membrane and cable properties of rabbit artery muscle. *J Physiol* 303: 203–224, 1980.

708. Hai CM, Murphy RA. Cross-bridge phosphorylation and regulation of latch state in smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 254: C99–C106, 1988.

709. Hakim TS, Dawson CA, Linehan JH. Hemodynamic responses of dog lung lobe to lobar venous occlusion. *J Appl Physiol* 47: 145–152, 1979.

710. Hakim TS, Kelly S. Occlusion pressures vs. micropipette pressures in the pulmonary circulation. *J Appl Physiol* 67: 1277–1285, 1989.

711. Hakim TS, Macek AS. Role of erythrocyte deformability in the acute hypoxic pressor response in the pulmonary vasculature. *Respir Physiol* 72: 95–107, 1988.

712. Hakim TS, Malik AB. Hypoxic vasoconstriction in blood and plasma perfused lungs. *Respir Physiol* 72: 109–121, 1988.

713. Hakim TS, Michel RP, Chang HK. Partitioning of pulmonary vascular resistance in dogs by arterial and venous occlusion. *J Appl Physiol* 52: 710–715, 1982.

714. Hakim TS, Michel RP, Minami H, Chang HK. Site of pulmonary hypoxic vasoconstriction studied with arterial and venous occlusion. *J Appl Physiol* 54: 1298–1302, 1983.

715. Haldane JS. *Respiration*. New Haven, CT: Yale Univ. Press, 1922, p. 427.

716. Haleen S, Schroeder R, Walker D, Quenby-Brown E, Welch K, Hallak H, Uprichard A, Keiser J. Efficacy of CI-1020, an endothelin-A receptor antagonist, in hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 31 *Suppl* 1: S331–335, 1998.

717. Hales CA, Ahluwalia B, Kazemi H. Strength of pulmonary vascular response to regional alveolar hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 38: 1083–1087, 1975.

718. Hales CA, Kazemi H. Role of histamine in the hypoxic vascular response of the lung. *Respir Physiol* 24: 81–88, 1975.

719. Hales CA, Rouse E, Buchwald IA, Kazemi H. Role of prostaglandins in alveolar hypoxic vasoconstriction. *Respir Physiol* 29: 151–162, 1977.

720. Hales CA, Rouse ET, Kazemi H. Failure of saralasin acetate, a competitive inhibitor of angiotensin II, to diminish alveolar hypoxic vasoconstriction in the dog. *Cardiovasc Res* 11: 541–546, 1977.

721. Hales CA, Sonne L, Peterson M, Kong D, Miller M, Watkins WD. Role of thromboxane and prostacyclin in pulmonary vasomotor changes after endotoxin in dogs. *J Clin Invest* 68: 497–505, 1981.

722. Hales CA, Westphal DM. Pulmonary hypoxic vasoconstriction: not affected by chemical sympathectomy. *J Appl Physiol* 46: 529–533, 1979.

723. Hall PW. Effects of anoxia on postarteriolar pulmonary vascular resistance. *Circ Res* 1: 238–241, 1953.

724. Halliwell B, Gutteridge JM. Role of free radicals and catalytic metal ions in human disease: an overview. *Methods Enzymol* 186: 1–85, 1990.

725. Halpern W, Kelley M. In vitro methodology for resistance arteries. *Blood Vessels* 28: 245–251, 1991.

726. Hamasaki Y, Tai HH, Said SI. Hypoxia stimulates prostacyclin generation by dog lung in vitro. *Prostaglandins Leukot Med* 8: 311–316, 1982.

727. Hambraeus-Jonzon K, Bindslev L, Mellgard AJ, Hedenstierna G. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in human lungs. A stimulus-response study. *Anesthesiology* 86: 308–315, 1997.

728. Hamilton SL, Reid MB. RyR1 modulation by oxidation and calmodulin. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 2: 41–45, 2000.

729. Hammond GL, Cronau LH, Whittaker D, Gillis CN. Fate of prostaglandins E_1 and A_1 in the human pulmonary circulation. *Surgery* 81: 716–722, 1977.

730. Hampl V, Archer SL, Nelson DP, Weir EK. Chronic EDRF inhibition and hypoxia: effects on pulmonary circulation and systemic blood pressure. *J Appl Physiol* 75: 1748–1757, 1993.

731. Hampl V, Cornfield DN, Cowan NJ, Archer SL. Hypoxia potentiates nitric oxide synthesis and transiently increases cytosolic calcium levels in pulmonary artery endothelial cells. *Eur Respir J* 8: 515–522, 1995.

732. Han D, Antunes F, Canali R, Rettori D, Cadenas E. Voltage-dependent anion channels control the release of the superoxide anion from mitochondria to cytosol. *J Biol Chem* 278: 5557–5563, 2003.

733. Hanaoka M, Tanaka M, Ge RL, Droma Y, Ito A, Miyahara T, Koizumi T, Fujimoto K, Fujii T, Kobayashi T, Kubo K. Hypoxia-induced pulmonary blood redistribution in subjects with a history of high-altitude pulmonary edema. *Circulation* 101: 1418–1422, 2000.

734. Hand JM, Will JA, Buckner CK. Effects of leukotrienes on isolated guinea-pig pulmonary arteries. *Eur J Pharmacol* 76: 439–442, 1981.

735. Hanly P, Sienko A, Light RB. Effect of cyclooxygenase blockade on gas exchange and hemodynamics in *Pseudomonas* pneumonia. *J Appl Physiol* 63: 1829–1836, 1987.

736. Hanna CJ, Bach MK, Pare PD, Schellenberg RR. Slow-reacting substances (leukotrienes) contract human airway and pulmonary vascular smooth muscle in vitro. *Nature* 290: 343–344, 1981.

737. Hanson WL, Boggs DF, Kay JM, Hofmeister SE, Okada O, Wagner WW. Pulmonary vascular response of the coati to chronic hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 88: 981–986, 2000.

738. Hanson WL, Boggs DF, Kay JM, Hofmeister SE, Wagner WW. Collateral ventilation and pulmonary arterial smooth muscle in the coati. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 2219–2224, 1993.

739. Harder DR, Madden JA, Dawson C. A membrane electrical mechanism for hypoxic vasoconstriction of small pulmonary arteries from cat. *Chest* 88: 233S–235S, 1985.

740. Harder DR, Madden JA, Dawson C. Hypoxic induction of Ca^{2+}-dependent action potentials in small pulmonary arteries of the cat. *J Appl Physiol* 59: 1389–1393, 1985.

741. Harder DR, Narayanan J, Birks EK, Liard JF, Imig JD, Lombard JH, Lange AR, Roman RJ. Identification of a putative microvascular oxygen sensor. *Circ Res* 79: 54–61, 1996.

742. Hardie DG, Carling D. The AMP-activated protein kinase: fuel gauge of the mammalian cell? *Eur J Biochem* 246: 259–273, 1997.

743. Hardie DG, Hawley SA, Scott JW. AMP-activated protein kinase: development of the energy sensor concept. *J Physiol* 574: 7–15, 2006.

744. Hardie DG, Salt IP, Hawley SA, Davies SP. AMP-activated protein kinase: an ultrasensitive system for monitoring cellular energy charge. *Biochem J* 338: 717–722, 1999.

745. Hardie DG, Scott JW, Pan DA, Hudson ER. Management of cellular energy by the AMP-activated protein kinase system. *FEBS Lett* 546: 113–120, 2003.

746. Hardin CD, Wiseman RW, Kushmerick MJ. Tension responses of sheep aorta to simultaneous decreases in phosphocreatine, inorganic phosphate and ATP. *J Physiol* 458: 139–150, 1992.

747. Hartley SA, Kozlowski RZ. ATP increases Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel activity in isolated rat arterial smooth muscle cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1283: 192–198, 1996.

748. Hartshorne DJ, Ito M, Erdodi F. Myosin light chain phosphatase: subunit composition, interactions and regulation. *J Muscle Res Cell Motil* 19: 325–341, 1998.

749. Hashizume H, Tango M, Ushiki T. Three-dimensional cytoarchitecture of rat pulmonary venous walls: a light and scanning electron microscopic study. *Anat Embryol* 198: 473–480, 1998.

750. Hassoun PM, Filippov G, Fogel M, Donaldson C, Kayyali US, Shimoda LA, Bloch KD. Hypoxia decreases expression of soluble guanylate cyclase in cultured rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 30: 908–913, 2004.

751. Hasunuma K, Rodman DM, McMurtry IF. Effects of K^+ channel blockers on vascular tone in the perfused rat lung. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 144: 884–887, 1991.

752. Hasunuma K, Yamaguchi T, Rodman DM, O'Brien RF, McMurtry IF. Effects of inhibitors of EDRF and EDHF on vasoreactivity of perfused rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 260: L97–L104, 1991.

753. Hauge A. Hypoxia and pulmonary vascular resistance. The relative effects of pulmonary arterial and alveolar P_{O_2}. *Acta Physiol Scand* 76: 121–130, 1969.

754. Hauge A, Melmon KL. Role of histamine in hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in the rat. II. Depletion of histamine, serotonin, and catecholamines. *Circ Res* 22: 385–392, 1968.

755. Hauge A, Staub NC. Prevention of hypoxic vasoconstriction in cat lung by histamine-releasing agent 48/80. *J Appl Physiol* 26: 693–699, 1969.

756. Hawley SA, Boudeau J, Reid JL, Mustard KJ, Udd L, Makela TP, Alessi DR, Hardie DG. Complexes between the LKB1 tumor suppressor, STRAD α/β and MO25 α/β are upstream kinases in the AMP-activated protein kinase cascade. *J Biol* 2: 28, 2003.

757. Hawley SA, Ross FA, Chevtzoff C, Green KA, Evans A, Fogarty S, Towler MC, Brown LJ, Ogunbayo OA, Evans AM, Hardie DG. Use of cells expressing gamma subunit variants to identify diverse mechanisms of AMPK activation. *Cell Metab* 11: 554–565, 2010.

758. Haworth SG. Pulmonary endothelium in the perinatal period. *Pharmacol Rep* 58 *Suppl*: 153–164, 2006.

759. Haworth SG, Hislop AA. Adaptation of the pulmonary circulation to extra-uterine life in the pig and its relevance to the human infant. *Cardiovasc Res* 15: 108–119, 1981.

760. Hay DW, Luttmann MA, Hubbard WC, Undem BJ. Endothelin receptor subtypes in human and guinea-pig pulmonary tissues. *Br J Pharmacol* 110: 1175–1183, 1993.

761. Haynes J, Obiako B, Thompson WJ, Downey J. Adenosine-induced vasodilation: receptor characterization in pulmonary circulation. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 268: H1862–H1868, 1995.

762. He LS, Chang SW, Voelkel NF. Pulmonary vascular reactivity in Fischer rats. *J Appl Physiol* 70: 1861–1866, 1991.

763. He P, Curry FE. Depolarization modulates endothelial cell calcium influx and microvessel permeability. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 261: H1246–H1254, 1991.

764. He P, Curry FE. Endothelial cell hyperpolarization increases $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and venular microvessel permeability. *J Appl Physiol* 76: 2288–2297, 1994.

765. Hecker M, Cattaruzza M, Wagner AH. Regulation of inducible nitric oxide synthase gene expression in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Gen Pharmacol* 32: 9–16, 1999.

766. Helgesen KG, Bjertnaes L. The effect of ketanserin on hypoxia-induced vasoconstriction in isolated lungs. *Int J Microcirc Clin Exp* 5: 65–72, 1986.

767. Helset E, Kjaeve J, Bjertnaes L, Lundberg JM. Acute alveolar hypoxia increases endothelin-1 release but decreases release of calcitonin gene-related peptide in isolated perfused rat lungs. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest* 55: 369–376, 1995.

768. Henrich M, Buckler KJ. Effects of anoxia and aglycemia on cytosolic calcium regulation in rat sensory neurons. *J Neurophysiol* 100: 456–473, 2008.

769. Herget J, McMurtry IF. Effects of ouabain, low K^+, and aldosterone on hypoxic pressor reactivity of rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 248: H55–H60, 1985.

770. Herget J, Suggett AJ, Leach E, Barer GR. Resolution of pulmonary hypertension and other features induced by chronic hypoxia in rats during complete and intermittent normoxia. *Thorax* 33: 468–473, 1978.

771. Herold CJ, Wetzel RC, Robotham JL, Herold SM, Zerhouni EA. Acute effects of increased intravascular volume and hypoxia on the pulmonary circulation: assessment with high-resolution CT. *Radiology* 183: 655–662, 1992.

772. Herson PS, Lee K, Pinnock RD, Hughes J, Ashford ML. Hydrogen peroxide induces intracellular calcium overload by activation of a non-selective cation channel in an insulin-secreting cell line. *J Biol Chem* 274: 833–841, 1999.

773. Heumuller S, Wind S, Barbosa-Sicard E, Schmidt HH, Busse R, Schroder K, Brandes RP. Apocynin is not an inhibitor of vascular NADPH oxidases but an antioxidant. *Hypertension* 51: 211–217, 2008.

774. Hewavitharana T, Deng X, Soboloff J, Gill DL. Role of STIM and Orai proteins in the store-operated calcium signaling pathway. *Cell Calcium* 42: 173–182, 2007.

775. Hewitson KS, McNeill LA, Riordan MV, Tian YM, Bullock AN, Welford RW, Elkins JM, Oldham NJ, Bhattacharya S, Gleadle JM, Ratcliffe PJ, Pugh CW, Schofield CJ. Hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF) asparagine hydroxylase is identical to factor inhibiting HIF (FIH) and is related to the cupin structural family. *J Biol Chem* 277: 26351–26355, 2002.

776. Heymann MA. Control of the pulmonary circulation in the fetus and during the transitional period to air breathing. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol* 84: 127–132, 1999.

777. Higashi T, Ishizaki T, Shigemori K, Nakai T, Miyabo S, Inui T, Yamamura T. Pharmacological heterogeneity of constrictions mediated by endothelin receptors in rat pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L287–L293, 1997.

778. Hill AB, Sykes MK, Reyes A. A hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstrictor response in dogs during and after infusion of sodium nitroprusside. *Anesthesiology* 50: 484–488, 1979.

779. Hillier SC, Graham JA, Hanger CC, Godbey PS, Glenny RW, Wagner WW. Hypoxic vasoconstriction in pulmonary arterioles and venules. *J Appl Physiol* 82: 1084–1090, 1997.

780. Hirano K. Current topics in the regulatory mechanism underlying the Ca^{2+} sensitization of the contractile apparatus in vascular smooth muscle. *J Pharmacol Sci* 104: 109–115, 2007.

781. Hirano K, Hirano M, Kanaide H. Regulation of myosin phosphorylation and myofilament Ca^{2+} sensitivity in vascular smooth muscle. *J Smooth Muscle Res* 40: 219–236, 2004.

782. Hirota K, Semenza GL. Regulation of hypoxia-inducible factor 1 by prolyl and asparaginyl hydroxylases. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 338: 610–616, 2005.

783. Hirota S, Pertens E, Janssen LJ. The reverse mode of the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger provides a source of Ca^{2+} for store refilling following agonist-induced Ca^{2+} mobilization. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 292: L438–L447, 2007.

784. Hirschman JC, Boucek RJ. Angiographic evidence of pulmonary vasomotion in the dog. *Br Heart J* 25: 375–381, 1963.

785. Hirsila M, Koivunen P, Gunzler V, Kivirikko KI, Myllyharju J. Characterization of the human prolyl 4-hydroxylases that modify the hypoxia-inducible factor. *J Biol Chem* 278: 30772–30780, 2003.

786. Hiser W, Penman RW, Reeves JT. Preservation of hypoxic pulmonary pressor response in canine pneumococcal pneumonia. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 112: 817–822, 1975.

787. Hislop A, Reid L. Changes in the pulmonary arteries of the rat during recovery from hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension. *Br J Exp Pathol* 58: 653–662, 1977.

788. Hislop A, Reid L. New findings in pulmonary arteries of rats with hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension. *Br J Exp Pathol* 57: 542–554, 1976.

789. Hislop A, Reid L. Normal structure and dimensions of the pulmonary arteries in the rat. *J Anat* 125: 71–83, 1978.

790. Hlastala MP, Lamm WJ, Karp A, Polissar NL, Starr IR, Glenny RW. Spatial distribution of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the supine pig. *J Appl Physiol* 96: 1589–1599, 2004.

791. Hlastala MP, Robertson HT. Inert gas elimination characteristics of the normal and abnormal lung. *J Appl Physiol* 44: 258–266, 1978.

792. Hodyc D, Snorek M, Brtnicky T, Herget J. SOD mimetic tempol inhibits hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in rats independently on nitric oxide production. *Exp Physiol* 92: 945–951, 2007.

793. Hofman WF, Jackson WF, el-Kashef H, Ehrhart IC. Modulation of vascular reactivity to serotonin in the dog lung. *J Appl Physiol* 71: 217–222, 1991.

794. Hogg DS, Davies AR, McMurray G, Kozlowski RZ. $K_V2.1$ channels mediate hypoxic inhibition of I_{K_V} in native pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells of the rat. *Cardiovasc Res* 55: 349–360, 2002.

795. Hogg DS, McMurray G, Kozlowski RZ. Endothelial cells freshly isolated from small pulmonary arteries of the rat possess multiple distinct K^+ current profiles. *Lung* 180: 203–214, 2002.

796. Hohenhaus E, Paul A, McCullough RE, Kucherer H, Bartsch P. Ventilatory and pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia and susceptibility to high altitude pulmonary oedema. *Eur Respir J* 8: 1825–1833, 1995.

797. Hoidal JR, Brar SS, Sturrock AB, Sanders KA, Dinger B, Fidone S, Kennedy TP. The role of endogenous NADPH oxidases in airway and pulmonary vascular smooth muscle function. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 5: 751–758, 2003.

798. Hoit BD, Dalton ND, Erzurum SC, Laskowski D, Strohl KP, Beall CM. Nitric oxide and cardiopulmonary hemodynamics in Tibetan highlanders. *J Appl Physiol* 99: 1796–1801, 2005.

799. Holden WE, McCall E. Hypoxia-induced contractions of porcine pulmonary artery strips depend on intact endothelium. *Exp Lung Res* 7: 101–112, 1984.

800. Holm P. Endothelin in the pulmonary circulation with special reference to hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Scand Cardiovasc J* 46 *Suppl*: 1–40, 1997.

801. Holm P, Franco-Cereceda A. Tissue concentrations of endothelins and functional effects of endothelin-receptor activation in human arteries and veins. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 112: 264–272, 1996.

802. Holm P, Liska J, Clozel M, Franco-Cereceda A. The endothelin antagonist bosentan: hemodynamic effects during normoxia and hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in pigs. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 112: 890–897, 1996.

803. Holm P, Liska J, Franco-Cereceda A. The ET_A receptor antagonist, BMS-182874, reduces acute hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in pigs in vivo. *Cardiovasc Res* 37: 765–771, 1998.

804. Holt JH, Branscomb BV. Hemodynamic responses to controlled 100% oxygen breathing in emphysema. *J Appl Physiol* 20: 215–220, 1965.

805. Homma N, Nagaoka T, Karoor V, Imamura M, Taraseviciene-Stewart L, Walker LA, Fagan KA, McMurtry IF, Oka M. Involvement of RhoA/Rho kinase signaling in protection against monocrotaline-induced pulmonary hypertension in pneumonectomized rats by dehydroepiandrosterone. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 295: L71–L78, 2008.

806. Homma N, Nagaoka T, Morio Y, Ota H, Gebb SA, Karoor V, McMurtry IF, Oka M. Endothelin-1 and serotonin are involved in activation of RhoA/Rho kinase signaling in the chronically hypoxic hypertensive rat pulmonary circulation. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 50: 697–702, 2007.

807. Hong Z, Smith AJ, Archer SL, Wu XC, Nelson DP, Peterson D, Johnson G, Weir EK. Pergolide is an inhibitor of voltage-gated potassium channels, including $K_V1.5$, causes pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Circulation* 112: 1494–1499, 2005.

808. Hong Z, Weir EK, Varghese A, Olschewski A. Effect of normoxia and hypoxia on K^+ current and resting membrane potential of fetal rabbit pulmonary artery smooth muscle. *Physiol Res* 54: 175–184, 2005.

809. Hopkins SR, Garg J, Bolar DS, Balouch J, Levin DL. Pulmonary blood flow heterogeneity during hypoxia and high-altitude pulmonary edema. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 171: 83–87, 2005.

810. Hopkins SR, Johnson EC, Richardson RS, Wagner H, De Rosa M, Wagner PD. Effects of inhaled nitric oxide on gas exchange in lungs with shunt or poorly ventilated areas. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 156: 484–491, 1997.

811. Hopkins SR, Kleinsasser A, Bernard S, Loeckinger A, Falor E, Neradilek B, Polissar NL, Hlastala MP. Hypoxia has a greater effect than exercise on the redistribution of pulmonary blood flow in swine. *J Appl Physiol* 103: 2112–2119, 2007.

812. Horibe M, Kondo I, Damron DS, Murray PA. Propofol attenuates capacitative calcium entry in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Anesthesiology* 95: 681–688, 2001.

813. Horstman DJ, Frank DU, Rich GF. Prolonged inhaled NO attenuates hypoxic, but not monocrotaline-induced, pulmonary vascular remodeling in rats. *Anesth Analg* 86: 74–81, 1998.

814. Hoshino Y, Morrison KJ, Vanhoutte PM. Mechanisms of hypoxic vasoconstriction in the canine isolated pulmonary artery: role of endothelium and sodium pump. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 267: L120–L127, 1994.

815. Hoshino Y, Obara H, Kusunoki M, Fujii Y, Iwai S. Hypoxic contractile response in isolated human pulmonary artery: role of calcium ion. *J Appl Physiol* 65: 2468–2474, 1988.

816. Hottenstein O, Mitzner W, Bierkamper G. Hypoxia alters membrane potentials in rat main pulmonary artery: a possible calcium mechanism (Abstract). *Physiologist* 25: 276, 1982.

817. Houston CS. Acute pulmonary edema of high altitude. *N Engl J Med* 263: 478–480, 1960.

818. Howard P, Barer GR, Thompson B, Warren PM, Abbott CJ, Mungall IP. Factors causing and reversing vasoconstriction in unventilated lung. *Respir Physiol* 24: 325–345, 1975.

819. Howell K, Preston RJ, McLoughlin P. Chronic hypoxia causes angiogenesis in addition to remodelling in the adult rat pulmonary circulation. *J Physiol* 547: 133–145, 2003.

820. Hu J, Discher DJ, Bishopric NH, Webster KA. Hypoxia regulates expression of the endothelin-1 gene through a proximal hypoxia-inducible factor-1 binding site on the antisense strand. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 245: 894–899, 1998.

821. Huang YC, Caminiti SP, Fawcett TA, Moon RE, Fracica PJ, Miller FJ, Young SL, Piantadosi CA. Natural surfactant and hyperoxic lung injury in primates. I. Physiology and biochemistry. *J Appl Physiol* 76: 991–1001, 1994.

822. Hubloue I, Biarent D, Abdel Kafi S, Bejjani G, Kerbaul F, Naeije R, Leeman M. Endogenous endothelins and nitric oxide in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Eur Respir J* 21: 19–24, 2003.

823. Hubloue I, Rondelet B, Kerbaul F, Biarent D, Milani GM, Staroukine M, Bergmann P, Naeije R, Leeman M. Endogenous angiotensin II in the regulation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in anaesthetized dogs. *Crit Care* 8: R163–171, 2004.

824. Hudasek K, Brown ST, Fearon IM. H_2O_2 regulates recombinant Ca^{2+} channel α_{1C} subunits but does not mediate their sensitivity to acute hypoxia. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 318: 135–141, 2004.

825. Huet Y, Lemaire F, Brun-Buisson C, Knaus WA, Teisseire B, Payen D, Mathieu D. Hypoxemia in acute pulmonary embolism. *Chest* 88: 829–836, 1985.

826. Hughes JD, Rubin LJ. Relation between mixed venous oxygen tension and pulmonary vascular tone during normoxic, hyperoxic and hypoxic ventilation in dogs. *Am J Cardiol* 54: 1118–1123, 1984.

827. Hulme JT, Coppock EA, Felipe A, Martens JR, Tamkun MM. Oxygen sensitivity of cloned voltage-gated K^+ channels expressed in the pulmonary vasculature. *Circ Res* 85: 489–497, 1999.

828. Hultgren H, Kelly J, Miller H. Effect of oxygen upon pulmonary circulation in acclimatized man at high altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 20: 239–243, 1965.

829. Hultgren H, Kelly J, Miller H. Pulmonary circulation in acclimatized man at high altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 20: 233–238, 1965.

830. Hultgren HN. High-altitude pulmonary edema: current concepts. *Annu Rev Med* 47: 267–284, 1996.

831. Hultgren HN, Grover RF. Circulatory adaptation to high altitude. *Annu Rev Med* 19: 119–152, 1968.

832. Hultgren HN, Grover RF, Hartley LH. Abnormal circulatory responses to high altitude in subjects with a previous history of high-altitude pulmonary edema. *Circulation* 44: 759–770, 1971.

833. Hultgren HN, Honigman B, Theis K, Nicholas D. High-altitude pulmonary edema at a ski resort. *West J Med* 164: 222–227, 1996.

834. Hultgren HN, Lopez CE, Lundberg E, Miller H. Physiologic studies of pulmonary edema at high altitude. *Circulation* 29: 393–408, 1964.

835. Hultgren HN, Spickard WB, Hellriegel K, Houston CS. High altitude pulmonary edema. *Medicine* 40: 289–313, 1961.

836. Hunt JM, Copland J, McDonald CF, Barter CE, Rochford PD, Pierce RJ. Cardiopulmonary response to oxygen therapy in hypoxaemic chronic airflow obstruction. *Thorax* 44: 930–936, 1989.

837. Huser J, Blatter LA. Elementary events of agonist-induced Ca^{2+} release in vascular endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 273: C1775–C1782, 1997.

838. Hutchison AA, Ogletree ML, Snapper JR, Brigham KL. Effect of endotoxemia on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in unanesthetized sheep. *J Appl Physiol* 58: 1463–1468, 1985.

839. Hyde RW, Lawson WH, Forster RE. Influence of carbon dioxide on pulmonary vasculature. *J Appl Physiol* 19: 734–744, 1964.

840. Hyers TM, Scoggin CH, Will DH, Grover RF, Reeves JT. Accentuated hypoxemia at high altitude in subjects susceptible to high-altitude pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 46: 41–46, 1979.

841. Hyman AL, Higashida RT, Spannhake EW, Kadowitz PJ. Pulmonary vasoconstrictor responses to graded decreases in precapillary blood P_{O_2} in intact-chest cat. *J Appl Physiol* 51: 1009–1016, 1981.

842. Hyman AL, Woolverton WC, Guth PS, Ichinose H. The pulmonary vasopressor response to decreases in blood pH in intact dogs. *J Clin Invest* 50: 1028–1043, 1971.

843. Hyvelin JM, Guibert C, Marthan R, Savineau JP. Cellular mechanisms and role of endothelin-1-induced calcium oscillations in pulmonary arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 275: L269–L282, 1998.

844. Hyvelin JM, Howell K, Nichol A, Costello CM, Preston RJ, McLoughlin P. Inhibition of Rho-kinase attenuates hypoxia-induced angiogenesis in the pulmonary circulation. *Circ Res* 97: 185–191, 2005.

845. Ibe BO, Raj JU. Metabolism of endogenous arachidonic acid by isolated lungs of neonatal and adult rabbits stimulated with calcium ionophore: effect of hypoxia. *Exp Lung Res* 18: 69–85, 1992.

846. Ide H, Nakano H, Ogasa T, Osanai S, Kikuchi K, Iwamoto J. Regulation of pulmonary circulation by alveolar oxygen tension via airway nitric oxide. *J Appl Physiol* 87: 1629–1636, 1999.

847. Iino M. Calcium release mechanisms in smooth muscle. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 54: 345–354, 1990.

848. Iino M, Kobayashi T, Endo M. Use of ryanodine for functional removal of the calcium store in smooth muscle cells of the guinea-pig. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 152: 417–422, 1988.

849. Ikenouchi H, Peeters GA, Barry WH. Evidence that binding of Indo-1 to cardiac myocyte protein does not markedly change Kd for Ca^{2+}. *Cell Calcium* 12: 415–422, 1991.

850. Ingwall JS. Is creatine kinase a target for AMP-activated protein kinase in the heart? *J Mol Cell Cardiol* 34: 1111–1120, 2002.

851. Inoue R, Okada T, Onoue H, Hara Y, Shimizu S, Naitoh S, Ito Y, Mori Y. The transient receptor potential protein homologue TRP6 is the essential component of vascular α_1-adrenoceptor-activated Ca^{2+}-permeable cation channel. *Circ Res* 88: 325–332, 2001.

852. Inoue T, Kannan MS. Nonadrenergic and noncholinergic excitatory neurotransmission in rat intrapulmonary artery. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 254: H1142–H1148, 1988.

853. Inoue Y, Oike M, Nakao K, Kitamura K, Kuriyama H. Endothelin augments unitary calcium channel currents on the smooth muscle cell membrane of guinea-pig portal vein. *J Physiol* 423: 171–191, 1990.

854. Ip MS, Lam B, Chan LY, Zheng L, Tsang KW, Fung PC, Lam WK. Circulating nitric oxide is suppressed in obstructive sleep apnea and is reversed by nasal continuous positive airway pressure. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 162: 2166–2171, 2000.

855. Irvine RF. "Quantal" Ca^{2+} release and the control of Ca^{2+} entry by inositol phosphates: a possible mechanism. *FEBS Lett* 263: 5–9, 1990.

856. Irwin DC, McCord JM, Nozik-Grayck E, Beckly G, Foreman B, Sullivan T, White M, Crossno JJ T, Bailey D, Flores SC, Majka S, Klemm D, van Patot MC. A potential role for reactive oxygen species and the HIF-1α-VEGF pathway in hypoxia-induced pulmonary vascular leak. *Free Radic Biol Med* 47: 55–61, 2009.

857. Isaacson TC, Hampl V, Weir EK, Nelson DP, Archer SL. Increased endothelium-derived NO in hypertensive pulmonary circulation of chronically hypoxic rats. *J Appl Physiol* 76: 933–940, 1994.

858. Ishida Y, Paul RJ. Ca^{2+} clearance in smooth muscle: lessons from gene-altered mice. *J Smooth Muscle Res* 41: 235–245, 2005.

859. Ishida Y, Riesinger I, Wallimann T, Paul RJ. Compartmentation of ATP synthesis and utilization in smooth muscle: roles of aerobic glycolysis and creatine kinase. *Mol Cell Biochem* 133–134: 39–50, 1994.

860. Ishikawa S, Tsukada H, Yuasa H, Fukue M, Wei S, Onizuka M, Miyauchi T, Ishikawa T, Mitsui K, Goto K. Effects of endothelin-1 and conversion of big endothelin-1 in the isolated perfused rabbit lung. *J Appl Physiol* 72: 2387–2392, 1992.

861. Ishikawa T, Eckman DM, Keef KD. Characterization of delayed rectifier K^+ currents in rabbit coronary artery cells near resting membrane potential. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 75: 1116–1122, 1997.

862. Ishikura K, Yamada N, Ito M, Ota S, Nakamura M, Isaka N, Nakano T. Beneficial acute effects of rho-kinase inhibitor in patients with pulmonary arterial hypertension. *Circ J* 70: 174–178, 2006.

863. Ishizaki T, Uehata M, Tamechika I, Keel J, Nonomura K, Maekawa M, Narumiya S. Pharmacological properties of Y-27632, a specific inhibitor of rho-associated kinases. *Mol Pharmacol* 57: 976–983, 2000.

864. Isomoto S, Kondo C, Yamada M, Matsumoto S, Higashiguchi O, Horio Y, Matsuzawa Y, Kurachi Y. A novel sulfonylurea receptor forms with BIR (Kir6.2) a smooth muscle type ATP-sensitive K^+ channel. *J Biol Chem* 271: 24321–24324, 1996.

865. Ito M, Dabrowska R, Guerriero V, Hartshorne DJ. Identification in turkey gizzard of an acidic protein related to the C-terminal portion of smooth muscle myosin light chain kinase. *J Biol Chem* 264: 13971–13974, 1989.

866. Itti E, Nguyen S, Robin F, Desarnaud S, Rosso J, Harf A, Meignan M. Distribution of ventilation/perfusion ratios in pulmonary embolism: an adjunct to the interpretation of ventilation/perfusion lung scans. *J Nucl Med* 43: 1596–1602, 2002.

867. Ivan M, Kondo K, Yang H, Kim W, Valiando J, Ohh M, Salic A, Asara JM, Lane WS, Kaelin WG. HIFα targeted for VHL-mediated destruction by proline hydroxylation: implications for O_2 sensing. *Science* 292: 464–468, 2001.

868. Ivy D, McMurtry IF, Yanagisawa M, Gariepy CE, Le Cras TD, Gebb SA, Morris KG, Wiseman RC, Abman SH. Endothelin B receptor deficiency potentiates ET-1 and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L1040–L1048, 2001.

869. Ivy DD, Lee DS, Rairigh RL, Parker TA, Abman SH. Endothelin B receptor blockade attenuates pulmonary vasodilation in oxygen-ventilated fetal lambs. *Biol Neonate* 86: 155–159, 2004.

870. Iwabuchi S, Ono S, Tanita T, Koike K, Fujimura S. Vasoactive intestinal peptide causes nitric oxide-dependent pulmonary vasodilation in isolated rat lung. *Respiration* 64: 54–58, 1997.

871. Iwamoto T. Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange as a drug target: insights from molecular pharmacology and genetic engineering. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1099: 516–528, 2007.

872. Iwamoto T and Kita S. Hypertension, Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger, Na-ATPase. *Kidney Int* 69: 2148–2154, 2006.

873. Iwamoto T, Watano T, Shigekawa M. A novel isothiourea derivative selectively inhibits the reverse mode of Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange in cells expressing NCX1. *J Biol Chem* 271: 22391–22397, 1996.

874. Iwase N, Kikuchi Y, Hida W, Miki H, Taguchi O, Satoh M, Okabe S, Takishima T. Effects of repetitive airway obstruction on O_2 saturation and systemic and pulmonary arterial pressure in anesthetized dogs. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 146: 1402–1410, 1992.

875. Jaakkola P, Mole DR, Tian YM, Wilson MI, Gielbert J, Gaskell SJ, Kriegsheim A, Hebestreit HF, Mukherji M, Schofield CJ, Maxwell PH, Pugh CW, Ratcliffe PJ. Targeting of HIF-α to the von Hippel-Lindau ubiquitylation complex by O_2-regulated prolyl hydroxylation. *Science* 292: 468–472, 2001.

876. Jabr RI, Toland H, Gelband CH, Wang XX, Hume JR. Prominent role of intracellular Ca^{2+} release in hypoxic vasoconstriction of canine pulmonary artery. *Br J Pharmacol* 122: 21–30, 1997.

877. Jacobs ER, Zeldin DC. The lung HETEs (and EETs) up. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 280: H1–H10, 2001.

878. Jacobson J, Duchen MR. Interplay between mitochondria and cellular calcium signalling. *Mol Cell Biochem* 256–257: , 2004209–218.

879. Jaeger JJ, Sylvester JT, Cymerman A, Berberich JJ, Denniston JC, Maher JT. Evidence for increased intrathoracic fluid volume in man at high altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 47: 670–676, 1979.

880. Jaggar JH, Wellman GC, Heppner TJ, Porter VA, Perez GJ, Gollasch M, Kleppisch T, Rubart M, Stevenson AS, Lederer WJ, Knot HJ, Bonev AD, Nelson MT. Ca^{2+} channels, ryanodine receptors and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels: a functional unit for regulating arterial tone. *Acta Physiol Scand* 164: 577–587, 1998.

881. Jameson AG. Gaseous diffusion from alveoli into pulmonary arteries. *J Appl Physiol* 19: 448–456, 1964.

882. Janiak R, Wilson SM, Montague S, Hume JR. Heterogeneity of calcium stores and elementary release events in canine pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 280: C22–C33, 2001.

883. Janigro D, West GA, Gordon EL, Winn HR. ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in rat aorta and brain microvascular endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 265: C812–C821, 1993.

884. Janssen LJ, Kwan CY. ROCs and SOCs: what's in a name? *Cell Calcium* 41: 245–247, 2007.

885. Janssen LJ, Lu-Chao H, Netherton S. Excitation-contraction coupling in pulmonary vascular smooth muscle involves tyrosine kinase and Rho kinase. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L666–L674, 2001.

886. Janssen LJ, Premji M, Netherton S, Coruzzi J, Lu-Chao H, Cox PG. Vasoconstrictor actions of isoprostanes via tyrosine kinase and Rho kinase in human and canine pulmonary vascular smooth muscles. *Br J Pharmacol* 132: 127–134, 2001.

887. Janssens SP, Bloch KD, Nong Z, Gerard RD, Zoldhelyi P, Collen D. Adenoviral-mediated transfer of the human endothelial nitric oxide synthase gene reduces acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in rats. *J Clin Invest* 98: 317–324, 1996.

888. Jefferson JA, Simoni J, Escudero E, Hurtado ME, Swenson ER, Wesson DE, Schreiner GF, Schoene RB, Johnson RJ, Hurtado A. Increased oxidative stress following acute and chronic high altitude exposure. *High Alt Med Biol* 5: 61–69, 2004.

889. Jennum P, Riha RL. Epidemiology of sleep apnoea/hypopnoea syndrome and sleep-disordered breathing. *Eur Respir J* 33: 907–914, 2009.

890. Jentsch TJ. Chloride channels are different. *Nature* 415: 276–277, 2002.

891. Jentsch TJ, Stein V, Weinreich F, Zdebik AA. Molecular structure and physiological function of chloride channels. *Physiol Rev* 82: 503–568, 2002.

892. Jeong SM, Park HK, Yoon IS, Lee JH, Kim JH, Jang CG, Lee CJ, Nah SY. Cloning and expression of Ca^{2+}-activated chloride channel from rat brain. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 334: 569–576, 2005.

893. Jernigan NL, Broughton BR, Walker BR, Resta TC. Impaired NO-dependent inhibition of store- and receptor-operated calcium entry in pulmonary vascular smooth muscle after chronic hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 290: L517–L525, 2005.

894. Jernigan NL, Walker BR, Resta TC. Reactive oxygen species mediate RhoA/Rho kinase-induced Ca^{2+} sensitization in pulmonary vascular smooth muscle following chronic hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 295: L515–L529, 2008.

895. Jeulin C, Guadagnini R, Marano F. Oxidant stress stimulates Ca^{2+}-activated chloride channels in the apical activated membrane of cultured nonciliated human nasal epithelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 289: L636–L646, 2005.

896. Jiang L, Quarck R, Janssens S, Pokreisz P, Demedts M, Delcroix M. Effect of adenovirus-mediated gene transfer of nitric oxide synthase on vascular reactivity of rat isolated pulmonary arteries. *Pflügers Arch* 452: 213–221, 2006.

897. Jiang MJ, Morgan KG. Agonist-specific myosin phosphorylation and intracellular calcium during isometric contractions of arterial smooth muscle. *Pflügers Arch* 413: 637–643, 1989.

898. Jin L, Ying Z, Webb RC. Activation of Rho/Rho kinase signaling pathway by reactive oxygen species in rat aorta. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 287: H1495–H1500, 2004.

899. Jin N, Packer CS, English D, Rhoades RA. Inositol trisphosphate is involved in norepinephrine- but not in hypoxia-induced pulmonary arterial contraction. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 264: L160–L164, 1993.

900. Jin N, Packer CS, Rhoades RA. Pulmonary arterial hypoxic contraction: signal transduction. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 263: L73–L78, 1992.

901. Jin N, Rhoades RA. Activation of tyrosine kinases in H_2O_2-induced contraction in pulmonary artery. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 272: H2686–H2692, 1997.

902. John TA, Ibe BO, Usha Raj J. Oxygen alters caveolin-1 and nitric oxide synthase-3 functions in ovine fetal and neonatal lung microvascular endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 291: L1079–L1093, 2006.

903. Johns RA, Linden JM, Peach MJ. Endothelium-dependent relaxation and cyclic GMP accumulation in rabbit pulmonary artery are selectively impaired by moderate hypoxia. *Circ Res* 65: 1508–1515, 1989.

904. Johnson DE, Georgieff MK. Pulmonary neuroendocrine cells. Their secretory products and their potential roles in health and chronic lung disease in infancy. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 140: 1807–1812, 1989.

905. Johnson RP, O'Kelly IM, Fearon IM. System-specific O_2 sensitivity of the tandem pore domain K^+ channel TASK-1. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 286: C391–C397, 2004.

906. Johnson W, Nohria A, Garrett L, Fang JC, Igo J, Katai M, Ganz P, Creager MA. Contribution of endothelin to pulmonary vascular tone under normoxic and hypoxic conditions. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 283: H568–H575, 2002.

907. Jones K, Higenbottam T, Wallwork J. Pulmonary vasodilation with prostacyclin in primary and secondary pulmonary hypertension. *Chest* 96: 784–789, 1989.

908. Jones RD, Morice AH. The effect of the nitric oxide synthase inhibitor *N*-gamma-nitro-L-arginine methyl ester on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Eur J Pharmacol* 402: 111–117, 2000.

909. Jones RD, Morice AH. The ET_A antagonist CI-1020 inhibits hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in small isolated rat pulmonary arteries. *Pulm Pharmacol Ther* 11: 177–181, 1998.

910. Joshi S, Balan P, Gurney AM. Pulmonary vasoconstrictor action of KCNQ potassium channel blockers. *Respir Res* 7: 31, 2006.

911. Joshi S, Sedivy V, Hodyc D, Herget J, Gurney AM. KCNQ modulators reveal a key role for KCNQ potassium channels in regulating the tone of rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 329: 368–376, 2009.

912. Juhaszova M, Ambesi A, Lindenmayer GE, Bloch RJ, Blaustein MP. Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchanger in arteries: identification by immunoblotting and immunofluorescence microscopy. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 266: C234–C242, 1994.

913. Juhaszova M, Blaustein MP. Na^+ pump low and high ouabain affinity α subunit isoforms are differently distributed in cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 94: 1800–1805, 1997.

914. Julian D, April KL, Patel S, Stein JR, Wohlgemuth SE. Mitochondrial depolarization following hydrogen sulfide exposure in erythrocytes from a sulfide-tolerant marine invertebrate. *J Exp Biol* 208: 4109–4122, 2005.

915. Jung DW, Baysal K, Brierley GP. The sodium-calcium antiport of heart mitochondria is not electroneutral. *J Biol Chem* 270: 672–678, 1995.

916. Jung HJ, Shim JS, Lee J, Song YM, Park KC, Choi SH, Kim ND, Yoon JH, Mungai PT, Schumacker PT, Kwon HJ. Terpestacin inhibits tumor angiogenesis by targeting UQCRB of mitochondrial complex III and suppressing hypoxia-induced reactive oxygen species production and cellular oxygen sensing. *J Biol Chem* 285: 11584–11595, 2010.

917. Kaczorowski GJ, Garcia ML. Pharmacology of voltage-gated and calcium-activated potassium channels. *Curr Opin Chem Biol* 3: 448–458, 1999.

918. Kadowitz PJ, Hyman AL. Analysis of responses to leukotriene D_4 in the pulmonary vascular bed. *Circ Res* 55: 707–717, 1984.

919. Kamishima T, Davies NW, Standen NB. Mechanisms that regulate $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ following depolarization in rat systemic arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 522: 285–295, 2000.

920. Kamishima T, Quayle JM. Mitochondrial Ca^{2+} uptake is important over low $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ range in arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 283: H2431–H2439, 2002.

921. Kamm KE, Stull JT. The function of myosin and myosin light chain kinase phosphorylation in smooth muscle. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol* 25: 593–620, 1985.

922. Kamouchi M, Van Den Bremt K, Eggermont J, Droogmans G, Nilius B. Modulation of inwardly rectifying potassium channels in cultured bovine pulmonary artery endothelial cells. *J Physiol* 504: 545–556, 1997.

923. Kanagy NL, Walker BR, Nelin LD. Role of endothelin in intermittent hypoxia-induced hypertension. *Hypertension* 37: 511–515, 2001.

924. Kang TM, Park MK, Uhm DY. Characterization of hypoxia-induced $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ rise in rabbit pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Life Sci* 70: 2321–2333, 2002.

925. Kang TM, Park MK, Uhm DY. Effects of hypoxia and mitochondrial inhibition on the capacitative calcium entry in rabbit pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Life Sci* 72: 1467–1479, 2003.

926. Kannan MS, Fenton AM, Prakash YS, Sieck GC. Cyclic ADP-ribose stimulates sarcoplasmic reticulum calcium release in porcine coronary artery smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 270: H801–H806, 1996.

927. Kantrow SP, Huang YC, Whorton AR, Grayck EN, Knight JM, Millington DS, Piantadosi CA. Hypoxia inhibits nitric oxide synthesis in isolated rabbit lung. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L1167–L1173, 1997.

928. Kapanci Y, Assimacopoulos A, Irle C, Zwahlen A, Gabbiani G. "Contractile interstitial cells" in pulmonary alveolar septa: a possible regulator of ventilation-perfusion ratio? Ultrastructural, immunofluorescence, and in vitro studies. *J Cell Biol* 60: 375–392, 1974.

929. Kapanci Y, Costabella PM, Cerutti P, Assimacopoulos A. Distribution and function of cytoskeletal proteins in lung cells with particular reference to "contractile interstitial cells." *Methods Achiev Exp Pathol* 9: 147–168, 1979.

930. Kapanci Y, Ribaux C, Chaponnier C, Gabbiani G. Cytoskeletal features of alveolar myofibroblasts and pericytes in normal human and rat lung. *J Histochem Cytochem* 40: 1955–1963, 1992.

931. Kaplan JH. Biochemistry of Na,K-ATPase. *Annu Rev Biochem* 71: 511–535, 2002.

932. Karaki H, Ozaki H, Hori M, Mitsui-Saito M, Amano K, Harada K, Miyamoto S, Nakazawa H, Won KJ, Sato K. Calcium movements, distribution, and functions in smooth muscle. *Pharmacol Rev* 49: 157–230, 1997.

933. Karamsetty MR, Nakashima JM, Ou L, Klinger JR, Hill NS. EDHF contributes to strain-related differences in pulmonary arterial relaxation in rats. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L458–L464, 2001.

934. Karamsetty MR, Wadsworth RM, Kane KA. Effect of K^+ channel blocking drugs and nitric oxide synthase inhibition on the response to hypoxia in rat pulmonary artery rings. *J Auton Pharmacol* 18: 49–56, 1998.

935. Karamsetty V, MacLean MR, McCulloch KM, Kane KA, Wadsworth RM. Hypoxic constrictor response in the isolated pulmonary artery from chronically hypoxic rats. *Respir Physiol* 105: 85–93, 1996.

936. Kasic JF, Yaron M, Nicholas RA, Lickteig JA, Roach R. Treatment of acute mountain sickness: hyperbaric versus oxygen therapy. *Ann Emerg Med* 20: 1109–1112, 1991.

937. Katayama Y, Higenbottam TW, Diaz de Atauri MJ, Cremona G, Akamine S, Barbera JA, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Inhaled nitric oxide and arterial oxygen tension in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and severe pulmonary hypertension. *Thorax* 52: 120–124, 1997.

938. Katnik C, Adams DJ. Characterization of ATP-sensitive potassium channels in freshly dissociated rabbit aortic endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 272: H2507–H2511, 1997.

939. Kato M, Staub NC. Response of small pulmonary arteries to unilobar hypoxia and hypercapnia. *Circ Res* 19: 426–440, 1966.

940. Kawakami Y, Kishi F, Yamamoto H, Miyamoto K. Relation of oxygen delivery, mixed venous oxygenation, and pulmonary hemodynamics to prognosis in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *N Engl J Med* 308: 1045–1049, 1983.

941. Kawashima A, Kubo K, Kobayashi T, Sekiguchi M. Hemodynamic responses to acute hypoxia, hypobaria, exercise in subjects susceptible to high-altitude pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 67: 1982–1989, 1989.

942. Kay JM, Suyama KL, Keane PM. Failure to show decrease in small pulmonary blood vessels in rats with experimental pulmonary hypertension. *Thorax* 37: 927–930, 1982.

943. Kayyali US, Pennella CM, Trujillo C, Villa O, Gaestel M, Hassoun PM. Cytoskeletal changes in hypoxic pulmonary endothelial cells are dependent on MAPK-activated protein kinase MK2. *J Biol Chem* 277: 42596–42602, 2002.

944. Keith IM, Wiley LA, Will JA. Pulmonary neuroendocrine cells: decreased serotonin fluorescence and stable argyrophil-cell numbers in acute hypoxia. *Cell Tissue Res* 214: 201–205, 1981.

945. Keith IM, Will JA. Hypoxia and the neonatal rabbit lung: neuroendocrine cell numbers, 5-HT fluorescence intensity, and the relationship to arterial thickness. *Thorax* 36: 767–773, 1981.

946. Kemp PJ. Hemeoxygenase-2 as an O_2 sensor in K^+ channel-dependent chemotransduction. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 338: 648–652, 2005.

947. Kennedy T, Summer W. Inhibition of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by nifedipine. *Am J Cardiol* 50: 864–868, 1982.

948. Kennedy TP, Michael JR, Huang CK, Kallman CH, Zahka K, Schlott W, Summer W. Nifedipine inhibits hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction during rest and exercise in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. A controlled double-blind study. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 129: 544–551, 1984.

949. Kerbaul F, Van der Linden P, Pierre S, Rondelet B, Melot C, Brimioulle S, Naeije R. Prevention of hemodilution-induced inhibition of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by N-acetylcysteine in dogs. *Anesth Analg* 99: 547–551, 2004.

950. Kerkar S, Speyer C, Tyburski J, Steffes C. Reactive oxygen metabolites induce a biphasic contractile response in microvascular lung pericytes. *J Trauma* 51: 440–445, 2001.

951. Keserü B, Barbosa-Sicard E, Popp R, Fisslthaler B, Dietrich A, Gudermann T, Hammock BD, Falck JR, Weissmann N, Busse R, Fleming I. Epoxyeicosatrienoic acids and the soluble epoxide hydrolase are determinants of pulmonary artery pressure and the acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstrictor response. *FASEB J* 22: 4306–4315, 2008.

952. Keserü B, Barbosa-Sicard E, Popp R, Fisslthaler B, Dietrich A, Gudermann T, Hammock BD, Falck JR, Weissmann N, Busse R, Fleming I. Epoxyeicosatrienoic acids and the soluble epoxide hydrolase are determinants of pulmonary artery pressure and the acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstrictor response. *FASEB J* 22: 4306–4315, 2008.

953. Ketabchi F, Egemnazarov B, Schermuly RT, Ghofrani HA, Seeger W, Grimminger F, Shid-Moosavi M, Dehghani GA, Weissmann N, Sommer N. Effects of hypercapnia with and without acidosis on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 297: L977–L983, 2009.

954. Khakh BS, Burnstock G, Kennedy C, King BF, North RA, Seguela P, Voigt M, Humphrey PP. International union of pharmacology. XXIV. Current status of the nomenclature and properties of P2X receptors and their subunits. *Pharmacol Rev* 53: 107–118, 2001.

955. Khan AA, Schuler MM, Prior MG, Yong S, Coppock RW, Florence LZ, Lillie LE. Effects of hydrogen sulfide exposure on lung mitochondrial respiratory chain enzymes in rats. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 103: 482–490, 1990.

956. Khoury GH, Hawes CR. Atrial septal defect associated with pulmonary hypertension in children living at high altitude. *J Pediatr* 70: 432–435, 1967.

957. Khromov AS, Wang H, Choudhury N, McDuffie M, Herring BP, Nakamoto R, Owens GK, Somlyo AP, Somlyo AV. Smooth muscle of telokin-deficient mice exhibits increased sensitivity to Ca^{2+} and decreased cGMP-induced relaxation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 2440–2445, 2006.

958. Kiely DG, Cargill RI, Lipworth BJ. Acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in man is attenuated by type I angiotensin II receptor blockade. *Cardiovasc Res* 30: 875–880, 1995.

959. Kiely DG, Cargill RI, Lipworth BJ. Angiotensin II receptor blockade and effects on pulmonary hemodynamics and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in humans. *Chest* 110: 698–703, 1996.

960. Killilea DW, Hester R, Balczon R, Babal P, Gillespie MN. Free radical production in hypoxic pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 279: L408–L412, 2000.

961. Kim HP, Wang X, Galbiati F, Ryter SW, Choi AM. Caveolae compartmentalization of heme oxygenase-1 in endothelial cells. *FASEB J* 18: 1080–1089, 2004.

962. Kim JK, Kim SJ, Kim YC, So I, Kim KW. Influence of extracellular Na^+ removal on cytosolic Ca^{2+} concentration in smooth muscle cells of rabbit cerebral artery. *J Smooth Muscle Res* 35: 135–145, 1999.

963. Kim MS, Zeng W, Yuan J, Shin DM, Worley P, Muallem S. Native store-operated Ca^{2+} influx requires the channel function of Orai1 and TRPC1. *J Biol Chem* 284: 9733–9741, 2009.

964. Kim Y, Lee SH, Ho WK. Hydrogen peroxide selectively increases TREK-2 currents via myosin light chain kinases. *Front Biosci* 12: 1642–1650, 2007.

965. Kimura H, Niijima M, Abe Y, Edo H, Sakabe H, Kojima A, Hasako K, Masuyama S, Tatsumi K, Kuriyama T. Compensatory excretion of prostacyclin and thromboxane metabolites in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. *Intern Med* 37: 127–133, 1998.

966. Kimura J, Watano T, Kawahara M, Sakai E, Yatabe J. Direction-independent block of bi-directional Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange current by KB-R7943 in guinea-pig cardiac myocytes. *Br J Pharmacol* 128: 969–974, 1999.

967. Kimura K, Ito M, Amano M, Chihara K, Fukata Y, Nakafuku M, Yamamori B, Feng J, Nakano T, Okawa K, Iwamatsu A, Kaibuchi K. Regulation of myosin phosphatase by Rho and Rho-associated kinase (Rho-kinase). *Science* 273: 245–248, 1996.

968. Kinnear NP, Boittin FX, Thomas JM, Galione A, Evans AM. Lysosome-sarcoplasmic reticulum junctions. A trigger zone for calcium signaling by nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide phosphate and endothelin-1. *J Biol Chem* 279: 54319–54326, 2004.

969. Kiselyov KI, Shin DM, Wang Y, Pessah IN, Allen PD, Muallem S. Gating of store-operated channels by conformational coupling to ryanodine receptors. *Mol Cell* 6: 421–431, 2000.

970. Kitamura K, Kuriyama H, Yuan JX. Voltage-dependent Na^+ channels in pulmonary vascular smooth muscle cells. In: *Ion Channels in the Pulmonary Vasculature*, edited by Claude L. Boca Raton, FL: Taylor & Francis, 2005, p. 199–216.

971. Kitazawa T, Eto M, Woodsome TP, Khalequzzaman M. Phosphorylation of the myosin phosphatase targeting subunit and CPI-17 during Ca^{2+} sensitization in rabbit smooth muscle. *J Physiol* 546: 879–889, 2003.

972. Kleppisch T, Nelson MT. Adenosine activates ATP-sensitive potassium channels in arterial myocytes via A_2 receptors and cAMP-dependent protein kinase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92: 12441–12445, 1995.

973. Kleppisch T, Nelson MT. ATP-sensitive K^+ currents in cerebral arterial smooth muscle: pharmacological and hormonal modulation. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 269: H1634–H1640, 1995.

974. Klishin A, Sedova M, Blatter LA. Time-dependent modulation of capacitative Ca^{2+} entry signals by plasma membrane Ca^{2+} pump in endothelium. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 274: C1117–C1128, 1998.

975. Knickle LC, Bend JR. Dose-dependent, mechanism-based inactivation of cytochrome *P*450 monooxygenases in vivo by 1-aminobenzotriazole in liver, lung, kidney of untreated, phenobarbital-treated, β-naphthoflavone-treated guinea pigs. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 70: 1610–1617, 1992.

976. Knock GA, Shaifta Y, Snetkov VA, Vowles B, Drndarski S, Ward JP, Aaronson PI. Interaction between src family kinases and rho-kinase in agonist-induced Ca^{2+}-sensitization of rat pulmonary artery. *Cardiovasc Res* 77: 570–579, 2008.

977. Knock GA, Snetkov VA, Shaifta Y, Connolly M, Drndarski S, Noah A, Pourmahram GE, Becker S, Aaronson PI, Ward JP. Superoxide constricts rat pulmonary arteries via Rho-kinase-mediated Ca^{2+} sensitization. *Free Radic Biol Med* 46: 633–642, 2009.

978. Knock GA, Snetkov VA, Shaifta Y, Drndarski S, Ward JP, Aaronson PI. Role of src-family kinases in hypoxic vasoconstriction of rat pulmonary artery. *Cardiovasc Res* 80: 453–462, 2008.

979. Knot HJ, Standen NB, Nelson MT. Ryanodine receptors regulate arterial diameter and wall $[Ca^{2+}]$ in cerebral arteries of rat via Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ channels. *J Physiol* 508: 211–221, 1998.

980. Ko EA, Park WS, Ko JH, Han J, Kim N, Earm YE. Endothelin-1 increases intracellular Ca^{2+} in rabbit pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells through phospholipase C. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 289: H1551–H1559, 2005.

981. Kobayashi H, Tanaka N, Winkler M, Zapol WM. Combined effects of NO inhalation and intravenous $PGF_{2\alpha}$ on pulmonary circulation and gas exchange in an ovine ARDS model. *Intensive Care Med* 22: 656–663, 1996.

982. Kobayashi T, Koyama S, Kubo K, Fukushima M, Kusama S. Clinical features of patients with high-altitude pulmonary edema in Japan. *Chest* 92: 814–821, 1987.

983. Koenitzer JR, Isbell TS, Patel HD, Benavides GA, Dickinson DA, Patel R, Darley-Usmar VM, Lancaster JR, Doeller JE, Kraus DW. Hydrogen sulfide mediates vasoactivity in an O_2-dependent manner. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 292: H1953–H960, 2007.

984. Kolber KA, Gao Y, Raj JU. Maturational changes in endothelium-derived nitric oxide-mediated relaxation of ovine pulmonary arteries. *Biol Neonate* 77: 123–130, 2000.

985. Koltai MZ, Wagner M, Pogatsa G. Altered hyperemic response of the coronary arterial bed in alloxan-diabetes. *Experientia* 39: 738–740, 1983.

986. Komori K, Lorenz RR, Vanhoutte PM. Nitric oxide, ACh, electrical and mechanical properties of canine arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 255: H207–H212, 1988.

987. Konduri GG, Woodard LL, Mukhopadhyay A, Deshmukh DR. Adenosine is a pulmonary vasodilator in newborn lambs. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 146: 670–676, 1992.

988. Kourembanas S, Marsden PA, McQuillan LP, Faller DV. Hypoxia induces endothelin gene expression and secretion in cultured human endothelium. *J Clin Invest* 88: 1054–1057, 1991.

989. Kourembanas S, McQuillan LP, Leung GK, Faller DV. Nitric oxide regulates the expression of vasoconstrictors and growth factors by vascular endothelium under both normoxia and hypoxia. *J Clin Invest* 92: 99–104, 1993.

990. Kourembanas S, Morita T, Liu Y, Christou H. Mechanisms by which oxygen regulates gene expression and cell-cell interaction in the vasculature. *Kidney Int* 51: 438–443, 1997.

991. Kovitz KL, Aleskowitch TD, Sylvester JT, Flavahan NA. Endothelium-derived contracting and relaxing factors contribute to hypoxic responses of pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 265: H1139–H1148, 1993.

992. Koyama M, Ito M, Feng J, Seko T, Shiraki K, Takase K, Hartshorne DJ, Nakano T. Phosphorylation of CPI-17, an inhibitory phosphoprotein of smooth muscle myosin phosphatase, by Rho-kinase. *FEBS Lett* 475: 197–200, 2000.

993. Koyama S, Kobayashi T, Kubo K, Fukushima M, Yoshimura K, Shibamoto T, Kusama S. The increased sympathoadrenal activity in patients with high altitude pulmonary edema is centrally mediated. *Jpn J Med* 27: 10–16, 1988.

994. Kraft R. The Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange inhibitor KB-R7943 potently blocks TRPC channels. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 361: 230–236, 2007.

995. Krampetz IK, Rhoades RA. Intracellular pH: effect on pulmonary arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 260: L516–L521, 1991.

996. Krasney JA. A neurogenic basis for acute altitude illness. *Med Sci Sports Exerc* 26: 195–208, 1994.

997. Krebs MO, Boemke W, Simon S, Wenz M, Kaczmarczyk G. Acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in conscious dogs decreases renin and is unaffected by losartan. *J Appl Physiol* 86: 1914–1919, 1999.

998. Krieger J. Respiratory physiology: breathing in normal subjects. In: *Principles and Practices of Sleep Medicine*, edited by Kryger MH and Dement WC. Philadelphia, PA: Saunders, 2000.

999. Kronenberg RS, Safar P, Leej Wright F, Noble W, Wahrenbrock E, Hickey R, Nemoto E, Severinghaus JW. Pulmonary artery pressure and alveolar gas exchange in man during acclimatization to 12,470 ft. *J Clin Invest* 50: 827–837, 1971.

1000. Krymsky MA, Kudryashov DS, Shirinsky VP, Lukas TJ, Watterson DM, Vorotnikov AV. Phosphorylation of kinase-related protein (telokin) in tonic and phasic smooth muscles. *J Muscle Res Cell Motil* 22: 425–437, 2001.

1001. Kubo K, Hanaoka M, Yamaguchi S, Hayano T, Hayasaka M, Koizumi T, Fujimoto K, Kobayashi T, Honda T. Cytokines in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid in patients with high altitude pulmonary oedema at moderate altitude in Japan. *Thorax* 51: 739–742, 1996.

1002. Kubo M, Nakaya Y, Matsuoka S, Saito K, Kuroda Y. Atrial natriuretic factor and isosorbide dinitrate modulate the gating of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in cultured vascular smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 74: 471–476, 1994.

1003. Kubota E, Hamasaki Y, Sata T, Saga T, Said SI. Autonomic innervation of pulmonary artery: evidence for a nonadrenergic noncholinergic inhibitory system. *Exp Lung Res* 14: 349–358, 1988.

1004. Kuchan MJ, Frangos JA. Shear stress regulates endothelin-1 release via protein kinase C and cGMP in cultured endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 264: H150–H156, 1993.

1005. Kumar R, Pasha Q, Khan AP, Gupta V. Renin angiotensin aldosterone system and ACE I/D gene polymorphism in high-altitude pulmonary edema. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 75: 981–983, 2004.

1006. Kumasaka S, Shoji H, Okabe E. Novel mechanisms involved in superoxide anion radical-triggered Ca^{2+} release from cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum linked to cyclic ADP-ribose stimulation. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 1: 55–69, 1999.

1007. Kummer W, Fischer A, Kurkowski R, Heym C. The sensory and sympathetic innervation of guinea-pig lung and trachea as studied by retrograde neuronal tracing and double-labelling immunohistochemistry. *Neuroscience* 49: 715–737, 1992.

1008. Kunichika N, Landsberg JW, Yu Y, Kunichika H, Thistlethwaite PA, Rubin LJ, Yuan JX. Bosentan inhibits transient receptor potential channel expression in pulmonary vascular myocytes. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 170: 1101–1107, 2004.

1009. Kunichika N, Yu Y, Remillard CV, Platoshyn O, Zhang S, Yuan JX. Overexpression of TRPC1 enhances pulmonary vasoconstriction induced by capacitative Ca^{2+} entry. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 287: L962–L969, 2004.

1010. Kureishi Y, Kobayashi S, Amano M, Kimura K, Kanaide H, Nakano T, Kaibuchi K, Ito M. Rho-associated kinase directly induces smooth muscle contraction through myosin light chain phosphorylation. *J Biol Chem* 272: 12257–12260, 1997.

1011. Kuriyama H, Suzuki H. Electrical property and chemical sensitivity of vascular smooth muscles in normotensive and spontaneously hypersensitive rats. *J Physiol* 285: 409–424, 1978.

1012. Kuriyama T, Latham LP, Horwitz LD, Reeves JT, Wagner WW. Role of collateral ventilation in ventilation-perfusion balance. *J Appl Physiol* 56: 1500–1506, 1984.

1013. Kuriyama T, Wagner WW. Collateral ventilation may protect against high-altitude pulmonary hypertension. *J Appl Physiol* 51: 1251–1256, 1981.

1014. Kurth-Kraczek EJ, Hirshman MF, Goodyear LJ, Winder WW. 5' AMP-activated protein kinase activation causes GLUT4 translocation in skeletal muscle. *Diabetes* 48: 1667–1671, 1999.

1015. Labrid C, Regnier G, Laubie M. Almitrine bismesylate: pharmacological review and structure-activity relationships. *Eur J Respir Dis* 126, *Suppl*: 185–189, 1983.

1016. LaDouceur DM, Flynn MA, Keiser JA, Reynolds E, Haleen SJ. ET_A and ET_B receptors coexist on rabbit pulmonary artery vascular smooth muscle mediating contraction. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 196: 209–215, 1993.

1017. Lahm T, Crisostomo PR, Markel TA, Wang M, Wang Y, Tan J, Meldrum DR. Selective estrogen receptor-α and estrogen receptor-β agonists rapidly decrease pulmonary artery vasoconstriction by a nitric oxide-dependent mechanism. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 295: R1486–R1493, 2008.

1018. Lahm T, Crisostomo PR, Markel TA, Wang M, Wang Y, Weil B, Meldrum DR. Exogenous estrogen rapidly attenuates pulmonary artery vasoreactivity and acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Shock* 30: 660–667, 2008.

1019. Lahm T, Patel KM, Crisostomo PR, Markel TA, Wang M, Herring C, Meldrum DR. Endogenous estrogen attenuates pulmonary artery vasoreactivity and acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: the effects of sex and menstrual cycle. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 293: E865–E871, 2007.

1020. Laks L, Lehrhaft B, Grunstein RR, Sullivan CE. Pulmonary hypertension in obstructive sleep apnoea. *Eur Respir J* 8: 537–541, 1995.

1021. Lambert IH, Pedersen SF, Poulsen KA. Activation of PLA_2 isoforms by cell swelling and ischaemia/hypoxia. *Acta Physiol* 187: 75–85, 2006.

1022. Lamm WJ, Neradilek B, Polissar NL, Hlastala MP. Pulmonary response to 3 h of hypoxia in prone pigs. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol* 159: 76–84, 2007.

1023. Lamm WJ, Starr IR, Neradilek B, Polissar NL, Glenny RW, Hlastala MP. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction is heterogeneously distributed in the prone dog. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol* 144: 281–294, 2004.

1024. Lampron N, Lemaire F, Teisseire B, Harf A, Palot M, Matamis D, Lorino AM. Mechanical ventilation with 100% oxygen does not increase intrapulmonary shunt in patients with severe bacterial pneumonia. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 131: 409–413, 1985.

1025. Lando D, Peet DJ, Gorman JJ, Whelan DA, Whitelaw ML, Bruick RK. FIH-1 is an asparaginyl hydroxylase enzyme that regulates the transcriptional activity of hypoxia-inducible factor. *Genes Dev* 16: 1466–1471, 2002.

1026. Lando D, Peet DJ, Whelan DA, Gorman JJ, Whitelaw ML. Asparagine hydroxylation of the HIF transactivation domain a hypoxic switch. *Science* 295: 858–861, 2002.

1027. Lane KB, Machado RD, Pauciulo MW, Thomson JR, Phillips JA, Loyd JE, Nichols WC, Trembath RC. Heterozygous germline mutations in BMPR2, encoding a TGF-β receptor, cause familial primary pulmonary hypertension. The International PPH Consortium. *Nat Genet* 26: 81–84, 2000.

1028. Langleben D, Jones RC, Aronovitz MJ, Hill NS, Ou LC, Reid LM. Pulmonary artery structural changes in two colonies of rats with different sensitivity to chronic hypoxia. *Am J Pathol* 128: 61–66, 1987.

1029. Lantin-Hermoso RL, Rosenfeld CR, Yuhanna IS, German Z, Chen Z, Shaul PW. Estrogen acutely stimulates nitric oxide synthase activity in fetal pulmonary artery endothelium. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 273: L119–L126, 1997.

1030. Laporte R, Hui A, Laher I. Pharmacological modulation of sarcoplasmic reticulum function in smooth muscle. *Pharmacol Rev* 56: 439–513, 2004.

1031. Large WA, Piper AS, Yuan JX. Ca^{2+}-activated Cl^- channels and pulmonary vascular tone. In: *Ion Channels in the Pulmonary Vasculature*, edited by Claude L. Boca Raton, FL: Taylor & Francis, 2005, p. 311–334.

1032. Large WA, Wang Q. Characteristics and physiological role of the Ca^{2+}-activated Cl^- conductance in smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 271: C435–C454, 1996.

1033. Lattanzio FA. The effects of pH and temperature on fluorescent calcium indicators as determined with Chelex-100 and EDTA buffer systems. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 171: 102–108, 1990.

1034. Lattanzio FA, Bartschat DK. The effect of pH on rate constants, ion selectivity and thermodynamic properties of fluorescent calcium and magnesium indicators. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 177: 184–191, 1991.

1035. Laubie M, Schmitt H. Long-lasting hyperventilation induced by almitrine: evidence for a specific effect on carotid and thoracic chemoreceptors. *Eur J Pharmacol* 61: 125–136, 1980.

1036. Laughlin MR, Heineman FW. The relationship between phosphorylation potential and redox state in the isolated working rabbit heart. *J Mol Cell Cardiol* 26: 1525–1536, 1994.

1037. Lauweryns JM, de Bock V, Guelinckx P, Decramer M. Effects of unilateral hypoxia on neuroepithelial bodies in rabbit lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 55: 1665–1668, 1983.

1038. Lazor R, Feihl F, Waeber B, Kucera P, Perret C. Endothelin-1 does not mediate the endothelium-dependent hypoxic contractions of small pulmonary arteries in rats. *Chest* 110: 189–197, 1996.

1039. Le Cras TD, McMurtry IF. Nitric oxide production in the hypoxic lung. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L575–L582, 2001.

1040. Le Cras TD, Xue C, Rengasamy A, Johns RA. Chronic hypoxia upregulates endothelial and inducible NO synthase gene and protein expression in rat lung. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 270: L164–L170, 1996.

1041. Leach RM, Hill HM, Snetkov VA, Robertson TP, Ward JP. Divergent roles of glycolysis and the mitochondrial electron transport chain in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction of the rat: identity of the hypoxic sensor. *J Physiol* 536: 211–224, 2001.

1042. Leach RM, Hill HS, Snetkov VA, Ward JP. Hypoxia, energy state and pulmonary vasomotor tone. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol* 132: 55–67, 2002.

1043. Leach RM, Robertson TP, Twort CH, Ward JP. Hypoxic vasoconstriction in rat pulmonary and mesenteric arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 266: L223–L231, 1994.

1044. Leach RM, Sheehan DW, Chacko VP, Sylvester JT. Effects of hypoxia on energy state and pH in resting pulmonary and femoral arterial smooth muscles. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 275: L1051–L1060, 1998.

1045. Leach RM, Sheehan DW, Chacko VP, Sylvester JT. Energy state, pH, and vasomotor tone during hypoxia in precontracted pulmonary and femoral arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 278: L294–L304, 2000.

1046. Leach RM, Twort CH, Cameron IR, Ward JP. A comparison of the pharmacological and mechanical properties in vitro of large and small pulmonary arteries of the rat. *Clin Sci* 82: 55–62, 1992.

1047. Leach RM, Twort CH, Cameron IR, Ward JP. The mechanism of action of endothelin-1 on small pulmonary arterial vessels. *Pulm Pharmacol* 3: 103–109, 1990.

1048. Lee CH, Rahimian R, Szado T, Sandhu J, Poburko D, Behra T, Chan L, van Breemen C. Sequential opening of IP_3-sensitive Ca^{2+} channels and SOC during α-adrenergic activation of rabbit vena cava. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 282: H1768–H1777, 2002.

1049. Lee HC. Mechanisms of calcium signaling by cyclic ADP-ribose and NAADP. *Physiol Rev* 77: 1133–1164, 1997.

1050. Lee HC. Nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NAADP)-mediated calcium signaling. *J Biol Chem* 280: 33693–33696, 2005.

1051. Lee HC. Physiological functions of cyclic ADP-ribose and NAADP as calcium messengers. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol* 41: 317–345, 2001.

1052. Lee KJ, Hernandez G, Gordon JB, Lee KJ, Hernandez G, Gordon JB. Hypercapnic acidosis and compensated hypercapnia in control and pulmonary hypertensive piglets. *Pediatr Pulmonol* 36: 94–101, 2003.

1053. Lee L, Bruner CA, Webb RC. Prostanoids contribute to endothelium-dependent coronary vasodilation in guinea pigs. *Blood Vessels* 27: 341–351, 1990.

1054. Lee PJ, Jiang BH, Chin BY, Iyer NV, Alam J, Semenza GL, Choi AM. Hypoxia-inducible factor-1 mediates transcriptional activation of the heme oxygenase-1 gene in response to hypoxia. *J Biol Chem* 272: 5375–5381, 1997.

1055. Lee YH, Lee HY, Lee EY, Kang BS. Hypoxic contraction of isolated rat pulmonary artery. *J Smooth Muscle Res* 31: 471–475, 1995.

1056. Lee YH, Seo JH, Kang BS. Effects of hypoxia on pulmonary vascular contractility. *Yonsei Med J* 39: 261–267, 1998.

1057. Lee YM, Kim BJ, Chun YS, So I, Choi H, Kim MS, Park JW. NOX4 as an oxygen sensor to regulate TASK-1 activity. *Cell Signal* 18: 499–507, 2006.

1058. Leeman M, de Beyl VZ, Biarent D, Maggiorini M, Melot C, Naeije R. Inhibition of cyclooxygenase and nitric oxide synthase in hypoxic vasoconstriction and oleic acid-induced lung injury. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 159: 1383–1390, 1999.

1059. Leeman M, Delcroix M, Vachiery JL, Melot C, Naeije R. Blunted hypoxic vasoconstriction in oleic acid lung injury: effect of cyclooxygenase inhibitors. *J Appl Physiol* 72: 251–258, 1992.

1060. Leeman M, Lejeune P, Hallemans R, Melot C, Naeije R. Effects of increased pulmonary vascular tone on gas exchange in canine oleic acid pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 65: 662–668, 1988.

1061. Leffler CW, Hessler JR, Green RS. The onset of breathing at birth stimulates pulmonary vascular prostacyclin synthesis. *Pediatr Res* 18: 938–942, 1984.

1062. Leffler CW, Mitchell JA, Green RS. Cardiovascular effects of leukotrienes in neonatal piglets. Role in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction? *Circ Res* 55: 780–787, 1984.

1063. Leffler CW, Tyler TL, Cassin S. Effect of indomethacin on pulmonary vascular response to ventilation of fetal goats. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 234: H346–H351, 1978.

1064. Lejeune P, Brimioulle S, Leeman M, Hallemans R, Melot C, Naeije R. Enhancement of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by metabolic acidosis in dogs. *Anesthesiology* 73: 256–264, 1990.

1065. Lejeune P, De Smet JM, de Francquen P, Leeman M, Brimioulle S, Hallemans R, Melot C, Naeije R. Inhibition of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by increased left atrial pressure in dogs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 259: H93–H100, 1990.

1066. Lejeune P, Mols P, Naeije R, Hallemans R, Melot C. Acute hemodynamic effects of controlled oxygen therapy in decompensated chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Crit Care Med* 12: 1032–1035, 1984.

1067. Lejeune P, Vachiery JL, De Smet JM, Leeman M, Brimioulle S, Delcroix M, Melot C, Naeije R. PEEP inhibits hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 70: 1867–1873, 1991.

1068. Lejeune P, Vachiery JL, Leeman M, Brimioulle S, Hallemans R, Melot C, Naeije R. Absence of parasympathetic control of pulmonary vascular pressure-flow plots in hyperoxic and hypoxic dogs. *Respir Physiol* 78: 123–133, 1989.

1069. Lemos VS, Poburko D, Liao CH, Cole WC, van Breemen C. Na^+ entry via TRPC6 causes Ca^{2+} entry via NCX reversal in ATP stimulated smooth muscle cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 352: 130–134, 2007.

1070. Levine Rodney L, Mosoni L, Berlett Barbara S, Stadtman Earl R. Methionine residues as endogenous antioxidants in proteins. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93: 15036–15040, 1996.

1071. Levy D, Seigneuret M, Bluzat A, Rigaud JL. Evidence for proton countertransport by the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase during calcium transport in reconstituted proteoliposomes with low ionic permeability. *J Biol Chem* 265: 19524–19534, 1990.

1072. Levy M, Maurey C, nh-Xuan AT, Vouhe P, Israel-Biet D. Developmental expression of vasoactive and growth factors in human lung. Role in pulmonary vascular resistance adaptation at birth. *Pediatr Res* 57: 21R–25R, 2005.

1073. Levy M, Souil E, Sabry S, Favatier F, Vaugelade P, Mercier JC, l'Ava-Santucci J, nh-Xuan AT. Maturational changes of endothelial vasoactive factors and pulmonary vascular tone at birth. *Eur Respir J* 15: 158–165, 2000.

1074. Lewis A, Hartness ME, Chapman CG, Fearon IM, Meadows HJ, Peers C, Kemp PJ. Recombinant hTASK1 is an O_2-sensitive K^+ channel. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 285: 1290–1294, 2001.

1075. Lewis A, Peers C, Ashford ML, Kemp PJ. Hypoxia inhibits human recombinant large conductance, Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ (maxi-K) channels by a mechanism which is membrane delimited and Ca^{2+} sensitive. *J Physiol* 540: 771–780, 2002.

1076. Lewis AB, Heymann MA, Rudolph AM. Gestational changes in pulmonary vascular responses in fetal lambs in utero. *Circ Res* 39: 536–541, 1976.

1077. Lewis RS. The molecular choreography of a store-operated calcium channel. *Nature* 446: 284–287, 2007.

1078. Li D, Zhou N, Johns RA. Soluble guanylate cyclase gene expression and localization in rat lung after exposure to hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 277: L841–L847, 1999.

1079. Li H, Chen SJ, Chen YF, Meng QC, Durand J, Oparil S, Elton TS. Enhanced endothelin-1 and endothelin receptor gene expression in chronic hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 77: 1451–1459, 1994.

1080. Li JM, Shah AM. Differential NADPH- versus NADH-dependent superoxide production by phagocyte-type endothelial cell NADPH oxidase. *Cardiovasc Res* 52: 477–486, 2001.

1081. Li KX, Fouty B, McMurtry IF, Rodman DM. Enhanced ET_A-receptor-mediated inhibition of K_V channels in hypoxic hypertensive rat pulmonary artery myocytes. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 277: H363–H370, 1999.

1082. Li L, Moore PK. Putative biological roles of hydrogen sulfide in health and disease: a breath of not so fresh air? *Trends Pharmacol Sci* 29: 84–90, 2008.

1083. Li N, Teggatz EG, Li PL, Allaire R, Zou AP. Formation and actions of cyclic ADP-ribose in renal microvessels. *Microvasc Res* 60: 149–159, 2000.

1084. Li P, Zou AP, Campbell WB. Metabolism and actions of ADP-riboses in coronary arterial smooth muscle. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 419: 437–441, 1997.

1085. Li PL, Tang WX, Valdivia HH, Zou AP, Campbell WB. cADP-ribose activates reconstituted ryanodine receptors from coronary arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 280: H208–H215, 2001.

1086. Li PL, Zou AP, Campbell WB. Regulation of K_{Ca}-channel activity by cyclic ADP-ribose and ADP-ribose in coronary arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 275: H1002–H1010, 1998.

1087. Li XQ, Zheng YM, Rathore R, Ma J, Takeshima H, Wang YX. Genetic evidence for functional role of ryanodine receptor 1 in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Pflügers Arch* 457: 771–783, 2009.

1088. Li YY, Luo DC, Xiao Q. Clinical significance of changes in plasma renin-angiotensin aldosterone system in patients with high altitude pulmonary edema. *Chinese J Intern Med* 32: 232–234, 1993.

1089. Liang CS, Gavras H. Renin-angiotensin system inhibition in conscious dogs during acute hypoxemia. Effects on systemic hemodynamics, regional blood flows, and tissue metabolism. *J Clin Invest* 62: 961–970, 1978.

1090. Liang W, Ray JB, He JZ, Backx PH, Ward ME. Regulation of proliferation and membrane potential by chloride currents in rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Hypertension* 54: 286–293, 2009.

1091. Liao B, Zheng YM, Yadav VR, Korde AS, Wang YX. Hypoxia induces intracellular Ca^{2+} release by causing reactive oxygen species-mediated dissociation of FK506-binding protein 12.6 from ryanodine receptor 2 in pulmonary artery myocytes. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 14: 37–47, 2011.

1092. Lichtheim L. *Die Störungen des Lungenkreislaufs und ihr Einfluss auf den Blutdruck*. Berlin: August Hirschwald, 1876, p. 68.

1093. Light RB. Effect of sodium nitroprusside and diethylcarbamazine on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and regional distribution of pulmonary blood flow in experimental pneumonia. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 153: 325–330, 1996.

1094. Liljestrand G. Regulation of pulmonary arterial blood pressure. *Arch Int Med* 81: 162–172, 1948.

1095. Lin MJ, Leung GP, Zhang WM, Yang XR, Yip KP, Tse CM, Sham JS. Chronic hypoxia-induced upregulation of store-operated and receptor-operated Ca^{2+} channels in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells: a novel mechanism of hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. *Circ Res* 95: 496–505, 2004.

1096. Lin MJ, Yang XR, Cao YN, Sham JS. Hydrogen peroxide-induced Ca^{2+} mobilization in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 292: L1598–L1608, 2007.

1097. Lincoln TM, Dey N, Sellak H. Invited review: cGMP-dependent protein kinase signaling mechanisms in smooth muscle: from the regulation of tone to gene expression. *J Appl Physiol* 91: 1421–1430, 2001.

1098. Lingrel J, Moseley A, Dostanic I, Cougnon M, He S, James P, Woo A, O'Connor K, Neumann J. Functional roles of the α isoforms of the Na,K-ATPase. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 986: 354–359, 2003.

1099. Liou J, Kim ML, Heo WD, Jones JT, Myers JW, Ferrell JE, Meyer T. STIM is a Ca^{2+} sensor essential for Ca^{2+}-store-depletion-triggered Ca^{2+} influx. *Curr Biol* 15: 1235–1241, 2005.

1100. Lippton HL, Ohlstein EH, Summer WR, Hyman AL. Analysis of responses to endothelins in the rabbit pulmonary and systemic vascular beds. *J Appl Physiol* 70: 331–341, 1991.

1101. Liu F, Wu JY, Beasley D, Orr JA. TxA_2-induced pulmonary artery contraction requires extracellular calcium. *Respir Physiol* 109: 155–166, 1997.

1102. Liu JQ, Sham JS, Shimoda LA, Kuppusamy P, Sylvester JT. Hypoxic constriction and reactive oxygen species in porcine distal pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 285: L322–L333, 2003.

1103. Liu Q, Kuppusamy P, Sham JS, Shimoda LA, Zweier JL, Sylvester JT. Increased production of reactive oxygen species (ROS) by pulmonary arterial smooth muscle is required for hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction (HPV) (Abstract). *Am J Resp Crit Care Med* 163: A395, 2001.

1104. Liu Q, Sham JS, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Hypoxic constriction of porcine distal pulmonary arteries: endothelium and endothelin dependence. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L856–L865, 2001.

1105. Liu Q, Sylvester JT. Development of intrinsic tone in isolated pulmonary arterioles. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 276: L805–L813, 1999.

1106. Liu R, Evgenov OV, Ichinose F. NOS3 deficiency augments hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and enhances systemic oxygenation during one-lung ventilation in mice. *J Appl Physiol* 98: 748–752, 2005.

1107. Liu SF, Crawley DE, Barnes PJ, Evans TW. Endothelium-derived relaxing factor inhibits hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in rats. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 143: 32–37, 1991.

1108. Liu SF, Crawley DE, Evans TW, Barnes PJ. Endothelium-dependent nonadrenergic, noncholinergic neural relaxation in guinea pig pulmonary artery. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 260: 541–548, 1992.

1109. Liu SF, Crawley DE, Rohde JA, Evans TW, Barnes PJ. Role of nitric oxide and guanosine 3′,5′-cyclic monophosphate in mediating nonadrenergic, noncholinergic relaxation in guinea-pig pulmonary arteries. *Br J Pharmacol* 107: 861–866, 1992.

1110. Liu Y, Suzuki YJ, Day RM, Fanburg BL. Rho kinase-induced nuclear translocation of ERK1/ERK2 in smooth muscle cell mitogenesis caused by serotonin. *Circ Res* 95: 579–586, 2004.

1111. Liu YA, Theis JG, Coceani F. Contractile and relaxing mechanisms in pulmonary resistance arteries of the preterm fetal lamb. *Biol Neonate* 77: 253–260, 2000.

1112. Lloyd TC. Effect of alveolar hypoxia on pulmonary vascular resistance. *J Appl Physiol* 19: 1086–1094, 1964.

1113. Lloyd TC. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: role of perivascular tissue. *J Appl Physiol* 25: 560–565, 1968.

1114. Lloyd TC. Influence of blood pH on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 21: 358–364, 1966.

1115. Lloyd TC. Pulmonary vasoconstriction during histotoxic hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 20: 488–490, 1965.

1116. Lloyd TC. Role of nerve pathways in the hypoxic vasoconstriction of lung. *J Appl Physiol* 21: 1351–1355, 1966.

1117. Lockhart A. Pharmacological properties of almitrine bismesylate. *Eur J Respir Dis* 126, *Suppl*: 225–231, 1983.

1118. Lodato RF, Michael JR, Murray PA. Absence of neural modulation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in conscious dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 65: 1481–1487, 1988.

1119. Lodato RF, Michael JR, Murray PA. Multipoint pulmonary vascular pressure-cardiac output plots in conscious dogs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 249: H351–H357, 1985.

1120. Loer SA, Peters J. Effects of haemoconcentration and haemodilution on acute hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension and changes in vascular compliance of isolated rabbit lungs. *Intensive Care Med* 26: 1124–1130, 2000.

1121. Loew LM, Carrington W, Tuft RA, Fay FS. Physiological cytosolic Ca^{2+} transients evoke concurrent mitochondrial depolarizations. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 91: 12579–12583, 1994.

1122. Löhr H. Untersuchen zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Lunge. *Z Gesamte Exp Med* 39: 67–130, 1924.

1123. Lonigro AJ, Dawson CA. Vascular responses to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in isolated cat lungs. *Circ Res* 36: 706–712, 1975.

1124. Lonigro AJ, Sprague RS, Stephenson AH, Dahms TE. Relationship of leukotriene C_4 and D_4 to hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 64: 2538–2543, 1988.

1125. Lopez-Barneo J, Ortega-Saenz P, Molina A, Franco-Obregon A, Urena J, Castellano A. Oxygen sensing by ion channels. *Kidney Int* 51: 454–461, 1997.

1126. Lopez-Barneo J, Pardal R, Ortega-Saenz P. Cellular mechanism of oxygen sensing. *Annu Rev Physiol* 63: 259–287, 2001.

1127. Lopez-Lopez JR, Perez-Garcia MT. Oxygen sensitive K_V channels in the carotid body. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol* 157: 65–74, 2007.

1128. Lopez-Lopez JR, Perez-Garcia MT, Canet E, Gonzalez C. Effects of almitrine bismesylate on the ionic currents of chemoreceptor cells from the carotid body. *Mol Pharmacol* 53: 330–339, 1998.

1129. Lopez-Lopez JR, Shacklock PS, Balke CW, Wier WG. Local, stochastic release of Ca^{2+} in voltage-clamped rat heart cells: visualization with confocal microscopy. *J Physiol* 480: 21–29, 1994.

1130. Lopez-Muniz R, Stephens NL, Bromberger-Barnea B, Permutt S, Riley RL. Critical closure of pulmonary vessels analyzed in terms of Starling resistor model. *J Appl Physiol* 24: 625–635, 1968.

1131. Lopez-Valverde V, ersen CU, Laursen BE, Mulvany MJ, Simonsen U. Glibenclamide reveals role for endothelin in hypoxia-induced vasoconstriction in rat intrapulmonary arteries. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 46: 422–429, 2005.

1132. Losapio JL, Sprague RS, Lonigro AJ, Stephenson AH. 5,6-EET-induced contraction of intralobar pulmonary arteries depends on the activation of Rho-kinase. *J Appl Physiol* 99: 1391–1396, 2005.

1133. Lounsbury KM, Hu Q, Ziegelstein RC. Calcium signaling and oxidant stress in the vasculature. *Free Radic Biol Med* 28: 1362–1369, 2000.

1134. Louzao MC, Ribeiro CM, Bird GS, Putney JW, Klishin A, Sedova M, Blatter LA. Cell type-specific modes of feedback regulation of capacitative calcium entry. *J Biol Chem* 271: 14807–14813, 1996.

1135. Lowen MA, Bergman MJ, Cutaia MV, Porcelli RJ. Age-dependent effects of chronic hypoxia on pulmonary vascular reactivity. *J Appl Physiol* 63: 1122–1129, 1987.

1136. Lowson SM, Rich GF, McArdle PA, Jaidev J, Morris GN. The response to varying concentrations of inhaled nitric oxide in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome. *Anesth Analg* 82: 574–581, 1996.

1137. Lu W, Undem C, Wang J, Sylvester JT, Shimoda LA. Chronic hypoxia increases Orai1 and Orai2 expression in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle (Abstract). *FASEB J* 25: 1034, 2011.

1138. Lu W, Wang J, Peng G, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Knockdown of stromal interaction molecule 1 attenuates store-operated Ca^{2+} entry and Ca^{2+} responses to acute hypoxia in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 297: L17–L25, 2009.

1139. Lu W, Wang J, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Differences in STIM1 and TRPC expression in proximal and distal pulmonary arterial smooth muscle are associated with differences in Ca^{2+} responses to hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 295: L104–L113, 2008.

1140. Luckhoff A, Busse R. Activators of potassium channels enhance calcium influx into endothelial cells as a consequence of potassium currents. *Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 342: 94–99, 1990.

1141. Luckhoff A, Busse R. Calcium influx into endothelial cells and formation of endothelium-derived relaxing factor is controlled by the membrane potential. *Pflügers Arch* 416: 305–311, 1990.

1142. Ludwig C. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Respirationsbewegungen auf den Blutlauf im Aortensysteme. *Arch Anat Physiol Wiss Med* 242–302, 1847.

1143. Luksha L, Agewall S, Kublickiene K. Endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor in vascular physiology and cardiovascular disease. *Atherosclerosis* 202: 330–344, 2009.

1144. Lundberg JO, Weitzberg E, Gladwin MT. The nitrate-nitrite-nitric oxide pathway in physiology and therapeutics. *Nat Rev Drug Discov* 7: 156–167, 2008.

1145. Lyle AN, Griendling KK. Modulation of vascular smooth muscle signaling by reactive oxygen species. *Physiology* 21: 269–280, 2006.

1146. Lynch RM, Paul RJ. Compartmentation of carbohydrate metabolism in vascular smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 252: C328–C334, 1987.

1147. Lynch RM, Paul RJ. Glucose uptake in porcine carotid artery: relation to alterations in active Na^+-K^+ transport. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 247: C433–C440, 1984.

1148. Lyrene RK, Welch KA, Godoy G, Philips JB. Alkalosis attenuates hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in neonatal lambs. *Pediatr Res* 19: 1268–1271, 1985.

1149. Lytton J. Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchangers: three mammalian gene families control Ca^{2+} transport. *Biochem J* 406: 365–382, 2007.

1150. MacDonald IC, Aharinejad S, Schmidt EE, Groom AC. Luminal constrictions due to endothelial cells in capillaries of mouse exocrine pancreas. *Microvasc Res* 49: 64–77, 1995.

1151. MacEachern KE, Smith GL, Nolan AM. Characteristics of the in vitro hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstrictor response in isolated equine and bovine pulmonary arterial rings. *Vet Anaesth Analg* 31: 239–249, 2004.

1152. MacLean MR, Clayton RA, Hillis SW, McIntyre PD, Peacock AJ, Templeton AG. 5-HT_1-receptor-mediated vasoconstriction in bovine isolated pulmonary arteries: influences of vascular endothelium and tone. *Pulm Pharmacol* 7: 65–72, 1994.

1153. Maclean MR, Dempsie Y. The serotonin hypothesis of pulmonary hypertension revisited. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 661: 309–322, 2010.

1154. MacLean MR, Mackenzie JF, Docherty CC. Heterogeneity of endothelin-B receptors in rabbit pulmonary resistance arteries. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 31, *Suppl* 1: S115–118, 1998.

1155. MacLean MR, McCulloch KM, Baird M. Endothelin ET_A- and ET_B-receptor-mediated vasoconstriction in rat pulmonary arteries and arterioles. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 23: 838–845, 1994.

1156. Madden JA, Dantuma MW, Sorokina EA, Weihrauch D, Kleinman JG. Telokin expression and the effect of hypoxia on its phosphorylation status in smooth muscle cells from small and large pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 294: L1166–L1173, 2008.

1157. Madden JA, Dawson CA, Harder DR. Hypoxia-induced activation in small isolated pulmonary arteries from the cat. *J Appl Physiol* 59: 113–118, 1985.

1158. Madden JA, Keller PA, Kleinman JG. Changes in smooth muscle cell pH during hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: a possible role for ion transporters. *Physiol Res* 49: 561–566, 2000.

1159. Madden JA, Ray DE, Keller PA, Kleinman JG. Ion exchange activity in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells: the response to hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L264–L271, 2001.

1160. Madden JA, Vadula MS, Kurup VP. Effects of hypoxia and other vasoactive agents on pulmonary and cerebral artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 263: L384–L393, 1992.

1161. Magee F, Wright JL, Wiggs BR, Pare PD, Hogg JC. Pulmonary vascular structure and function in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Thorax* 43: 183–189, 1988.

1162. Maggi CA, Giuliani S, Patacchini R, Rovero P, Giachetti A, Meli A. The activity of peptides of the endothelin family in various mammalian smooth muscle preparations. *Eur J Pharmacol* 174: 23–31, 1989.

1163. Maggi CA, Patacchini R, Perretti F, Tramontana M, Manzini S, Geppetti P, Santicioli P. Sensory nerves, vascular endothelium and neurogenic relaxation of the guinea-pig isolated pulmonary artery. *Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 342: 78–84, 1990.

1164. Maggiorini M, Brunner-La Rocca HP, Peth S, Fischler M, Bohm T, Bernheim A, Kiencke S, Bloch KE, Dehnert C, Naeije R, Lehmann T, Bartsch P, Mairbaurl H. Both tadalafil and dexamethasone may reduce the incidence of high-altitude pulmonary edema: a randomized trial. *Ann Intern Med* 145: 497–506, 2006.

1165. Maggiorini M, Melot C, Pierre S, Pfeiffer F, Greve I, Sartori C, Lepori M, Hauser M, Scherrer U, Naeije R. High-altitude pulmonary edema is initially caused by an increase in capillary pressure. *Circulation* 103: 2078–2083, 2001.

1166. Mairbaurl H, Mayer K, Kim KJ, Borok Z, Bartsch P, Crandall ED. Hypoxia decreases active Na transport across primary rat alveolar epithelial cell monolayers. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 282: L659–L665, 2002.

1167. Mairbaurl H, Schwobel F, Hoschele S, Maggiorini M, Gibbs S, Swenson ER, Bartsch P. Altered ion transporter expression in bronchial epithelium in mountaineers with high-altitude pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 95: 1843–1850, 2003.

1168. Malik AB, Kidd BS. Adrenergic blockade and the pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia. *Respir Physiol* 19: 96–106, 1973.

1169. Malik AB, Kidd BS. Independent effects of changes in H^+ and CO_2 concentrations on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 34: 318–323, 1973.

1170. Malik AB, Kidd BS. Time course of pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia in dogs. *Am J Physiol* 224: 1–6, 1973.

1171. Mamic TM, Holman NA, Roberts-Thomson SJ, Monteith GR. PMCA1 mRNA expression in rat aortic myocytes: a real-time RT-PCR study. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 276: 1024–1027, 2000.

1172. Manier G, Castaing Y. Influence of cardiac output on oxygen exchange in acute pulmonary embolism. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 145: 130–136, 1992.

1173. Manier G, Castaing Y, Guenard H. Determinants of hypoxemia during the acute phase of pulmonary embolism in humans. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 132: 332–338, 1985.

1174. Mann CM, Domino KB, Walther SM, Glenny RW, Polissar NL, Hlastala MP. Redistribution of pulmonary blood flow during unilateral hypoxia in prone and supine dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 84: 2010–2019, 1998.

1175. Mann J, Farrukh IS, Michael JR. Mechanisms by which endothelin 1 induces pulmonary vasoconstriction in the rabbit. *J Appl Physiol* 71: 410–416, 1991.

1176. Manoury B, Tamuleviciute A, Tammaro P. TMEM16A/Anoctamin1 protein mediates calcium-activated chloride currents in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 588: 2305–2314, 2010.

1177. Mansfield KD, Guzy RD, Pan Y, Young RM, Cash TP, Schumacker PT, Simon MC. Mitochondrial dysfunction resulting from loss of cytochrome *c* impairs cellular oxygen sensing and hypoxic HIF-α activation. *Cell Metab* 1: 393–399, 2005.

1178. Marin JM, Soriano JB, Carrizo SJ, Boldova A, Celli BR. Outcomes in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and obstructive sleep apnea: the overlap syndrome. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 182: 325–331, 2010.

1179. Markewitz BA, Farrukh IS, Chen Y, Li Y, Michael JR. Regulation of endothelin-1 synthesis in human pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. Effects of transforming growth factor-β and hypoxia. *Cardiovasc Res* 49: 200–206, 2001.

1180. Markewitz BA, Kohan DE, Michael JR. Hypoxia decreases endothelin-1 synthesis by rat lung endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L215–L220, 1995.

1181. Marks AR. Cellular functions of immunophilins. *Physiol Rev* 76: 631–649, 1996.

1182. Marrelli SP, Eckmann MS, Hunte MS. Role of endothelial intermediate conductance K_{Ca} channels in cerebral EDHF-mediated dilations. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 285: H1590–H1599, 2003.

1183. Marrone O, Bellia V, Ferrara G, Milone F, Romano L, Salvaggio A, Stallone A, Bonsignore G. Transmural pressure measurements. Importance in the assessment of pulmonary hypertension in obstructive sleep apneas. *Chest* 95: 338–342, 1989.

1184. Marrone O, Bellia V, Pieri D, Salvaggio A, Bonsignore G. Acute effects of oxygen administration on transmural pulmonary artery pressure in obstructive sleep apnea. *Chest* 101: 1023–1027, 1992.

1185. Marrone O, Bonsignore MR. Pulmonary haemodynamics in obstructive sleep apnoea. *Sleep Med Rev* 6: 175–193, 2002.

1186. Marrone O, Bonsignore MR, Romano S, Bonsignore G. Slow and fast changes in transmural pulmonary artery pressure in obstructive sleep apnoea. *Eur Respir J* 7: 2192–2198, 1994.

1187. Marrone O, Milone F, Ferrara G, Romano L, Bellia V. Transmural pulmonary artery pressure during CPAP in obstructive sleep apnoea syndrome. *Eur Respir J Suppl* 11: 544s–545s, 1990.

1188. Marshall BE, Chen L, Frasch HF, Hanson CW, Marshall C. Improved oxygenation with prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ with and without inhaled nitric oxide in dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 84: 1350–1358, 1998.

1189. Marshall BE, Hanson CW, Frasch F, Marshall C. Role of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in pulmonary gas exchange and blood flow distribution. 2. Pathophysiology. *Intensive Care Med* 20: 379–389, 1994.

1190. Marshall BE, Marshall C. A model for hypoxic constriction of the pulmonary circulation. *J Appl Physiol* 64: 68–77, 1988.

1191. Marshall BE, Marshall C. Continuity of response to hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 49: 189–196, 1980.

1192. Marshall BE, Marshall C, Benumof J, Saidman LJ. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in dogs: effects of lung segment size and oxygen tension. *J Appl Physiol* 51: 1543–1551, 1981.

1193. Marshall BE, Marshall C, Frasch F, Hanson CW. Role of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in pulmonary gas exchange and blood flow distribution. 1. Physiologic concepts. *Intensive Care Med* 20: 291–297, 1994.

1194. Marshall BE, Marshall C, Magno M, Lilagan P, Pietra GG. Influence of bronchial arterial Po_2 on pulmonary vascular resistance. *J Appl Physiol* 70: 405–415, 1991.

1195. Marshall C, Lindgren L, Marshall BE. Metabolic and respiratory hydrogen ion effects on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 57: 545–550, 1984.

1196. Marshall C, Mamary AJ, Verhoeven AJ, Marshall BE. Pulmonary artery NADPH-oxidase is activated in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 15: 633–644, 1996.

1197. Marshall C, Marshall B. Site and sensitivity for stimulation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 55: 711–716, 1983.

1198. Marshall C, Marshall BE. Characterization of the stimulus-response curve for hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Pflügers Arch* 398: 93–95, 1983.

1199. Marshall C, Marshall BE. Influence of perfusate Po_2 on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in rats. *Circ Res* 52: 691–696, 1983.

1200. Marticorena E, Hultgren HN. Evaluation of therapeutic methods in high altitude pulmonary edema. *Am J Cardiol* 43: 307–312, 1979.

1201. Martin C, Uhlig S, Ullrich V. Videomicroscopy of methacholine-induced contraction of individual airways in precision-cut lung slices. *Eur Respir J* 9: 2479–2487, 1996.

1202. Martin LD, Barnes SD, Wetzel RC. Acute hypoxia alters eicosanoid production of perfused pulmonary artery endothelial cells in culture. *Prostaglandins* 43: 371–382, 1992.

1203. Martin LF, Tucker A, Munroe ML, Reeves JT. Lung mast cells and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in cats. *Respiration* 35: 73–77, 1978.

1204. Martling CR, Matran R, Alving K, Hokfelt T, Lundberg JM. Innervation of lower airways and neuropeptide effects on bronchial and vascular tone in the pig. *Cell Tissue Res* 260: 223–233, 1990.

1205. Maruyama T, Kanaji T, Nakade S, Kanno T, Mikoshiba K. 2APB, 2-aminoethoxydiphenyl borate, a membrane-penetrable modulator of $Ins(1,4,5)P_3$-induced Ca^{2+} release. *J Biochem* 122: 498–505, 1997.

1206. Mason MJ, Garcia-Rodriguez C, Grinstein S. Coupling between intracellular Ca^{2+} stores and the Ca^{2+} permeability of the plasma membrane. Comparison of the effects of thapsigargin, 2,5-di-(tert-butyl)-1,4-hydroquinone, cyclopiazonic acid in rat thymic lymphocytes. *J Biol Chem* 266: 20856–20862, 1991.

1207. Mathew R, Burke-Wolin T, Gewitz MH, Wolin MS. O_2 and rat pulmonary artery tone: effects of endothelium, Ca^{2+}, cyanide, and monocrotaline. *J Appl Physiol* 71: 30–36, 1991.

1208. Mathew R, Omar HA, Cherry PD, Gewitz MH, Wolin MS. Role of cGMP mechanisms in response of rat pulmonary arteries to hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 263: H141–H146, 1992.

1209. Mathie RT, Alexander B, Ralevic V, Burnstock G. Adenosine-induced dilatation of the rabbit hepatic arterial bed is mediated by A_2-purinoceptors. *Br J Pharmacol* 103: 1103–1107, 1991.

1210. Matoba T, Shimokawa H. Hydrogen peroxide is an endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor in animals and humans. *J Pharmacol Sci* 92: 1–6, 2003.

1211. Matoba T, Shimokawa H, Nakashima M, Hirakawa Y, Mukai Y, Hirano K, Kanaide H, Takeshita A. Hydrogen peroxide is an endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor in mice. *J Clin Invest* 106: 1521–1530, 2000.

1212. Matsuzawa Y, Fujimoto K, Kobayashi T, Namushi NR, Harada K, Kohno H, Fukushima M, Kusama S. Blunted hypoxic ventilatory drive in subjects susceptible to high-altitude pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 66: 1152–1157, 1989.

1213. Maurenbrecher H, Lamy M, Deby-Dupont G, Frascarolo P, Hedenstierna G. An animal model of response and nonresponse to inhaled nitric oxide in endotoxin-induced lung injury. *Chest* 120: 573–581, 2001.

1214. Maxwell DL, Hughes JM, Nye PC. The effect of almitrine bismesylate on the steady-state responses of arterial chemoreceptors to CO_2 and O_2 in the cat. *Respir Physiol* 74: 275–284, 1988.

1215. Maxwell PH, Wiesener MS, Chang GW, Clifford SC, Vaux EC, Cockman ME, Wykoff CC, Pugh CW, Maher ER, Ratcliffe PJ. The tumour suppressor protein VHL targets hypoxia-inducible factors for oxygen-dependent proteolysis. *Nature* 399: 271–275, 1999.

1216. Mayers I, Johnson D, Hurst T, To T. Interactions of tumor necrosis factor and granulocytes with pulmonary vascular resistance. *J Appl Physiol* 71: 2338–2345, 1991.

1217. Mazza E, Thakkar-Varia S, Tozzi CA, Neubauer JA. Expression of heme oxygenase in the oxygen-sensing regions of the rostral ventrolateral medulla. *J Appl Physiol* 91: 379–385, 2001.

1218. McCormack DG, Clarke B, Barnes PJ. Characterization of adenosine receptors in human pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 256: H41–H46, 1989.

1219. McCormack DG, Crawley DE, Barnes PJ, Evans TW. Bleomycin-induced lung injury in rats selectively abolishes hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: evidence against a role for platelet-activating factor. *Clin Sci* 82: 259–264, 1992.

1220. McCormack DG, Paterson NA. Loss of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in chronic pneumonia is not mediated by nitric oxide. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 265: H1523–H1528, 1993.

1221. McCormack DG, Paterson NA. The contrasting influence of two lipoxygenase inhibitors on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in anesthetized pigs. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 139: 100–105, 1989.

1222. McCormack DG, Rees RG, Crawley D, Barnes PJ, Evans TW. Sensory neuropeptides and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the rat. *Thorax* 48: 554–557, 1993.

1223. McCormack DG, Salonen RO, Barnes PJ. Effect of sensory neuropeptides on canine bronchial and pulmonary vessels in vitro. *Life Sci* 45: 2405–2412, 1989.

1224. McCormack JG, Halestrap AP, Denton RM. Role of calcium ions in regulation of mammalian intramitochondrial metabolism. *Physiol Rev* 70: 391–425, 1990.

1225. McCormack T, McCormack K. Shaker K^+ channel β subunits belong to an NAD(P)H-dependent oxidoreductase superfamily. *Cell* 79: 1133–1135, 1994.

1226. McCulloch KM, Docherty C, MacLean MR. Endothelin receptors mediating contraction of rat and human pulmonary resistance arteries: effect of chronic hypoxia in the rat. *Br J Pharmacol* 123: 1621–1630, 1998.

1227. McCulloch KM, Docherty CC, Morecroft I, MacLean MR. Endothelin B receptor-mediated contraction in human pulmonary resistance arteries. *Br J Pharmacol* 119: 1125–1130, 1996.

1228. McCulloch KM, Kempsill FE, Buchanan KJ, Gurney AM. Regional distribution of potassium currents in the rabbit pulmonary arterial circulation. *Exp Physiol* 85: 487–496, 2000.

1229. McCulloch KM, MacLean MR. EndothelinB receptor-mediated contraction of human and rat pulmonary resistance arteries and the effect of pulmonary hypertension on endothelin responses in the rat. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 26 *Suppl* 3: S169–176, 1995.

1230. McDaniel SS, Platoshyn O, Wang J, Yu Y, Sweeney M, Krick S, Rubin LJ, Yuan JX. Capacitative Ca^{2+} entry in agonist-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L870–L880, 2001.

1231. McDonald TF, Pelzer S, Trautwein W, Pelzer DJ. Regulation and modulation of calcium channels in cardiac, skeletal, and smooth muscle cells. *Physiol Rev* 74: 365–507, 1994.

1232. McDonnell TJ, Westcott JY, Czartolomna J, Voelkel NF. Role of peptidoleukotrienes in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in rats. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 259: H751–H758, 1990.

1233. McFadzean I, Gibson A. The developing relationship between receptor-operated and store-operated calcium channels in smooth muscle. *Br J Pharmacol* 135: 1–13, 2002.

1234. McGuigan JA, Luthi D, Buri A. Calcium buffer solutions and how to make them: a do it yourself guide. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 69: 1733–1749, 1991.

1235. McGuire JJ, Ding H, Triggle CR. Endothelium-derived relaxing factors: a focus on endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor(s). *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 79: 443–470, 2001.

1236. McGuire M, Bradford A. Chronic intermittent hypercapnic hypoxia increases pulmonary arterial pressure and haematocrit in rats. *Eur Respir J* 18: 279–285, 2001.

1237. McKay KO, Black JL, Diment LM, Armour CL. Functional and autoradiographic studies of endothelin-1 and endothelin-2 in human bronchi, pulmonary arteries, and airway parasympathetic ganglia. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol 17 Suppl* 7: S206–209, 1991.

1238. McMahon TJ, Hood JS, Kadowitz PJ. Pulmonary vasodilator response to vagal stimulation is blocked by *N* omega-nitro-L-arginine methyl ester in the cat. *Circ Res* 70: 364–369, 1992.

1239. McMahon TJ, Kadowitz PJ. Analysis of responses to substance P in the pulmonary vascular bed of the cat. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 264: H394–H402, 1993.

1240. McMurtry IF. Angiotensin is not required for hypoxic constriction in salt solution-perfused rat lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 56: 375–380, 1984.

1241. McMurtry IF. BAY K 8644 potentiates and A23187 inhibits hypoxic vasoconstriction in rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 249: H741–H746, 1985.

1242. McMurtry IF, Davidson AB, Reeves JT, Grover RF. Inhibition of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by calcium antagonists in isolated rat lungs. *Circ Res* 38: 99–104, 1976.

1243. McMurtry IF, Frith CH, Will DH. Cardiopulmonary responses of male and female swine to simulated high altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 35: 459–462, 1973.

1244. McMurtry IF, Hookway BW, Roos S. Red blood cells play a crucial role in maintaining vascular reactivity to hypoxia in isolated rat lungs. *Chest* 71: 253–256, 1977.

1245. McMurtry IF, Hookway BW, Roos SD. Red blood cells but not platelets prolong vascular reactivity of isolated rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 234: H186–H191, 1978.

1246. McMurtry IF, Morris KG, Petrun MD. Blunted hypoxic vasoconstriction in lungs from short-term high-altitude rats. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 238: H849–H857, 1980.

1247. McMurtry IF, Petrun MD, Reeves JT. Lungs from chronically hypoxic rats have decreased pressor response to acute hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 235: H104–H109, 1978.

1248. McMurtry IF, Rodman DM, Yamaguchi T, O'Brien RF. Pulmonary vascular reactivity. *Chest* 93: 88S–93S, 1988.

1249. McNicholas WT. Cardiovascular outcomes of CPAP therapy in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 293: R1666–R1670, 2007.

1250. Medbo S, Yu XQ, Asberg A, Saugstad OD. Pulmonary hemodynamics and plasma endothelin-1 during hypoxemia and reoxygenation with room air or 100% oxygen in a piglet model. *Pediatr Res* 44: 843–849, 1998.

1251. Medical Research Council Working Party. Long term domiciliary oxygen therapy in chronic hypoxic cor pulmonale complicating chronic bronchitis and emphysema. *Lancet* 317: 681–686, 1981.

1252. Medina J, Wolf A. Strategies to antagonise the cyclosporine A-induced proliferation of human pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells: anti-endothelin-1 antibodies, verapamil, and octreotide. *Biochem Pharmacol* 59: 1459–1466, 2000.

1253. Mehta JP, Campian JL, Guardiola J, Cabrera JA, Weir EK, Eaton JW. Generation of oxidants by hypoxic human pulmonary and coronary smooth-muscle cells. *Chest* 133: 1410–1414, 2008.

1254. Mellemkjaer S, Nielsen-Kudsk JE. Glibenclamide inhibits hypoxic relaxation of isolated porcine coronary arteries under conditions of impaired glycolysis. *Eur J Pharmacol* 270: 307–312, 1994.

1255. Melot C, Dechamps P, Hallemans R, Decroly P, Mols P. Enhancement of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by low dose almitrine bismesylate in normal humans. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 139: 111–119, 1989.

1256. Melot C, Hallemans R, Naeije R, Mols P, Lejeune P. Deleterious effect of nifedipine on pulmonary gas exchange in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 130: 612–616, 1984.

1257. Melot C, Lejeune P, Leeman M, Moraine JJ, Naeije R. Prostaglandin E_1 in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Benefit for pulmonary hypertension and cost for pulmonary gas exchange. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 139: 106–110, 1989.

1258. Melot C, Naeije R, Hallemans R, Lejeune P, Mols P. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and pulmonary gas exchange in normal man. *Respir Physiol* 68: 11–27, 1987.

1259. Melot C, Naeije R, Mols P, Hallemans R, Lejeune P, Jaspar N. Pulmonary vascular tone improves pulmonary gas exchange in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 136: 1232–1236, 1987.

1260. Melot C, Naeije R, Rothschild T, Mertens P, Mols P, Hallemans R. Improvement in ventilation-perfusion matching by almitrine in COPD. *Chest* 83: 528–533, 1983.

1261. Melsom MN, Flatebo T, Nicolaysen G. Hypoxia and hyperoxia both transiently affect distribution of pulmonary perfusion but not ventilation in awake sheep. *Acta Physiol Scand* 166: 151–158, 1999.

1262. Melsom MN, Flatebo T, Nicolaysen G. Low concentrations of inhaled nitric oxide do not improve oxygenation in patients with very severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 51: 559–564, 2007.

1263. Melsom MN, Flatebo T, Nicolaysen G. No apparent effect of nitric oxide on the local matching of pulmonary perfusion and ventilation in awake sheep. *Acta Physiol Scand* 168: 361–370, 2000.

1264. Menon ND. High-altitude pulmonary edema: a clinical study. *N Engl J Med* 273: 66–73, 1965.

1265. Mentzer RM, Rubio R, Berne RM. Release of adenosine by hypoxic canine lung tissue and its possible role in pulmonary circulation. *Am J Physiol* 229: 1625–1631, 1975.

1266. Merrill GF, Kurth EJ, Hardie DG, Winder WW. AICA riboside increases AMP-activated protein kinase, fatty acid oxidation, and glucose uptake in rat muscle. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 273: E1107–E1112, 1997.

1267. Meyer J, Theilmeier G, Van Aken H, Bone HG, Busse H, Waurick R, Hinder F, Booke M. Inhaled prostaglandin E_1 for treatment of acute lung injury in severe multiple organ failure. *Anesth Analg* 86: 753–758, 1998.

1268. Meyrick B, Fujiwara K, Reid L. Smooth muscle myosin in precursor and mature smooth muscle cells in normal pulmonary arteries and the effect of hypoxia. *Exp Lung Res* 2: 303–313, 1981.

1269. Meyrick B, Reid L. Normal postnatal development of the media of the rat hilar pulmonary artery and its remodeling by chronic hypoxia. *Lab Invest* 46: 505–514, 1982.

1270. Meyrick B, Reid L. Pulmonary arterial and alveolar development in normal postnatal rat lung. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 125: 468–473, 1982.

1271. Meyrick B, Reid L. Pulmonary hypertension. Anatomic and physiologic correlates. *Clin Chest Med* 4: 199–217, 1983.

1272. Meyrick B, Reid L. The effect of continued hypoxia on rat pulmonary arterial circulation. An ultrastructural study. *Lab Invest* 38: 188–200, 1978.

1273. Mian R, Marshall JM. The role of adenosine in dilator responses induced in arterioles and venules of rat skeletal muscle by systemic hypoxia. *J Physiol* 443: 499–511, 1991.

1274. Michaelis UR, Fisslthaler B, Barbosa-Sicard E, Falck JR, Fleming I, Busse R. Cytochrome *P*450 epoxygenases 2C8 and 2C9 are implicated in hypoxia-induced endothelial cell migration and angiogenesis. *J Cell Sci* 118: 5489–5498, 2005.

1275. Michel RP. Arteries and veins of the normal dog lung: qualitative and quantitative structural differences. *Am J Anat* 164: 227–241, 1982.

1276. Michel RP, Gordon JB, Chu K. Development of the pulmonary vasculature in newborn lambs: structure-function relationships. *J Appl Physiol* 70: 1255–1264, 1991.

1277. Michel RP, Hakim TS, Chang HK. Pulmonary arterial and venous pressures measured with small catheters in dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 57: 309–314, 1984.

1278. Michelakis ED, Hampl V, Nsair A, Wu X, Harry G, Haromy A, Gurtu R, Archer SL. Diversity in mitochondrial function explains differences in vascular oxygen sensing. *Circ Res* 90: 1307–1315, 2002.

1279. Michelakis ED, McMurtry MS, Wu XC, Dyck JR, Moudgil R, Hopkins TA, Lopaschuk GD, Puttagunta L, Waite R, Archer SL. Dichloroacetate, a metabolic modulator, prevents and reverses chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in rats: role of in-

creased expression and activity of voltage-gated potassium channels. *Circulation* 105: 244–250, 2002.

1280. Michelakis ED, Rebeyka I, Wu X, Nsair A, Thebaud B, Hashimoto K, Dyck JR, Haromy A, Harry G, Barr A, Archer SL. O_2 sensing in the human ductus arteriosus: regulation of voltage-gated K^+ channels in smooth muscle cells by a mitochondrial redox sensor. *Circ Res* 91: 478–486, 2002.

1281. Miller AA, Hislop AA, Vallance PJ, Haworth SG. Deletion of the eNOS gene has a greater impact on the pulmonary circulation of male than female mice. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 289: L299–L306, 2005.

1282. Miller DS, Yaghi A, Hamilton JT, Paterson NA. Role of arachidonic acid metabolites in hypoxic contractions of isolated porcine pulmonary artery and vein. *Exp Lung Res* 15: 213–222, 1989.

1283. Miller MA, Hales CA. Role of cytochrome *P*-450 in alveolar hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in dogs. *J Clin Invest* 64: 666–673, 1979.

1284. Mills E, Jobsis FF. Mitochondrial respiratory chain of carotid body and chemoreceptor response to changes in oxygen tension. *J Neurophysiol* 35: 405–428, 1972.

1285. Mills E, Jobsis FF. Simultaneous measurement of cytochrome *a*3 reduction and chemoreceptor afferent activity in the carotid body. *Nature* 225: 1147–1149, 1970.

1286. Minami K, Fukuzawa K, Nakaya Y, Zeng XR, Inoue I. Mechanism of activation of the Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channel by cyclic AMP in cultured porcine coronary artery smooth muscle cells. *Life Sci* 53: 1129–1135, 1993.

1287. Ming Z, Wang DX. Sympathetic innervation of pulmonary circulation and its role in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Tongji Med Univ* 9: 153–159, 1989.

1288. Minke B. TRP channels and Ca^{2+} signaling. *Cell Calcium* 40: 261–275, 2006.

1289. Minke B, Cook B. TRP channel proteins and signal transduction. *Physiol Rev* 82: 429–472, 2002.

1290. Minkes RK, Kvamme P, Higuera TR, Nossaman BD, Kadowitz PJ. Analysis of pulmonary and systemic vascular responses to cromakalim, an activator of K^+_{ATP} channels. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 260: H957–H966, 1991.

1291. Misra HP, Fridovich I. The univalent reduction of oxygen by reduced flavins and quinones. *J Biol Chem* 247: 188–192, 1972.

1292. Missiaen L, Callewaert G, De Smedt H, Parys JB. 2-Aminoethoxydiphenyl borate affects the inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptor, the intracellular Ca^{2+} pump and the non-specific Ca^{2+} leak from the non-mitochondrial Ca^{2+} stores in permeabilized A7r5 cells. *Cell Calcium* 29: 111–116, 2001.

1293. Missiaen L, Parys JB, De Smedt H, Sienaert I, Sipma H, Vanlingen S, Maes K, Kunzelmann K, Casteels R. Inhibition of inositol trisphosphate-induced calcium release by cyclic ADP-ribose in A7r5 smooth-muscle cells and in 16HBE14o- bronchial mucosal cells. *Biochem J* 329: 489–495, 1998.

1294. Mittal M, Roth M, Konig P, Hofmann S, Dony E, Goyal P, Selbitz AC, Schermuly RT, Ghofrani HA, Kwapiszewska G, Kummer W, Klepetko W, Hoda MA, Fink L, Hanze J, Seeger W, Grimminger F, Schmidt HH, Weissmann N. Hypoxia-dependent regulation of nonphagocytic NADPH oxidase subunit NOX4 in the pulmonary vasculature. *Circ Res* 101: 258–267, 2007.

1295. Mitzner W, Sylvester JT. Hypoxic vasoconstriction and fluid filtration in pig lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 51: 1065–1071, 1981.

1296. Miyoshi H, Nakaya Y. Activation of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in cultured smooth muscle cells of porcine coronary artery. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 193: 240–247, 1993.

1297. Miyoshi H, Nakaya Y, Moritoki H. Nonendothelial-derived nitric oxide activates the ATP-sensitive K^+ channel of vascular smooth muscle cells. *FEBS Lett* 345: 47–49, 1994.

1298. Mlczoch J, Weir EK, Grover RF, Reeves JT. Pulmonary vascular effects of endotoxin in leukopenic dogs. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 118: 1097–1099, 1978.

1299. Modesti PA, Vanni S, Morabito M, Modesti A, Marchetta M, Gamberi T, Sofi F, Savia G, Mancia G, Gensini GF, Parati G. Role of endothelin-1 in exposure to high altitude: Acute Mountain Sickness and Endothelin-1 (ACME-1) study. *Circulation* 114: 1410–1416, 2006.

1300. Mohazzab KM, Fayngersh RP, Kaminski PM, Wolin MS. Potential role of NADH oxidoreductase-derived reactive O_2 species in calf pulmonary arterial P_{O_2}-elicited responses. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L637–L644, 1995.

1301. Mohazzab KM, Wolin MS. Properties of a superoxide anion-generating microsomal NADH oxidoreductase, a potential pulmonary artery P_{O_2} sensor. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 267: L823–L831, 1994.

1302. Mohazzab KM, Wolin MS. Sites of superoxide anion production detected by lucigenin in calf pulmonary artery smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 267: L815–L822, 1994.

1303. Moinard J, Manier G, Pillet O, Castaing Y. Effect of inhaled nitric oxide on hemodynamics and V_A/Q inequalities in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 149: 1482–1487, 1994.

1304. Moller JV, Nissen P, Sorensen TL, le Maire M. Transport mechanism of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase pump. *Curr Opin Struct Biol* 15: 387–393, 2005.

1305. Monaco JA, Burke-Wolin T. NO and H_2O_2 mechanisms of guanylate cyclase activation in oxygen-dependent responses of rat pulmonary circulation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 268: L546–L550, 1995.

1306. Montell C, Rubin GM. Molecular characterization of the *Drosophila trp* locus: a putative integral membrane protein required for phototransduction. *Neuron* 2: 1313–1323, 1989.

1307. Montserrat JM, Barbera JA, Viegas C, Roca J, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Gas exchange response to intravenous aminophylline in patients with a severe exacerbation of asthma. *Eur Respir J* 8: 28–33, 1995.

1308. Moore ED, Etter EF, Philipson KD, Carrington WA, Fogarty KE, Lifshitz LM, Fay FS. Coupling of the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger, Na^+/K^+ pump and sarcoplasmic reticulum in smooth muscle. *Nature* 365: 657–660, 1993.

1309. Moore LG. Human genetic adaptation to high altitude. *High Alt Med Biol* 2: 257–279, 2001.

1310. Moore LG, McMurtry IF, Reeves JT. Effects of sex hormones on cardiovascular and hematologic responses to chronic hypoxia in rats. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 158: 658–662, 1978.

1311. Moore LG, Reeves JT. Pregnancy blunts pulmonary vascular reactivity in dogs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 239: H297–H301, 1980.

1312. Moore LG, Reeves JT, Will DH, Grover RF. Pregnancy-induced pulmonary hypertension in cows susceptible to high mountain disease. *J Appl Physiol* 46: 184–188, 1979.

1313. Moore P, Velvis H, Fineman JR, Soifer SJ, Heymann MA. EDRF inhibition attenuates the increase in pulmonary blood flow due to oxygen ventilation in fetal lambs. *J Appl Physiol* 73: 2151–2157, 1992.

1314. Morecroft I, Heeley RP, Prentice HM, Kirk A, MacLean MR. 5-Hydroxytryptamine receptors mediating contraction in human small muscular pulmonary arteries: importance of the $5\text{-}HT_{1B}$ receptor. *Br J Pharmacol* 128: 730–734, 1999.

1315. Morecroft I, Loughlin L, Nilsen M, Colston J, Dempsie Y, Sheward J, Harmar A, MacLean MR. Functional interactions between 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors and the serotonin transporter in pulmonary arteries. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 313: 539–548, 2005.

1316. Morgan BC, Church SC, Guntheroth WG. Hypoxic constriction of pulmonary artery and vein in intact dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 25: 356–361, 1968.

1317. Morgan JP, Morgan KG. Vascular smooth muscle: the first recorded Ca^{2+} transients. *Pflügers Arch* 395: 75–77, 1982.

1318. Morgan KG, Gangopadhyay SS. Invited review: cross-bridge regulation by thin filament-associated proteins. *J Appl Physiol* 91: 953–962, 2001.

1319. Morganroth ML, Reeves JT, Murphy RC, Voelkel NF. Leukotriene synthesis and receptor blockers block hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 56: 1340–1346, 1984.

1320. Morganroth ML, Stenmark KR, Zirrolli JA, Mauldin R, Mathias M, Reeves JT, Murphy RC, Voelkel NF. Leukotriene C_4 production during hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in isolated rat lungs. *Prostaglandins* 28: 867–875, 1984.

1321. Morio Y, Carter EP, Oka M, McMurtry IF. EDHF-mediated vasodilation involves different mechanisms in normotensive and hypertensive rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 284: H1762–H1770, 2003.

1322. Morio Y, McMurtry IF. Ca^{2+} release from ryanodine-sensitive store contributes to mechanism of hypoxic vasoconstriction in rat lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 92: 527–534, 2002.

1323. Morita T, Kourembanas S. Endothelial cell expression of vasoconstrictors and growth factors is regulated by smooth muscle cell-derived carbon monoxide. *J Clin Invest* 96: 2676–2682, 1995.

1324. Morita T, Perrella MA, Lee ME, Kourembanas S. Smooth muscle cell-derived carbon monoxide is a regulator of vascular cGMP. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92: 1475–1479, 1995.

1325. Morrell NW, Nijran KS, Biggs T, Seed WA. Changes in regional pulmonary blood flow during lobar bronchial occlusion in man. *Clin Sci* 86: 639–644, 1994.

1326. Morrell NW, Nijran KS, Biggs T, Seed WA. Magnitude and time course of acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in man. *Respir Physiol* 100: 271–281, 1995.

1327. Morrell NW, Nijran KS, Biggs T, Seed WA. Regional matching of ventilation and perfusion during lobar bronchial occlusion in man. *Clin Sci* 88: 179–184, 1995.

1328. Motley HL, Cournand A, Werko L, Himmelstein A, Dresdale D. The influence of short periods of induced acute anoxia upon pulmonary artery pressures in man. *Am J Physiol* 150: 315–320, 1947.

1329. Motta J, Guilleminault C, Schroeder JS, Dement WC. Tracheostomy and hemodynamic changes in sleep-inducing apnea. *Ann Intern Med* 89: 454–458, 1978.

1330. Moudgil R, Michelakis ED, Archer SL. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 98: 390–403, 2005.

1331. Moudgil R, Michelakis ED, Archer SL. The role of K^+ channels in determining pulmonary vascular tone, oxygen sensing, cell proliferation, and apoptosis: implications in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and pulmonary arterial hypertension. *Microcirculation* 13: 615–632, 2006.

1332. Moutafis M, Dalibon N, Liu N, Kuhlman G, Fischler M. The effects of intravenous almitrine on oxygenation and hemodynamics during one-lung ventilation. *Anesth Analg* 94: 830–834, 2002.

1333. Moutafis M, Liu N, Dalibon N, Kuhlman G, Ducros L, Castelain MH, Fischler M. The effects of inhaled nitric oxide and its combination with intravenous almitrine on PaO_2 during one-lung ventilation in patients undergoing thoracoscopic procedures. *Anesth Analg* 85: 1130–1135, 1997.

1334. Muraki S, Tohse N, Seki S, Nagashima M, Yamada Y, Abe T, Yabu H. Decrease in the Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ current of pulmonary arterial smooth muscle in pulmonary hypertension rats. *Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 364: 183–192, 2001.

1335. Muramatsu M, Rodman DM, Oka M, McMurtry IF. Endothelin-1 mediates nitro-L-arginine vasoconstriction of hypertensive rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L807–L812, 1997.

1336. Muramatsu M, Tyler RC, Rodman DM, McMurtry IF. Possible role of T-type Ca^{2+} channels in L-NNA vasoconstriction of hypertensive rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 272: H2616–H2621, 1997.

1337. Muramoto A, Caldwell J, Albert RK, Lakshminarayan S, Butler J. Nifedipine dilates the pulmonary vasculature without producing symptomatic systemic hypotension in upright resting and exercising patients with pulmonary hypertension secondary to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 132: 963–966, 1985.

1338. Murphy AN, Fiskum G, Beal MF. Mitochondria in neurodegeneration: bioenergetic function in cell life and death. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* 19: 231–245, 1999.

1339. Murphy ME, Brayden JE. Nitric oxide hyperpolarizes rabbit mesenteric arteries via ATP-sensitive potassium channels. *J Physiol* 486: 47–58, 1995.

1340. Murphy RA, Rembold CM. The latch-bridge hypothesis of smooth muscle contraction. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 83: 857–864, 2005.

1341. Murray TR, Chen L, Marshall BE, Macarak EJ. Hypoxic contraction of cultured pulmonary vascular smooth muscle cells. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 3: 457–465, 1990.

1342. Murray TR, Marshall BE, Macarak EJ. Contraction of vascular smooth muscle in cell culture. *J Cell Physiol* 143: 26–38, 1990.

1343. Murtha YM, Allen BM, Orr JA. The role of protein kinase C in thromboxane A_2-induced pulmonary artery vasoconstriction. *J Biomed Sci* 6: 293–295, 1999.

1344. Myers JL, Domkowski PW, Wang Y, Hopkins RA. Sympathetic blockade blunts hypercapnic pulmonary arterial vasoconstriction in newborn piglets. *Eur J Cardiothorac Surg* 13: 298–305, 1998.

1345. Naeije R, De Backer D, Vachiery JL, De Vuyst P. High-altitude pulmonary edema with primary pulmonary hypertension. *Chest* 110: 286–289, 1996.

1346. Naeije R, Lejeune P, Leeman M, Melot C, Closset J. Pulmonary vascular responses to surgical chemodenervation and chemical sympathectomy in dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 66: 42–50, 1989.

1347. Naeije R, Melot C, Mols P, Hallemans R. Effects of vasodilators on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in normal man. *Chest* 82: 404–410, 1982.

1348. Naeije R, Melot C, Mols P, Hallemans R. Reduction in pulmonary hypertension by prostaglandin E_1 in decompensated chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 125: 1–5, 1982.

1349. Naeije R, Melot C, Niset G, Delcroix M, Wagner PD. Mechanisms of improved arterial oxygenation after peripheral chemoreceptor stimulation during hypoxic exercise. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 1666–1671, 1993.

1350. Naeije R, Wauthy P, Maggiorini M, Leeman M, Delcroix M. Effects of dexfenfluramine on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and embolic pulmonary hypertension in dogs. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 151: 692–697, 1995.

1351. Nagaoka T, Fagan KA, Gebb SA, Morris KG, Suzuki T, Shimokawa H, McMurtry IF, Oka M. Inhaled rho kinase inhibitors are potent and selective vasodilators in rat pulmonary hypertension. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 171: 494–499, 2005.

1352. Nagaoka T, Gebb SA, Karoor V, Homma N, Morris KG, McMurtry IF, Oka M. Involvement of RhoA/Rho kinase signaling in pulmonary hypertension of the fawn-hooded rat. *J Appl Physiol* 100: 996–1002, 2006.

1353. Nagaoka T, Morio Y, Casanova N, Bauer N, Gebb S, McMurtry I, Oka M. Rho/Rho kinase signaling mediates increased basal pulmonary vascular tone in chronically hypoxic rats. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 287: L665–L672, 2004.

1354. Nagasaka Y, Bhattacharya J, Nanjo S, Gropper MA, Staub NC. Micropuncture measurement of lung microvascular pressure profile during hypoxia in cats. *Circ Res* 54: 90–95, 1984.

1355. Nagata D, Takeda R, Sata M, Satonaka H, Suzuki E, Nagano T, Hirata Y. AMP-activated protein kinase inhibits angiotensin II-stimulated vascular smooth muscle cell proliferation. *Circulation* 110: 444–451, 2004.

1356. Nahorski SR, Wilcox RA, Mackrill JJ, Challiss RA. Phosphoinositide-derived second messengers and the regulation of Ca^{2+} in vascular smooth muscle. *J Hypertens* 12: S133–143, 1994.

1357. Naik JS, Earley S, Resta TC, Walker BR. Pressure-induced smooth muscle cell depolarization in pulmonary arteries from control and chronically hypoxic rats does not cause myogenic vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 98: 1119–1124, 2005.

1358. Nakanishi K, Tajima F, Nakata Y, Osada H, Tachibana S, Kawai T, Torikata C, Suga T, Takishima K, Aurues T, Ikeda T. Expression of endothelin-1 in rats developing hypobaric hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension. *Lab Invest* 79: 1347–1357, 1999.

1359. Nakanishi S, Hiramoto T, Ahmed N, Nishimoto Y. Almitrine enhances in low dose the reactivity of pulmonary vessels to hypoxia. *Respir Physiol* 74: 139–150, 1988.

1360. Nand V, Doggrell SA. Effects of tetraethylammonium, 4-aminopyridine and bretylium on cardiovascular tissues from normo- and hypertensive rats. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 51: 631–640, 1999.

1361. Nassar A, Simpson AW. Elevation of mitochondrial calcium by ryanodine-sensitive calcium-induced calcium release. *J Biol Chem* 275: 23661–23665, 2000.

1362. Nathan SD, Noble PW, Tuder RM. Idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis and pulmonary hypertension: connecting the dots. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 175: 875–880, 2007.

1363. National Asthma Education, Prevention Program Expert Panel. *Report 3: Guidelines for the Diagnosis and Management of Asthma.* Bethesda, MD: National Heart Lung and Blood Institute, 2007.

1364. Nattie EE, Bartlett D, Johnson K. Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy caused by intermittent hypoxia and hypercapnia in the rat. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 118: 653–658, 1978.

1365. Neely CF, Haile DM, Cahill BE, Kadowitz PJ. Adenosine and ATP produce vasoconstriction in the feline pulmonary vascular bed by different mechanisms. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 258: 753–761, 1991.

1366. Neely CF, Kadowitz PJ, Lippton H, Neiman M, Hyman AL. Adenosine does not mediate the pulmonary vasodilator response of adenosine 5′-triphosphate in the feline pulmonary vascular bed. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 250: 170–176, 1989.

1367. Neely CF, Matot I, Batra VK, Bo X, Burnstock G. P2X purinoceptors in the feline pulmonary vascular bed: distribution and selective in vivo pharmacological probes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 270: L889–L897, 1996.

1368. Nelin LD, Dawson CA. The effect of *N* omega-nitro-L-arginine methylester on hypoxic vasoconstriction in the neonatal pig lung. *Pediatr Res* 34: 349–353, 1993.

1369. Nelin LD, Rickaby DA, Linehan JH, Dawson CA. The vascular site of action of hypoxia in the neonatal pig lung. *Pediatr Res* 35: 25–29, 1994.

1370. Nelin LD, Thomas CJ, Dawson CA. Effect of hypoxia on nitric oxide production in neonatal pig lung. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 271: H8–H14, 1996.

1371. Nelson EJ, Li CC, Bangalore R, Benson T, Kass RS, Hinkle PM. Inhibition of L-type calcium-channel activity by thapsigargin and 2,5-t-butylhydroquinone, but not by cyclopiazonic acid. *Biochem J* 302: 147–154, 1994.

1372. Nelson MT, Patlak JB, Worley JF, Standen NB. Calcium channels, potassium channels, voltage dependence of arterial smooth muscle tone. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 259: C3–C18, 1990.

1373. Nelson MT, Quayle JM. Physiological roles and properties of potassium channels in arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 268: C799–C822, 1995.

1374. Neufeld GR, Williams JJ, Klineberg PL, Marshall BE. Inert gas a-A differences: a direct reflection of V/Q distribution. *J Appl Physiol* 44: 277–283, 1978.

1375. Neumann PH, Kivlen CM, Johnson A, Minnear FL, Malik AB. Effect of alveolar hypoxia on regional pulmonary perfusion. *J Appl Physiol* 56: 338–342, 1984.

1376. Newell MA, Au-Fliegner M, Coppola CP, Gosche JR. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction is impaired in rats with nitrofen-induced congenital diaphragmatic hernia. *J Pediatr Surg* 33: 1358–1362, 1998.

1377. Ng LC, Gurney AM. Store-operated channels mediate Ca^{2+} influx and contraction in rat pulmonary artery. *Circ Res* 89: 923–929, 2001.

1378. Ng LC, Kyle BD, Lennox AR, Shen XM, Hatton WJ, Hume JR. Cell culture alters Ca^{2+} entry pathways activated by store-depletion or hypoxia in canine pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 294: C313–C323, 2008.

1379. Ng LC, McCormack MD, Airey JA, Singer CA, Keller PS, Shen XM, Hume JR. TRPC1 and STIM1 mediate capacitative Ca^{2+} entry in mouse pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 587: 2429–2442, 2009.

1380. Ng LC, O'Neill KG, Airey JA, Shen XM, Keller PS, Hume JR. TRPC1, STIM1 and Orai1 mediate capacitative calcium entry activated by acute hypoxia in mouse pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells (Abstract). *FASEB J* 25: 1102, 2011.

1381. Ng LC, Ramduny D, Airey JA, Singer CA, Keller PS, Shen XM, Tian H, Valencik ML, Hume JR. Orai1 interacts with STIM1 and mediates capacitative Ca^{2+} entry in mouse pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 210: C1079–C1090, 2010.

1382. Ng LC, Wilson SM, Hume JR. Mobilization of SR stores by hypoxia leads to consequent activation of capacitative Ca^{2+} entry in isolated canine pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 563: 409–419, 2005.

1383. Ng LC, Wilson SM, McAllister CE, Hume JR. Role of $InsP_3$ and ryanodine receptors in the activation of capacitative Ca^{2+} entry by store depletion or hypoxia in canine pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Br J Pharmacol* 152: 101–111, 2007.

1384. Nicholls DG. Mitochondria and calcium signaling. *Cell Calcium* 38: 311–317, 2005.

1385. Nicholls DG, Ferguson S. *Bioenergetics 2*. London: Academic, 2002.

1386. Nicholls P. The effect of sulphide on cytochrome *aa*3. Isosteric and allosteric shifts of the reduced α-peak. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 396: 24–35, 1975.

1387. Nicholls P, Kim JK. Oxidation of sulphide by cytochrome *aa*3. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 637: 312–320, 1981.

1388. Niijima M, Kimura H, Edo H, Shinozaki T, Kang J, Masuyama S, Tatsumi K, Kuriyama T. Manifestation of pulmonary hypertension during REM sleep in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 159: 1766–1772, 1999.

1389. Niiro N, Ikebe M. Zipper-interacting protein kinase induces Ca^{2+}-free smooth muscle contraction via myosin light chain phosphorylation. *J Biol Chem* 276: 29567–29574, 2001.

1390. Niiro N, Koga Y, Ikebe M. Agonist-induced changes in the phosphorylation of the myosin-binding subunit of myosin light chain phosphatase and CPI17, two regulatory factors of myosin light chain phosphatase, in smooth muscle. *Biochem J* 369: 117–128, 2003.

1391. Nilius B, Riemann D. Ion channels in human endothelial cells. *Gen Physiol Biophys* 9: 89–111, 1990.

1392. Nilius B, Viana F, Droogmans G. Ion channels in vascular endothelium. *Annu Rev Physiol* 59: 145–170, 1997.

1393. Nilius B, Voets T. TRP channels: a TR(I)P through a world of multifunctional cation channels. *Pflügers Arch* 451: 1–10, 2005.

1394. Nisbet RE, Graves AS, Kleinhenz DJ, Rupnow HL, Reed AL, Fan TH, Mitchell PO, Sutliff RL, Hart CM. The role of NADPH oxidase in chronic intermittent hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension in mice. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 40: 601–609, 2009.

1395. Nisell O. Effects of oxygen and carbon dioxide on the circulation of isolated and perfused lungs of the cat. *Acta Physiol Scand* 16: 121–127, 1948.

1396. Nishimura J, Sakihara C, Zhou Y, Kanaide H. Expression of rho A and rho kinase mRNAs in porcine vascular smooth muscle. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 227: 750–754, 1996.

1397. Nixon GF, Mignery GA, Somlyo AV. Immunogold localization of inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors and characterization of ultrastructural features of the sarcoplasmic reticulum in phasic and tonic smooth muscle. *J Muscle Res Cell Motil* 15: 682–700, 1994.

1398. Noack T, Edwards G, Deitmer P, Weston AH. Potassium channel modulation in rat portal vein by ATP depletion: a comparison with the effects of levcromakalim (BRL 38227). *Br J Pharmacol* 107: 945–955, 1992.

1399. Nocturnal Oxygen Therapy Trial Group. Continuous or nocturnal oxygen therapy in hypoxemic chronic obstructive lung disease. *Ann Intern Med* 83: 391–398, 1980.

1400. Noguchi N, Takasawa S, Nata K, Tohgo A, Kato I, Ikehata F, Yonekura H, Okamoto H. Cyclic ADP-ribose binds to FK506-binding protein 12.6 to release Ca^{2+} from islet microsomes. *J Biol Chem* 272: 3133–3136, 1997.

1401. Nolf P, Plumier L. Reactions cardio-vasculaires de l'asphixie. *J Physiol* 6: 241–253, 1904.

1402. Noris M, Morigi M, Donadelli R, Aiello S, Foppolo M, Todeschini M, Orisio S, Remuzzi G, Remuzzi A. Nitric oxide synthesis by cultured endothelial cells is modulated by flow conditions. *Circ Res* 76: 536–543, 1995.

1403. North AJ, Brannon TS, Wells LB, Campbell WB, Shaul PW. Hypoxia stimulates prostacyclin synthesis in newborn pulmonary artery endothelium by increasing cyclooxygenase-1 protein. *Circ Res* 75: 33–40, 1994.

1404. Nunes H, Humbert M, Capron F, Brauner M, Sitbon O, Battesti JP, Simonneau G, Valeyre D. Pulmonary hypertension associated with sarcoidosis: mechanisms, haemodynamics and prognosis. *Thorax* 61: 68–74, 2006.

1405. Nyhan DP, Chen BB, Fehr DM, Rock P, Murray PA. Anesthesia alters pulmonary vasoregulation by angiotensin II and captopril. *J Appl Physiol* 72: 636–642, 1992.

1406. O'Donnell SR, Kay CS. Effects of endothelin receptor selective antagonists, BQ-123 and BQ-788, on IRL 1620 and endothelin-1 responses of airway and vascular preparations from rats. *Pulm Pharmacol* 8: 11–19, 1995.

1407. O'Rourke ST. Effects of potassium channel blockers on resting tone in isolated coronary arteries. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 27: 636–642, 1996.

1408. Oberfrank F, Vizi ES, Baker PF, Samuelov S, Lichtstein D. Comparison of the effects of a bufodienolide and ouabain on neuronal and smooth muscle preparations. *Neurosci Res* 10: 235–244, 1991.

1409. Oelz O, Maggiorini M, Ritter M, Noti C, Waber U, Vock P, Bartsch P. Prevention and treatment of high altitude pulmonary edema by a calcium channel blocker. *Int J Sports Med* 13 *Suppl* 1: S65–68, 1992.

1410. Oelz O, Maggiorini M, Ritter M, Waber U, Jenni R, Vock P, Bartsch P. Nifedipine for high altitude pulmonary oedema. *Lancet* 2: 1241–1244, 1989.

1411. Ogata M, Ohe M, Katayose D, Takishima T. Modulatory role of EDRF in hypoxic contraction of isolated porcine pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 262: H691–H697, 1992.

1412. Ogawa K, Tanaka S, Murray PA. Inhibitory effects of etomidate and ketamine on endothelium-dependent relaxation in canine pulmonary artery. *Anesthesiology* 94: 668–677, 2001.

1413. Ogawa Y, Kawabe J, Onodera S, Tobise K, Morita K, Harada T, Hirayama T, Takeda A. Role of endothelium in biphasic hypoxic response of the isolated pulmonary artery in the rat. *Jpn Circ J* 57: 228–236, 1993.

1414. Ogura H, Cioffi WG, Offner PJ, Jordan BS, Johnson AA, Pruitt BA. Effect of inhaled nitric oxide on pulmonary function after sepsis in a swine model. *Surgery* 116: 313–321, 1994.

1415. Ogura H, Offner PJ, Saitoh D, Jordan BS, Johnson AA, Pruitt BA, Cioffi WG. The pulmonary effect of nitric oxide synthase inhibition following endotoxemia in a swine model. *Arch Surg* 129: 1233–1239, 1994.

1416. Ohanian J, Heagerty AM. The phosphoinositide signaling system and hypertension. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens* 1: 73–82, 1992.

1417. Ohe M, Mimata T, Haneda T, Takishima T. Time course of pulmonary vasoconstriction with repeated hypoxia and glucose depletion. *Respir Physiol* 63: 177–186, 1986.

1418. Ohe M, Ogata M, Katayose D, Takishima T. Hypoxic contraction of pre-stretched human pulmonary artery. *Respir Physiol* 87: 105–114, 1992.

1419. Ohya S, Sergeant GP, Greenwood IA, Horowitz B. Molecular variants of KCNQ channels expressed in murine portal vein myocytes: a role in delayed rectifier current. *Circ Res* 92: 1016–1023, 2003.

1420. Oka M, Homma N, Taraseviciene-Stewart L, Morris KG, Kraskauskas D, Burns N, Voelkel NF, McMurtry IF. Rho kinase-mediated vasoconstriction is important in severe occlusive pulmonary arterial hypertension in rats. *Circ Res* 100: 923–929, 2007.

1421. Okabe E, Tsujimoto Y, Kobayashi Y. Calmodulin and cyclic ADP-ribose interaction in Ca^{2+} signaling related to cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum: superoxide anion radical-triggered Ca^{2+} release. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 2: 47–54, 2000.

1422. Okabe K, Kitamura K, Kuriyama H. The existence of a highly tetrodotoxin sensitive Na channel in freshly dispersed smooth muscle cells of the rabbit main pulmonary artery. *Pflügers Arch* 411: 423–428, 1988.

1423. Olschewski A, Hong Z, Nelson DP, Weir EK. Graded response of K^+ current, membrane potential, and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ to hypoxia in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 283: L1143–L1150, 2002.

1424. Olschewski A, Hong Z, Peterson DA, Nelson DP, Porter VA, Weir EK. Opposite effects of redox status on membrane potential, cytosolic calcium, and tone in pulmonary arteries and ductus arteriosus. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 286: L15–L22, 2004.

1425. Olschewski A, Li Y, Tang B, Hanze J, Eul B, Bohle RM, Wilhelm J, Morty RE, Brau ME, Weir EK, Kwapiszewska G, Klepetko W, Seeger W, Olschewski H. Impact of TASK-1 in human pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 98: 1072–1080, 2006.

1426. Olschewski H, Ghofrani HA, Walmrath D, Schermuly R, Temmesfeld-Wollbruck B, Grimminger F, Seeger W. Inhaled prostacyclin and iloprost in severe pulmonary hypertension secondary to lung fibrosis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 160: 600–607, 1999.

1427. Olson KR. Vascular actions of hydrogen sulfide in nonmammalian vertebrates. *Antioxid Redox Signal* 7: 804–812, 2005.

1428. Olson KR, Dombkowski RA, Russell MJ, Doellman MM, Head SK, Whitfield NL, Madden JA. Hydrogen sulfide as an oxygen sensor/transducer in vertebrate hypoxic vasoconstriction and hypoxic vasodilation. *J Exp Biol* 209: 4011–4023, 2006.

1429. Olson KR, Whitfield NL, Bearden SE, St Leger J, Nilson E, Gao Y, Madden JA. Hypoxic pulmonary vasodilation: a paradigm shift with a hydrogen sulfide mechanism. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 298: R51–R60, 2010.

1430. Omar HA, Wolin MS. Endothelium-dependent and independent cGMP mechanisms appear to mediate O_2 responses in calf pulmonary resistance arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 262: L560–L565, 1992.

1431. Ong HL, Cheng KT, Liu X, Bandyopadhyay BC, Paria BC, Soboloff J, Pani B, Gwack Y, Srikanth S, Singh BB, Gill DL, Ambudkar IS. Dynamic assembly of TRPC1-STIM1-Orai1 ternary complex is involved in store-operated calcium influx. Evidence for similarities in store-operated and calcium release-activated calcium channel components. *J Biol Chem* 282: 9105–9116, 2007.

1432. Oparil S, Chen SJ, Meng QC, Elton TS, Yano M, Chen YF. Endothelin-A receptor antagonist prevents acute hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension in the rat. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 268: L95–L100, 1995.

1433. Oparil S, Winternitz S, Gould V, Baerwaldt M, Szidon P. Effect of hypoxia on the conversion of angiotensin I to II in the isolated perfused rat lung. *Biochem Pharmacol* 31: 1375–1379, 1982.

1434. Openchowski T. Ueber die Druckverhältnisse im kleinen Kreislaufe. *Pflügers Arch* 27: 233–266, 1882.

1435. Orchard CH, Sanchez de Leon R, Sykes MK. The relationship between hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and arterial oxygen tension in the intact dog. *J Physiol* 338: 61–74, 1983.

1436. Ortega-Saenz P, Pascual A, Gomez-Diaz R, Lopez-Barneo J, Ortega-Saenz P, Pascual A, Gomez-Diaz R, Lopez-Barneo J. Acute oxygen sensing in heme oxygenase-2 null mice. *J Gen Physiol* 128: 405–411, 2006.

1437. Osipenko ON, Alexander D, MacLean MR, Gurney AM. Influence of chronic hypoxia on the contributions of non-inactivating and delayed rectifier K currents to the resting potential and tone of rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle. *Br J Pharmacol* 124: 1335–1337, 1998.

1438. Osipenko ON, Evans AM, Gurney AM. Regulation of the resting potential of rabbit pulmonary artery myocytes by a low threshold, O_2-sensing potassium current. *Br J Pharmacol* 120: 1461–1470, 1997.

1439. Osipenko ON, Tate RJ, Gurney AM. Potential role for $K_v3.1b$ channels as oxygen sensors. *Circ Res* 86: 534–540, 2000.

1440. Ou LC, Sardella GL, Hill NS, Tenney SM. Acute and chronic pulmonary pressor responses to hypoxia: the role of blunting in acclimatization. *Respir Physiol* 64: 81–91, 1986.

1441. Ou LC, Sardella GL, Leiter JC, Brinck-Johnsen T, Smith RP. Role of sex hormones in development of chronic mountain sickness in rats. *J Appl Physiol* 77: 427–433, 1994.

1442. Ouardouz M, Zamponi GW, Barr W, Kiedrowski L, Stys PK. Protection of ischemic rat spinal cord white matter: Dual action of KB-R7943 on Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange and L-type Ca^{2+} channels. *Neuropharmacology* 48: 566–575, 2005.

1443. Owens GK. Regulation of differentiation of vascular smooth muscle cells. *Physiol Rev* 75: 487–517, 1995.

1444. Oyamada Y, Mori M, Kuwahira I, Aoki T, Suzuki Y, Suzuki K, Miyata A, Nishio K, Sato N, Naoki K, Kudo H, Ohta Y, Yamaguchi K. Effects of active vasoconstriction and total flow on perfusion distribution in the rabbit lung. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 273: R1465–R1473, 1997.

1445. Ozaki M, Marshall C, Amaki Y, Marshall BE. Role of wall tension in hypoxic responses of isolated rat pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 275: L1069–L1077, 1998.

1446. Paddenberg R, Faulhammer P, Goldenberg A, Gries B, Heinl J, Kummer W. Impact of modulators of mitochondrial ATP-sensitive potassium channel ($mitoK_{ATP}$) on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 648: 361–368, 2009.

1447. Paddenberg R, Konig P, Faulhammer P, Goldenberg A, Pfeil U, Kummer W. Hypoxic vasoconstriction of partial muscular intra-acinar pulmonary arteries in murine precision cut lung slices. *Respir Res* 7: 93, 2006.

1448. Paky A, Michael JR, Burke-Wolin TM, Wolin MS, Gurtner GH. Endogenous production of superoxide by rabbit lungs: effects of hypoxia or metabolic inhibitors. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 2868–2874, 1993.

1449. Palacios-Callender M, Quintero M, Hollis VS, Springett RJ, Moncada S. Endogenous NO regulates superoxide production at low oxygen concentrations by modifying the redox state of cytochrome *c* oxidase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 7630–7635, 2004.

1450. Palmer LA, Johns RA. Hypoxia upregulates inducible (Type II) nitric oxide synthase in an HIF-1 dependent manner in rat pulmonary microvascular but not aortic smooth muscle cells. *Chest* 114: 33S–34S, 1998.

1451. Palmer LA, Semenza GL, Stoler MH, Johns RA. Hypoxia induces type II NOS gene expression in pulmonary artery endothelial cells via HIF-1. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 274: L212–L219, 1998.

1452. Palmer RM, Ashton DS, Moncada S. Vascular endothelial cells synthesize nitric oxide from L-arginine. *Nature* 333: 664–666, 1988.

1453. Pande J, Grover AK. Plasma membrane calcium pumps in smooth muscle: from fictional molecules to novel inhibitors. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 83: 743–754, 2005.

1454. Pande J, Mallhi KK, Sawh A, Szewczyk MM, Simpson F, Grover AK. Aortic smooth muscle and endothelial plasma membrane Ca^{2+} pump isoforms are inhibited differently by the extracellular inhibitor caloxin 1b1. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 290: C1341–C1349, 2006.

1455. Papazian L, Roch A, Bregeon F, Thirion X, Gaillat F, Saux P, Fulachier V, Jammes Y, Auffray JP. Inhaled nitric oxide and vasoconstrictors in acute respiratory distress syndrome. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 160: 473–479, 1999.

1456. Pape D, Goineau S, Guillo P, Durand-Castel X, Bellissant E. Endothelin, but not angiotensin II, contributes to the hypoxic contractile response of large isolated pulmonary arteries in the rat. *Fundam Clin Pharmacol* 13: 461–467, 1999.

1457. Pappenheimer JR, Soto-Rivera A. Effective osmotic pressure of the plasma proteins and other quantities associated with the capillary circulation in hindlimbs of cats and dogs. *Am J Physiol* 152: 471–491, 1948.

1458. Paradowski LJ, Grant BJ. Dynamic response of local pulmonary blood flow to alveolar gas tensions: experiment. *J Appl Physiol* 66: 2559–2564, 1989.

1459. Parekh AB, Penner R. Store depletion and calcium influx. *Physiol Rev* 77: 901–930, 1997.

1460. Parekh AB, Putney JW. Store-operated calcium channels. *Physiol Rev* 85: 757–810, 2005.

1461. Park MK, Bae YM, Lee SH, Ho WK, Earm YE. Modulation of voltage-dependent K^+ channel by redox potential in pulmonary and ear arterial smooth muscle cells of the rabbit. *Pflügers Arch* 434: 764–771, 1997.

1462. Park MK, Lee SH, Ho WK, Earm YE. Redox agents as a link between hypoxia and the responses of ionic channels in rabbit pulmonary vascular smooth muscle. *Exp Physiol* 80: 835–842, 1995.

1463. Park MK, Lee SH, Lee SJ, Ho WK, Earm YE. Different modulation of Ca-activated K channels by the intracellular redox potential in pulmonary and ear arterial smooth muscle cells of the rabbit. *Pflügers Arch* 430: 308–314, 1995.

1464. Park WS, Ko EA, Han J, Kim N, Earm YE. Endothelin-1 acts via protein kinase C to block K_{ATP} channels in rabbit coronary and pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 45: 99–108, 2005.

1465. Parker I, Ivorra I. Localized all-or-none calcium liberation by inositol trisphosphate. *Science* 250: 977–979, 1990.

1466. Parker JC, Stevens T, Randall J, Weber DS, King JA. Hydraulic conductance of pulmonary microvascular and macrovascular endothelial cell monolayers. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 291: L30–L37, 2006.

1467. Parker JC, Yoshikawa S. Vascular segmental permeabilities at high peak inflation pressure in isolated rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 283: L1203–L1209, 2002.

1468. Parker RE, Granger DN, Taylor AE. Estimates of isogravimetric capillary pressures during alveolar hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 241: H732–H739, 1981.

1469. Parker TA, Kinsella JP, Galan HL, Le Cras TD, Richter GT, Markham NE, Abman SH. Prolonged infusions of estradiol dilate the ovine fetal pulmonary circulation. *Pediatr Res* 47: 89–96, 2000.

1470. Partridge CA. Hypoxia and reoxygenation stimulate biphasic changes in endothelial monolayer permeability. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L52–L58, 1995.

1471. Patel AJ, Honore E. Molecular physiology of oxygen-sensitive potassium channels. *Eur Respir J* 18: 221–227, 2001.

1472. Patel AJ, Honore E. Properties and modulation of mammalian 2P domain K^+ channels. *Trends Neurosci* 24: 339–346, 2001.

1473. Patel AJ, Lazdunski M and Honore E. $K_V2.1/K_V9.3$, a novel ATP-dependent delayed-rectifier K^+ channel in oxygen-sensitive pulmonary artery myocytes. *EMBO J* 16: 6615–6625, 1997.

1474. Patel KM, Lahm T, Crisostomo PR, Herring C, Markel T, Wang M, Meldrum DR. The effects of endogenous sex hormones and acute hypoxia on vasoconstriction in isolated rat pulmonary artery rings. *J Surg Res* 146: 121–126, 2008.

1475. Paterson NA. Influence of hypoxia on histamine and leukotriene release from dispersed porcine lung cells. *J Appl Physiol* 61: 1790–1795, 1986.

1476. Paterson NA, Hamilton JT, Yaghi A, Miller DS. Effect of hypoxia on responses of respiratory smooth muscle to histamine and LTD_4. *J Appl Physiol* 64: 435–440, 1988.

1477. Patterson RL, van Rossum DB, Gill DL. Store-operated Ca^{2+} entry: evidence for a secretion-like coupling model. *Cell* 98: 487–499, 1999.

1478. Patton C, Thompson S, Epel D. Some precautions in using chelators to buffer metals in biological solutions. *Cell Calcium* 35: 427–431, 2004.

1479. Paul RJ. Functional compartmentalization of oxidative and glycolytic metabolism in vascular smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 244: C399–C409, 1983.

1480. Paul RJ. Smooth muscle energetics. *Annu Rev Physiol* 51: 331–349, 1989.

1481. Pavlova OO, Sahach VF, Soloviov AI. Effect of inhibiting protein kinase C on calcium sensitivity of contractile apparatus of vascular smooth muscle during vasospasms of different origins. *Fiziol Zh* 49: 31–37, 2003.

1482. Payne MC, Zhang HY, Shirasawa Y, Koga Y, Ikebe M, Benoit JN, Fisher SA. Dynamic changes in expression of myosin phosphatase in a model of portal hypertension. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 286: H1801–H1810, 2004.

1483. Peake MD, Harabin AL, Brennan NJ, Sylvester JT. Steady-state vascular responses to graded hypoxia in isolated lungs of five species. *J Appl Physiol* 51: 1214–1219, 1981.

1484. Pearl RG. Adenosine produces pulmonary vasodilation in the perfused rabbit lung via an adenosine A_2 receptor. *Anesth Analg* 79: 46–51, 1994.

1485. Pearl RG, Prielipp RC. Leukotriene synthesis inhibition and receptor blockade do not inhibit hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in sheep. *Anesth Analg* 72: 169–176, 1991.

1486. Pearlstein DP, Ali MH, Mungai PT, Hynes KL, Gewertz BL, Schumacker PT. Role of mitochondrial oxidant generation in endothelial cell responses to hypoxia. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol* 22: 566–573, 2002.

1487. Pease RD, Benumof JL, Trousdale FR. P_AO_2 and P_vO_2 interaction on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 53: 134–139, 1982.

1488. Peel SE, Liu B, Hall IP. A key role for STIM1 in store operated calcium channel activation in airway smooth muscle. *Respir Res* 7: 119, 2006.

1489. Peil ML, Rubin LJ. Oxygen therapy titrated to raise mixed venous oxygen content in COPD. *Chest* 89: 343–347, 1986.

1490. Peinado VI, Paris R, Ramirez J, Roca J, Rodriguez-Roisin R, Barbera JA. Expression of BK_{Ca} channels in human pulmonary arteries: relationship with remodeling and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Vasc Pharmacol* 49: 178–184, 2008.

1491. Pelaez NJ, Braun TR, Paul RJ, Meiss RA, Packer CS. H_2O_2 mediates Ca^{2+}- and MLC_{20} phosphorylation-independent contraction in intact and permeabilized vascular muscle. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 279: H1185–H1193, 2000.

1492. Pellett AA, Cairo JM, Levitzky MG. Hypoxemia and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: autonomic nervous system versus mixed venous P_{O_2}. *Respir Physiol* 109: 249–260, 1997.

1493. Penaloza D, Arias-Stella J. The heart and pulmonary circulation at high altitudes: healthy highlanders and chronic mountain sickness. *Circulation* 115: 1132–1146, 2007.

1494. Penaloza D, Arias-Stella J, Sime F, Recavarren S, Marticorena E. The heart and pulmonary circulation in children at high altitudes: physiological, anatomical, and clinical observations. *Pediatrics* 34: 568–582, 1964.

1495. Penaloza D, Gamboa R, Marticorena E, Echevarria M, Dyer J, Gutierrez E. The influence of high altitudes on the electrical activity of the heart. Electrocardiographic and vactorcardiographic observations in adolescence and adulthood. *Am Heart J* 61: 101–115, 1961.

1496. Penaloza D, Sime F. Chronic cor pulmonale due to loss of altitude acclimatization (chronic mountain sickness). *Am J Med* 50: 728–743, 1971.

1497. Penaloza D, Sime F. Circulatory dynamics during high altitude pulmonary edema. *Am J Cardiol* 23: 369–378, 1969.

1498. Penazola D, Sime F, Banchero N, Gamboa R, Cruz J, Marticorena E. Pulmonary hypertension in healthy men born and living at high altitudes. *Am J Cardiol* 11: 150–157, 1963.

1499. Peng W, Karwande SV, Hoidal JR, Farrukh IS. Potassium currents in cultured human pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Appl Physiol* 80: 1187–1196, 1996.

1500. Peng W, Michael JR, Hoidal JR, Karwande SV, Farrukh IS. ET-1 modulates K_{Ca}-channel activity and arterial tension in normoxic and hypoxic human pulmonary vasculature. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 275: L729–L739, 1998.

1501. Perchenet L, Hilfiger L, Mizrahi J, Clement-Chomienne O. Effects of anorexinogen agents on cloned voltage-gated K^+ channel $hK_V1.5$. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 298: 1108–1119, 2001.

1502. Perez-Diaz J, Martin-Requero A, Ayuso-Parrila MS, Parrilla R. Metabolic features of isolated rat lung cells. I. Factors controlling glucose utilization. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab Gastrointest Physiol* 232: E394–E400, 1977.

1503. Perez-Garcia MT, Lopez-Lopez JR and Gonzalez C. $K_V\beta1.2$ subunit coexpression in HEK293 cells confers O_2 sensitivity to $K_V4.2$ but not to Shaker channels. *J Gen Physiol* 113: 897–907, 1999.

1504. Perez-Reyes E. Molecular physiology of low-voltage-activated t-type calcium channels. *Physiol Rev* 83: 117–161, 2003.

1505. Perez-Zoghbi JF, Sanderson MJ. Endothelin-induced contraction of bronchiole and pulmonary arteriole smooth muscle cells is regulated by intracellular Ca^{2+} oscillations and Ca^{2+} sensitization. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 293: L1000–L1011, 2007.

1506. Perreault T, Baribeau J. Characterization of endothelin receptors in newborn piglet lung. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 268: L607–L614, 1995.

1507. Perreault T, De Marte J, Coceani F. Evidence against the involvement of a cytochrome *P*-450 mechanism in pulmonary hemodynamics in the newborn pig. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 69: 1405–1409, 1991.

1508. Perreault T, Stewart DJ, Cernacek P, Wu X, Ni F, De Marte J, Giaid A. Newborn piglet lungs release endothelin-1: effect of α-thrombin and hypoxia. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 71: 227–233, 1993.

1509. Peters RM, Roos A. Effect of unilateral nitrogen breathing upon pulmonary blood flow. *Am J Physiol* 171: 250–255, 1952.

1510. Petersen B, Deja M, Bartholdy R, Donaubauer B, Laudi S, Francis RC, Boemke W, Kaisers U, Busch T. Inhalation of the ET_A receptor antagonist LU-135252 selectively attenuates hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 294: R601–R605, 2008.

1511. Peterson DA, Archer SL, Weir EK. Superoxide reduction of a disulfide: a model of intracellular redox modulation? *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 200: 1586–1591, 1994.

1512. Petersson J, Zygmunt PM, Hogestatt ED. Characterization of the potassium channels involved in EDHF-mediated relaxation in cerebral arteries. *Br J Pharmacol* 120: 1344–1350, 1997.

1513. Petit RD, Warburton RR, Ou LC, Hill NS. Pulmonary vascular adaptations to augmented polycythemia during chronic hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 79: 229–235, 1995.

1514. Philipson KD, Nicoll DA. Sodium-calcium exchange: a molecular perspective. *Annu Rev Physiol* 62: 111–133, 2000.

1515. Phillips AM, Bull A, Kelly LE. Identification of a *Drosophila* gene encoding a calmodulin-binding protein with homology to the trp phototransduction gene. *Neuron* 8: 631–642, 1992.

1516. Phillips BG, Narkiewicz K, Pesek CA, Haynes WG, Dyken ME, Somers VK. Effects of obstructive sleep apnea on endothelin-1 and blood pressure. *J Hypertens* 17: 61–66, 1999.

1517. Pintado AJ, Herrero CJ, Garcia AG, Montiel C. The novel Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange inhibitor KB-R7943 also blocks native and expressed neuronal nicotinic receptors. *Br J Pharmacol* 130: 1893–1902, 2000.

1518. Piper AS, Large WA. Direct effect of Ca^{2+}-calmodulin on cGMP-activated Ca^{2+}-dependent Cl^- channels in rat mesenteric artery myocytes. *J Physiol* 559: 449–457, 2004.

1519. Piper AS, Large WA. Multiple conductance states of single Ca^{2+}-activated Cl^- channels in rabbit pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 547: 181–196, 2003.

1520. Piper PJ, Letts LG, Galton SA. Generation of a leukotriene-like substance from porcine vascular and other tissues. *Prostaglandins* 25: 591–599, 1983.

1521. Piper PJ, Vane JR, Wyllie JH. Inactivation of prostaglandins by the lungs. *Nature* 225: 600–604, 1970.

1522. Pison U, Lopez FA, Heidelmeyer CF, Rossaint R, Falke KJ. Inhaled nitric oxide reverses hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction without impairing gas exchange. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 1287–1292, 1993.

1523. Plane F, Johnson R, Kerr P, Wiehler W, Thorneloe K, Ishii K, Chen T, Cole W. Heteromultimeric K_V1 channels contribute to myogenic control of arterial diameter. *Circ Res* 96: 216–224, 2005.

1524. Planes C, Escoubet B, Blot-Chabaud M, Friedlander G, Farman N, Clerici C. Hypoxia downregulates expression and activity of epithelial sodium channels in rat alveolar epithelial cells. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 17: 508–518, 1997.

1525. Platoshyn O, Brevnova EE, Burg ED, Yu Y, Remillard CV, Yuan JX. Acute hypoxia selectively inhibits KCNA5 channels in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 290: C907–C916, 2006.

1526. Platoshyn O, Remillard CV, Fantozzi I, Mandegar M, Sison TT, Zhang S, Burg E, Yuan JX. Diversity of voltage-dependent K^+ channels in human pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 287: L226–L238, 2004.

1527. Platoshyn O, Remillard CV, Fantozzi I, Sison T, Yuan JX. Identification of functional voltage-gated Na^+ channels in cultured human pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Pflügers Arch* 451: 380–387, 2005.

1528. Platoshyn O, Yu Y, Golovina VA, McDaniel SS, Krick S, Li L, Wang JY, Rubin LJ, Yuan JX. Chronic hypoxia decreases K_V channel expression and function in pulmonary artery myocytes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L801–L812, 2001.

1529. Platoshyn O, Yu Y, Ko EA, Remillard CV, Yuan JX. Heterogeneity of hypoxia-mediated decrease in I_{Kv} and increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_{cyt}$ in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 293: L402–L416, 2007.

1530. Plumier L. La circulation pulmonaire chez le chien. *Archiv Int Physiol* 1: 176–213, 1904.

1531. Poburko D, Lee CH, van Breemen C. Vascular smooth muscle mitochondria at the cross roads of Ca^{2+} regulation. *Cell Calcium* 35: 509–521, 2004.

1532. Poburko D, Liao CH, Lemos VS, Lin E, Maruyama Y, Cole WC, van Breemen C. Transient receptor potential channel 6-mediated, localized cytosolic $[Na^+]$ transients drive Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger-mediated Ca^{2+} entry in purinergically stimulated aorta smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 101: 1030–1038, 2007.

1533. Poburko D, Liao CH, van Breemen C, Demaurex N. Mitochondrial regulation of sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} content in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 104: 104–112, 2009.

1534. Podszus T, Mayer J, Penzel T, Peter JH, von Wichert P. Nocturnal hemodynamics in patients with sleep apnea. *Eur J Respir Dis Suppl* 146: 435–442, 1986.

1535. Poenie M. Alteration of intracellular Fura-2 fluorescence by viscosity: a simple correction. *Cell Calcium* 11: 85–91, 1990.

1536. Poiseuille JL. Recherches sur la respiration. *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences* 41: 1072, 1855.

1537. Pokreisz P, Fleming I, Kiss L, Barbosa-Sicard E, Fisslthaler B, Falck JR, Hammock BD, Kim IH, Szelid Z, Vermeersch P, Gillijns H, Pellens M, Grimminger F, van Zonneveld AJ, Collen D, Busse R, Janssens S. Cytochrome *P*450 epoxygenase gene function in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and pulmonary vascular remodeling. *Hypertension* 47: 762–770, 2006.

1538. Ponticos M, Lu QL, Morgan JE, Hardie DG, Partridge TA, Carling D. Dual regulation of the AMP-activated protein kinase provides a novel mechanism for the control of creatine kinase in skeletal muscle. *EMBO J* 17: 1688–1699, 1998.

1539. Porcelli RJ, Bergofsky EH. Adrenergic receptors in pulmonary vasoconstrictor responses to gaseous and humoral agents. *J Appl Physiol* 34: 483–488, 1973.

1540. Porcelli RJ, Bergofsky EH. Effect of pH on pulmonary pressor responses to humoral agents. *J Appl Physiol* 31: 679–685, 1971.

1541. Porcelli RJ, Ventura DF, Mahoney WA, Bergofsky EH. Role of histamine in regulating pulmonary vascular tone and reactivity. *J Appl Physiol* 51: 1320–1325, 1981.

1542. Porter VA, Reeve HL, Cornfield DN. Fetal rabbit pulmonary artery smooth muscle cell response to ryanodine is developmentally regulated. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 279: L751–L757, 2000.

1543. Porter VA, Rhodes MT, Reeve HL, Cornfield DN. Oxygen-induced fetal pulmonary vasodilation is mediated by intracellular calcium activation of K_{Ca} channels. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 281: L1379–L1385, 2001.

1544. Post JM, Gelband CH, Hume JR. $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ inhibition of K^+ channels in canine pulmonary artery. Novel mechanism for hypoxia-induced membrane depolarization. *Circ Res* 77: 131–139, 1995.

1545. Post JM, Hume JR, Archer SL, Weir EK. Direct role for potassium channel inhibition in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 262: C882–C890, 1992.

1546. Pourmahram GE, Snetkov VA, Shaifta Y, Drndarski S, Knock GA, Aaronson PI, Ward JP. Constriction of pulmonary artery by peroxide: role of Ca^{2+} release and PKC. *Free Radic Biol Med* 45: 1468–1476, 2008.

1547. Powel V, Moreira GA, O'Donnell DC, Filippov G, Bloch KD, Gordon JB. Maturational changes in ovine pulmonary vascular responses to inhaled nitric oxide. *Pediatr Pulmonol* 27: 157–166, 1999.

1548. Powles AC, Tuxen DV, Mahood CB, Pugsley SO, Campbell EJ. The effect of intravenously administered almitrine, a peripheral chemoreceptor agonist, on patients with chronic air-flow obstruction. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 127: 284–289, 1983.

1549. Pozeg ZI, Michelakis ED, McMurtry MS, Thebaud B, Wu XC, Dyck JR, Hashimoto K, Wang S, Moudgil R, Harry G, Sultanian R, Koshal A, Archer SL. In vivo gene transfer of the O_2-sensitive potassium channel $K_V1.5$ reduces pulmonary hypertension and restores hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in chronically hypoxic rats. *Circulation* 107: 2037–2044, 2003.

1550. Prabhakar NR. NO and CO as second messengers in oxygen sensing in the carotid body. *Respir Physiol* 115: 161–168, 1999.

1551. Preston IR, Klinger JR, Landzberg MJ, Houtchens J, Nelson D, Hill NS. Vasoresponsiveness of sarcoidosis-associated pulmonary hypertension. *Chest* 120: 866–872, 2001.

1552. Prewitt RL, Leffler CW. Feline hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction is not blocked by the angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitor, captopril. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 3: 293–298, 1981.

1553. Priest RM, Robertson TP, Leach RM, Ward JPT. Membrane potential-dependent and -independent vasodilation in small pulmonary arteries from chronically hypoxic rats. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 285: 975–982, 1998.

1554. Putensen C, Hormann C, Kleinsasser A, Putensen-Himmer G. Cardiopulmonary effects of aerosolized prostaglandin E_1 and nitric oxide inhalation in patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 157: 1743–1747, 1998.

1555. Putensen C, Rasanen J, Downs JB. Effect of endogenous and inhaled nitric oxide on the ventilation-perfusion relationships in oleic-acid lung injury. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 150: 330–336, 1994.

1556. Putensen C, Rasanen J, Lopez FA. Improvement in V_A/Q distributions during inhalation of nitric oxide in pigs with methacholine-induced bronchoconstriction. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 151: 116–122, 1995.

1557. Putensen C, Rasanen J, Lopez FA, Downs JB. Continuous positive airway pressure modulates effect of inhaled nitric oxide on the ventilation-perfusion distributions in canine lung injury. *Chest* 106: 1563–1569, 1994.

1558. Putney JW. A model for receptor-regulated calcium entry. *Cell Calcium* 7: 1–12, 1986.

1559. Putney JW. Recent breakthroughs in the molecular mechanism of capacitative calcium entry (with thoughts on how we got here). *Cell Calcium* 42: 103–110, 2007.

1560. Putney JW, Broad LM, Braun FJ, Lievremont JP, Bird GS. Mechanisms of capacitative calcium entry. *J Cell Sci* 114: 2223–2229, 2001.

1561. Puybasset L, Rouby JJ, Mourgeon E, Stewart TE, Cluzel P, Arthaud M, Poete P, Bodin L, Korinek AM, Viars P. Inhaled nitric oxide in acute respiratory failure: dose-response curves. *Intensive Care Med* 20: 319–327, 1994.

1562. Qaseem A, Snow V, Shekelle P, Sherif K, Wilt TJ, Weinberger S, Owens DK. Diagnosis and management of stable chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a clinical practice guideline from the American College of Physicians. *Ann Intern Med* 147: 633–638, 2007.

1563. Qi Y, Niu W, Zhu T, Zhou W, Qiu C. Synergistic effect of the genetic polymorphisms of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system on high-altitude pulmonary edema: a study from Qinghai-Tibet altitude. *Eur J Epidemiol* 23: 143–152, 2008.

1564. Quayle JM, Bonev AD, Brayden JE, Nelson MT. Calcitonin gene-related peptide activated ATP-sensitive K^+ currents in rabbit arterial smooth muscle via protein kinase A. *J Physiol* 475: 9–13, 1994.

1565. Quebbeman EJ, Dawson CA. Influence of inflation and atelectasis on the hypoxic pressor response in isolated dog lung lobes. *Cardiovasc Res* 10: 672–677, 1976.

1566. Quednau BD, Nicoll DA, Philipson KD. Tissue specificity and alternative splicing of the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger isoforms NCX1, NCX2, NCX3 in rat. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 272: C1250–C1261, 1997.

1567. Quintero M, Brennan PA, Thomas GJ, Moncada S. Nitric oxide is a factor in the stabilization of hypoxia-inducible factor-1α in cancer: role of free radical formation. *Cancer Res* 66: 770–774, 2006.

1568. Quintero M, Colombo SL, Godfrey A, Moncada S. Mitochondria as signaling organelles in the vascular endothelium. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 5379–5384, 2006.

1569. Rabe KF, Hurd S, Anzueto A, Barnes PJ, Buist SA, Calverley P, Fukuchi Y, Jenkins C, Rodriguez-Roisin R, van Weel C, Zielinski J. Global strategy for the diagnosis, management, and prevention of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: GOLD executive summary. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 176: 532–555, 2007.

1570. Rabinovitch M, Gamble W, Nadas AS, Miettinen OS, Reid L. Rat pulmonary circulation after chronic hypoxia: hemodynamic and structural features. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 236: H818–H827, 1979.

1571. Rabinovitch M, Gamble WJ, Miettinen OS, Reid L. Age and sex influence on pulmonary hypertension of chronic hypoxia and on recovery. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 240: H62–H72, 1981.

1572. Rabinovitch M, Konstam MA, Gamble WJ, Papanicolaou N, Aronovitz MJ, Treves S, Reid L. Changes in pulmonary blood flow affect vascular response to chronic hypoxia in rats. *Circ Res* 52: 432–441, 1983.

1573. Radermacher P, Huet Y, Pluskwa F, Herigault R, Mal H, Teisseire B, Lemaire F. Comparison of ketanserin and sodium nitroprusside in patients with severe ARDS. *Anesthesiology* 68: 152–157, 1988.

1574. Radermacher P, Santak B, Becker H, Falke KJ. Prostaglandin E_1 and nitroglycerin reduce pulmonary capillary pressure but worsen ventilation-perfusion distributions in patients with adult respiratory distress syndrome. *Anesthesiology* 70: 601–606, 1989.

1575. Radermacher P, Santak B, Wust HJ, Tarnow J, Falke KJ. Prostacyclin for the treatment of pulmonary hypertension in the adult respiratory distress syndrome: effects on pulmonary capillary pressure and ventilation-perfusion distributions. *Anesthesiology* 72: 238–244, 1990.

1576. Raeymaekers L, Eggermont JA, Wuytack F, Casteels R. Effects of cyclic nucleotide dependent protein kinases on the endoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} pump of bovine pulmonary artery. *Cell Calcium* 11: 261–268, 1990.

1577. Raeymaekers L, Hofmann F, Casteels R. Cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylates phospholamban in isolated sarcoplasmic reticulum from cardiac and smooth muscle. *Biochem J* 252: 269–273, 1988.

1578. Raffestin B, McMurtry IF. Effects of intracellular pH on hypoxic vasoconstriction in rat lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 63: 2524–2531, 1987.

1579. Rahn H, Bahnson HT. Effect of unilateral hypoxia on gas exchange and calculated pulmonary blood flow in each lung. *J Appl Physiol* 6: 105–112, 1953.

1580. Rahn H, Fenn WO. *A Graphical Analysis of the Respiratory Gas Exchange: the O_2-CO_2 Diagram*. Washington, DC.: Am. Physiol. Soc., 1955, p. 43.

1581. Raikar LS, Vallejo J, Lloyd PG, Hardin CD. Overexpression of caveolin-1 results in increased plasma membrane targeting of glycolytic enzymes: the structural basis for a membrane associated metabolic compartment. *J Cell Biochem* 98: 861–871, 2006.

1582. Raj JU, Chen P. Micropuncture measurement of microvascular pressures in isolated lamb lungs during hypoxia. *Circ Res* 59: 398–404, 1986.

1583. Raj JU, Chen P. Role of eicosanoids in hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated lamb lungs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 253: H626–H633, 1987.

1584. Raj JU, Hillyard R, Kaapa P, Gropper M, Anderson J. Pulmonary arterial and venous constriction during hypoxia in 3- to 5-wk-old and adult ferrets. *J Appl Physiol* 69: 2183–2189, 1990.

1585. Raj JU, Toga H, Ibe BO, Anderson J. Effects of endothelin, platelet activating factor and thromboxane A_2 in ferret lungs. *Respir Physiol* 88: 129–140, 1992.

1586. Ralevic V, Burnstock G. Actions mediated by P_2-purinoceptor subtypes in the isolated perfused mesenteric bed of the rat. *Br J Pharmacol* 95: 637–645, 1988.

1587. Ralph DD, Robertson HT, Weaver LJ, Hlastala MP, Carrico CJ, Hudson LD. Distribution of ventilation and perfusion during positive end-expiratory pressure in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 131: 54–60, 1985.

1588. Randriamampita C, Tsien RY. Emptying of intracellular Ca^{2+} stores releases a novel small messenger that stimulates Ca^{2+} influx. *Nature* 364: 809–814, 1993.

1589. Rasanen J, Wood DC, Debbs RH, Cohen J, Weiner S, Huhta JC. Reactivity of the human fetal pulmonary circulation to maternal hyperoxygenation increases during the second half of pregnancy: a randomized study. *Circulation* 97: 257–262, 1998.

1590. Rasanen J, Wood DC, Weiner S, Ludomirski A, Huhta JC. Role of the pulmonary circulation in the distribution of human fetal cardiac output during the second half of pregnancy. *Circulation* 94: 1068–1073, 1996.

1591. Rathore R, Zheng YM, Niu CF, Liu QH, Korde A, Ho YS, Wang YX. Hypoxia activates NADPH oxidase to increase $[ROS]_i$ and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ through mitochondrial ROS-PKCepsilon signaling axis in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Free Radic Biol Med* 45: 1223–1231, 2008.

1592. Rathore R, Zheng YM, Li XQ, Wang QS, Liu QH, Ginnan R, Singer HA, Ho YS, Wang YX. Mitochondrial ROS-PKCepsilon signaling axis is uniquely involved in hypoxic increase in $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 351: 784–790, 2006.

1593. Ravenhill TH. Some experiences of mountain sickness in the Andes. *J Trop Med Hyg* 16: 313–320, 1913.

1594. Reber BF, Schindelholz B. Detection of a trigger zone of bradykinin-induced fast calcium waves in PC12 neurites. *Pflügers Arch* 432: 893–903, 1996.

1595. Redding GJ, McMurtry I, Reeves JT. Effects of meclofenamate on pulmonary vascular resistance correlate with postnatal age in young piglets. *Pediatr Res* 18: 579–583, 1984.

1596. Redding GJ, Tuck R, Escourrou P. Nifedipine attenuates acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in awake piglets. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 129: 785–789, 1984.

1597. Reeve HL, Michelakis E, Nelson DP, Weir EK, Archer SL. Alterations in a redox oxygen sensing mechanism in chronic hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 90: 2249–2256, 2001.

1598. Reeve HL, Nelson DP, Archer SL, Weir EK. Effects of fluoxetine, phentermine, and venlafaxine on pulmonary arterial pressure and electrophysiology. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 276: L213–L219, 1999.

1599. Reeve HL, Weir EK, Archer SL, Cornfield DN. A maturational shift in pulmonary K^+ channels, from Ca^{2+} sensitive to voltage dependent. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 275: L1019–L1025, 1998.

1600. Reeve HL, Weir EK, Nelson DP, Peterson DA, Archer SL. Opposing effects of oxidants and antioxidants on K^+ channel activity and tone in rat vascular tissue. *Exp Physiol* 80: 825–834, 1995.

1601. Reeves JT. Pulmonary vascular response to high altitude residence. *Cardiovasc Clin* 5: 81–95, 1973.

1602. Reeves JT, Grover RF. Blockade of acute hypoxic pulmonary hypertension by endotoxin. *J Appl Physiol* 36: 328–332, 1974.

1603. Reeves JT, Leathers JE. Circulatory changes following birth of the calf and the effect of hypoxia. *Circ Res* 15: 343–354, 1964.

1604. Reeves JT, Wagner J, Zafren K, Honigman B, Schoene RB. Seasonal variation in barometric pressure and temperature in Summitt County: effect on altitude sickness. In: *Hypoxia and Molecular Medicine*, edited by Sutton J, Houston C, Coates G. Burlington, VT: Charles S. Houston, 1993, p. 275–281.

1605. Reid PG, Fraser AG, Watt AH, Henderson AH, Routledge PA. Acute haemodynamic effects of intravenous infusion of adenosine in conscious man. *Eur Heart J* 11: 1018–1028, 1990.

1606. Remillard CV, Yuan JX. ClC-3: more than just a volume-sensitive Cl^- channel. *Br J Pharmacol* 145: 1–2, 2005.

1607. Remillard CV, Yuan JX. TRP channels, CCE, and the pulmonary vascular smooth muscle. *Microcirculation* 13: 671–692, 2006.

1608. Remillard CV, Zhang WM, Shimoda LA, Sham JS. Physiological properties and functions of Ca^{2+} sparks in rat intrapulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 283: L433–L444, 2002.

1609. Rendas A, Branthwaite M, Lennox S, Reid L. Response of the pulmonary circulation to acute hypoxia in the growing pig. *J Appl Physiol* 52: 811–814, 1982.

1610. Rendas A, Branthwaite M, Reid L. Growth of pulmonary circulation in normal pig: structural analysis and cardiopulmonary function. *J Appl Physiol* 45: 806–817, 1978.

1611. Rengasamy A, Johns RA. Characterization of endothelium-derived relaxing factor/nitric oxide synthase from bovine cerebellum and mechanism of modulation by high and low oxygen tensions. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 259: 310–316, 1991.

1612. Rengasamy A, Johns RA. Determination of K_m for oxygen of nitric oxide synthase isoforms. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 276: 30–33, 1996.

1613. Rengo F, Trimarco B, Chiariello M, Ricciardelli B, Volpe M, Violini R, Rasetti G. Histamine and hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. A quantitative study. *Cardiovasc Res* 12: 752–757, 1978.

1614. Resnik E, Herron J, Fu R, Ivy DD, Cornfield DN. Oxygen tension modulates the expression of pulmonary vascular BK_{Ca} channel α- and β-subunits. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 290: L761–L768, 2006.

1615. Resnik E, Herron J, Keck M, Sukovich D, Linden B, Cornfield DN. Chronic intrauterine pulmonary hypertension selectively modifies pulmonary artery smooth muscle cell gene expression. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 290: L426–L433, 2006.

1616. Resnik ER, Keck M, Sukovich DJ, Herron JM, Cornfield DN. Chronic intrauterine pulmonary hypertension increases capacitative calcium entry in fetal pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 292: L953–L959, 2007.

1617. Resta TC, Gonzales RJ, Dail WG, Sanders TC, Walker BR. Selective upregulation of arterial endothelial nitric oxide synthase in pulmonary hypertension. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 272: H806–H813, 1997.

1618. Resta TC, Kanagy NL, Walker BR. Estradiol-induced attenuation of pulmonary hypertension is not associated with altered eNOS expression. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L88–L97, 2001.

1619. Resta TC, O'Donaughy TL, Earley S, Chicoine LG, Walker BR. Unaltered vasoconstrictor responsiveness after iNOS inhibition in lungs from chronically hypoxic rats. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 276: L122–L130, 1999.

1620. Reuter H, Henderson SA, Han T, Matsuda T, Baba A, Ross RS, Goldhaber JI, Philipson KD. Knockout mice for pharmacological screening: testing the specificity of Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchange inhibitors. *Circ Res* 91: 90–92, 2002.

1621. Reyes A, Roca J, Rodriguez-Roisin R, Torres A, Ussetti P, Wagner PD. Effect of almitrine on ventilation-perfusion distribution in adult respiratory distress syndrome. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 137: 1062–1067, 1988.

1622. Rhodes J. Comparative physiology of hypoxic pulmonary hypertension: historical clues from brisket disease. *J Appl Physiol* 98: 1092–1100, 2005.

1623. Rhodes MT, Porter VA, Saqueton CB, Herron JM, Resnik ER, Cornfield DN. Pulmonary vascular response to normoxia and K_{Ca} channel activity is developmentally regulated. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L1250–L1257, 2001.

1624. Ricci A, Bronzetti E, El-Assouad D, Felici L, Greco S, Mariotta S, Sabbatini M, Amenta F. Influence of age on L-type Ca^{2+} channels in the pulmonary artery and vein of spontaneously hypertensive rats. *Mech Ageing Dev* 120: 33–44, 2000.

1625. Rich PR. The molecular machinery of Keilin's respiratory chain. *Biochem Soc Trans* 31: 1095–1105, 2003.

1626. Richalet JP, Gratadour P, Robach P, Pham I, Dechaux M, Joncquiert-Latarjet A, Mollard P, Brugniaux J, Cornolo J. Sildenafil inhibits altitude-induced hypoxemia and pulmonary hypertension. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 171: 275–281, 2005.

1627. Richardson JB. Nerve supply to the lungs. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 119: 785–802, 1979.

1628. Rickaby DA, Bongard RD, Tristani MJ, Linehan JH, Dawson CA. Effects of gas composition and pH on kinetics of lung angiotensin-converting enzyme. *J Appl Physiol* 62: 1216–1221, 1987.

1629. Rickaby DA, Dawson CA, Maron MB. Pulmonary inactivation of serotonin and site of serotonin pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 48: 606–612, 1980.

1630. Riggs DS. *Control Theory and Physiological Feedback Mechanisms*. Baltimore, MD: Williams & Wilkens, 1970, p. 311–368.

1631. Rigoulet M, Ouhabi R, Leverve X, Putod-Paramelle F, Guerin B. Almitrine, a new kind of energy-transduction inhibitor acting on mitochondrial ATP synthase. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 975: 325–329, 1989.

1632. Rimar S, Gillis CN. Selective pulmonary vasodilation by inhaled nitric oxide is due to hemoglobin inactivation. *Circulation* 88: 2884–2887, 1993.

1633. Rimeika D, Nyren S, Wiklund NP, Koskela LR, Torring A, Gustafsson LE, Larsson SA, Jacobsson H, Lindahl SG, Wiklund CU. Regulation of regional lung perfusion by nitric oxide. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 170: 450–455, 2004.

1634. Rimeika D, Wiklund NP, Lindahl SG, Wiklund CU. Regional differences in nitric oxide-mediated vasorelaxation in porcine pulmonary arteries. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 50: 947–953, 2006.

1635. Robbins J, Passmore GM. K_V7 family. In: *Ion Channels: From Structure to Function*, edited by Kew J, Davies C. Oxford, UK: Oxford Univ. Press, 2009.

1636. Robertson BE, Kozlowski RZ, Nye PC. Opposing actions of tolbutamide and glibenclamide on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Comp Biochem Physiol C* 102: 459–462, 1992.

1637. Robertson BE, Schubert R, Hescheler J, Nelson MT. cGMP-dependent protein kinase activates Ca-activated K channels in cerebral artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 265: C299–C303, 1993.

1638. Robertson TP, Aaronson PI, Ward JP. Ca^{2+} sensitization during sustained hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction is endothelium dependent. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 284: L1121–L1126, 2003.

1639. Robertson TP, Aaronson PI, Ward JP. Hypoxic vasoconstriction and intracellular Ca^{2+} in pulmonary arteries: evidence for PKC-independent Ca^{2+} sensitization. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 268: H301–H307, 1995.

1640. Robertson TP, Dipp M, Ward JP, Aaronson PI, Evans AM. Inhibition of sustained hypoxic vasoconstriction by Y-27632 in isolated intrapulmonary arteries and perfused lung of the rat. *Br J Pharmacol* 131: 5–9, 2000.

1641. Robertson TP, Hague D, Aaronson PI, Ward JP. Voltage-independent calcium entry in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction of intrapulmonary arteries of the rat. *J Physiol* 525: 669–680, 2000.

1642. Robertson TP, Mustard KJ, Lewis TH, Clark JH, Wyatt CN, Blanco EA, Peers C, Hardie DG, Evans AM. AMP-activated protein kinase and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Eur J Pharmacol* 595: 39–43, 2008.

1643. Robertson TP, Ward JP, Aaronson PI. Hypoxia induces the release of a pulmonary-selective, Ca^{2+}-sensitising, vasoconstrictor from the perfused rat lung. *Cardiovasc Res* 50: 145–150, 2001.

1644. Robineau P, Dhainaut A, Canet E. An almitrine analog acts as hypoxia in isolated rat lungs. *Respir Physiol* 105: 225–233, 1996.

1645. Robinson SM, Cadwallader JA, Hill PM. Regional alveolar gas composition and lung function in sheep. *Respir Physiol* 37: 239–254, 1979.

1646. Robinson TD, Freiberg DB, Regnis JA, Young IH. The role of hypoventilation and ventilation-perfusion redistribution in oxygen-induced hypercapnia during acute exacerbations of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 161: 1524–1529, 2000.

1647. Roca J, Wagner PD. Contribution of multiple inert gas elimination technique to pulmonary medicine. 1. Principles and information content of the multiple inert gas elimination technique. *Thorax* 49: 815–824, 1994.

1648. Rock P, Patterson GA, Permutt S, Sylvester JT. Nature and distribution of vascular resistance in hypoxic pig lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 59: 1891–1901, 1985.

1649. Rodman DM, Reese K, Harral J, Fouty B, Wu S, West J, Hoedt-Miller M, Tada Y, Li KX, Cool C, Fagan K, Cribbs L. Low-voltage-activated (T-type) calcium channels control proliferation of human pulmonary artery myocytes. *Circ Res* 96: 864–872, 2005.

1650. Rodman DM, Stelzner TJ, Zamora MR, Bonvallet ST, Oka M, Sato K, O'Brien RF, McMurtry IF. Endothelin-1 increases the pulmonary microvascular pressure and causes pulmonary edema in salt solution but not blood-perfused rat lungs. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 20: 658–663, 1992.

1651. Rodman DM, Yamaguchi T, Hasunuma K, O'Brien RF, McMurtry IF. Effects of hypoxia on endothelium-dependent relaxation of rat pulmonary artery. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 258: L207–L214, 1990.

1652. Rodman DM, Yamaguchi T, O'Brien RF, McMurtry IF. Hypoxic contraction of isolated rat pulmonary artery. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 248: 952–959, 1989.

1653. Rodriguez-Roisin R, Ballester E, Roca J, Torres A, Wagner PD. Mechanisms of hypoxemia in patients with status asthmaticus requiring mechanical ventilation. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 139: 732–739, 1989.

1654. Rodriguez-Roisin R, Bencowitz HZ, Ziegler MG, Wagner PD. Gas exchange responses to bronchodilators following methacholine challenge in dogs. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 130: 617–626, 1984.

1655. Roe MW, Lemasters JJ, Herman B. Assessment of Fura-2 for measurements of cytosolic free calcium. *Cell Calcium* 11: 63–73, 1990.

1656. Roepke JE, Patterson CE, Packer CS, Rhoades RA. Response of perfused lung and isolated pulmonary artery to adenosine. *Exp Lung Res* 17: 25–37, 1991.

1657. Romaldini H, Rodriguez-Roisin R, Wagner PD, West JB. Enhancement of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by almitrine in the dog. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 128: 288–293, 1983.

1658. Roman RJ. *P*-450 metabolites of arachidonic acid in the control of cardiovascular function. *Physiol Rev* 82: 131–185, 2002.

1659. Roos J, DiGregorio PJ, Yeromin AV, Ohlsen K, Lioudyno M, Zhang S, Safrina O, Kozak JA, Wagner SL, Cahalan MD, Velicelebi G, Stauderman KA. STIM1, an essential and conserved component of store-operated Ca^{2+} channel function. *J Cell Biol* 169: 435–445, 2005.

1660. Rose JC, Kot PA, Cohn JN, Freis ED, Eckert GE. Comparison of effects of angiotensin and norepinephrine on pulmonary circulation, systemic arteries and veins, and systemic vascular capacity in the dog. *Circulation* 25: 247–252, 1962.

1661. Rossaint R, Falke KJ, Lopez F, Slama K, Pison U, Zapol WM. Inhaled nitric oxide for the adult respiratory distress syndrome. *N Engl J Med* 328: 399–405, 1993.

1662. Rossier MF, Python CP, Burnay MM, Schlegel W, Vallotton MB, Capponi AM. Thapsigargin inhibits voltage-activated calcium channels in adrenal glomerulosa cells. *Biochem J* 296: 309–312, 1993.

1663. Roth M, Rupp M, Hofmann S, Mittal M, Fuchs B, Sommer N, Parajuli N, Quanz K, Schubert D, Dony E, Schermuly RT, Ghofrani HA, Sausbier U, Rutschmann K, Wilhelm S, Seeger W, Ruth P, Grimminger F, Sausbier M, Weissmann N. Heme oxygenase-2 and large-conductance Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels: lung vascular effects of hypoxia. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 180: 353–364, 2009.

1664. Rotta A, Canepa A, Hurtado A, Velasquez T, Chavez R. Pulmonary circulation at sea level and at high altitudes. *J Appl Physiol* 9: 328–336, 1956.

1665. Rottenberg H, Covian R, Trumpower BL. Membrane potential greatly enhances superoxide generation by the cytochrome *bc*1 complex reconstituted into phospholipid vesicles. *J Biol Chem* 284: 19203–19210, 2009.

1666. Rounds S, McMurtry IF. Inhibitors of oxidative ATP production cause transient vasoconstriction and block subsequent pressor responses in rat lungs. *Circ Res* 48: 393–400, 1981.

1667. Rounds SS, McMurtry IF, Reeves JT. Glucose metabolism accelerates the decline of hypoxic vasoconstriction in rat lungs. *Respir Physiol* 44: 239–249, 1981.

1668. Rovira I, Chen TY, Winkler M, Kawai N, Bloch KD, Zapol WM. Effects of inhaled nitric oxide on pulmonary hemodynamics and gas exchange in an ovine model of ARDS. *J Appl Physiol* 76: 345–355, 1994.

1669. Roy SB, Guleria JS, Khanna PK, Manchanda SC, Pande JN, Subba PS. Haemodynamic studies in high altitude pulmonary oedema. *Br Heart J* 31: 52–58, 1969.

1670. Rubart M, Patlak JB, Nelson MT. Ca^{2+} currents in cerebral artery smooth muscle cells of rat at physiological Ca^{2+} concentrations. *J Gen Physiol* 107: 459–472, 1996.

1671. Rubino A, Ralevic V, Burnstock G. Contribution of P_1-(A2b subtype) and P_2-purinoceptors to the control of vascular tone in the rat isolated mesenteric arterial bed. *Br J Pharmacol* 115: 648–652, 1995.

1672. Ruchko MV, Gorodnya OM, Pastukh VM, Swiger BM, Middleton NS, Wilson GL, Gillespie MN. Hypoxia-induced oxidative base modifications in the VEGF hypoxia-response element are associated with transcriptionally active nucleosomes. *Free Radic Biol Med* 46: 352–359, 2009.

1673. Rudolph AM. Fetal and neonatal pulmonary circulation. *Annu Rev Physiol* 41: 383–395, 1979.

1674. Rudolph AM, Yuan S. Response of the pulmonary vasculature to hypoxia and H^+ ion concentration changes. *J Clin Invest* 45: 399–411, 1966.

1675. Ruiz-Petrich E, de Lorenzi F, Chartier D. Role of the inward rectifier I_{K1} in the myocardial response to hypoxia. *Cardiovasc Res* 25: 17–26, 1991.

1676. Ruppersberg JP, Stocker M, Pongs O, Heinemann SH, Frank R, Koenen M. Regulation of fast inactivation of cloned mammalian IK_A channels by cysteine oxidation. *Nature* 352: 711–714, 1991.

1677. Russell P, Wright C, Kapeller K, Barer G, Howard P. Attenuation of chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in rats by cyclooxygenase products and by nitric oxide. *Eur Respir J* 6: 1501–1506, 1993.

1678. Russell PC, Emery CJ, Nicholl J, Barer GR, Howard P. Interactions between hypoxic and almitrine-induced vasoconstriction in the rat lung. *Clin Sci* 82: 265–272, 1992.

1679. Russell RR, Bergeron R, Shulman GI, Young LH. Translocation of myocardial GLUT-4 and increased glucose uptake through activation of AMPK by AICAR. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 277: H643–H649, 1999.

1680. Russell SN, Overturf KE, Horowitz B. Heterotetramer formation and charybdotoxin sensitivity of two K^+ channels cloned from smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 267: C1729–C1733, 1994.

1681. Ryter SW, Alam J, Choi AM. Heme oxygenase-1/carbon monoxide: from basic science to therapeutic applications. *Physiol Rev* 86: 583–650, 2006.

1682. Ryter SW, Tyrrell RM. The heme synthesis and degradation pathways: role in oxidant sensitivity. Heme oxygenase has both pro- and antioxidant properties. *Free Radic Biol Med* 28: 289–309, 2000.

1683. Saadjian A, Philip-Joet F, Barret A, Levy S, Arnaud A. Nifedipine inhibits the effects of almitrine in patients suffering from pulmonary artery hypertension secondary to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 21: 797–803, 1993.

1684. Saadjian AY, Philip-Joel FF, Barret A, Levy S, Arnaud AG. Effect of almitrine bismesylate on pulmonary vasoreactivity to hypoxia in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Eur Respir J* 7: 862–868, 1994.

1685. Sadoshima J, Akaike N, Kanaide H, Nakamura M. Cyclic AMP modulates Ca-activated K channel in cultured smooth muscle cells of rat aortas. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 255: H754–H759, 1988.

1686. Sajkov D, Cowie RJ, Thornton AT, Espinoza HA, McEvoy RD. Pulmonary hypertension and hypoxemia in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 149: 416–422, 1994.

1687. Sajkov D, McEvoy RD. Obstructive sleep apnea and pulmonary hypertension. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 51: 363–370, 2009.

1688. Sajkov D, Wang T, Saunders NA, Bune AJ, McEvoy RD. Continuous positive airway pressure treatment improves pulmonary hemodynamics in patients with obstructive sleep apnea. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 165: 152–158, 2002.

1689. Sajkov D, Wang T, Saunders NA, Bune AJ, Neill AM, Douglas McEvoy R. Daytime pulmonary hemodynamics in patients with obstructive sleep apnea without lung disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 159: 1518–1526, 1999.

1690. Sakai A, Matsumoto T, Saitoh M, Matsuzaki T, Koizumi T, Ishizaki T, Ruan ZH, Wang ZG, Chen QH, Wang XQ. Cardiopulmonary hemodynamics of blue-sheep, *Pseudois nayaur*, as high-altitude adapted mammals. *Jpn J Physiol* 53: 377–384, 2003.

1691. Salameh G, Karamsetty MR, Warburton RR, Klinger JR, Ou LC, Hill NS. Differences in acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoresponsiveness between rat strains: role of endothelium. *J Appl Physiol* 87: 356–362, 1999.

1692. Saleh SN, Angermann JE, Sones WR, Leblanc N, Greenwood IA. Stimulation of Ca^{2+}-gated Cl^- currents by the calcium-dependent K^+ channel modulators NS1619 [1,3-dihydro-1-[2-hydroxy-5-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]-5-(trifluoromethyl)-2 H-benzimidazol-2-one] and isopimaric acid. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 321: 1075–1084, 2007.

1693. Salter KJ, Kozlowski RZ. Differential electrophysiological actions of endothelin-1 on Cl^- and K^+ currents in myocytes isolated from aorta, basilar and pulmonary artery. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 284: 1122–1131, 1998.

1694. Salter KJ, Kozlowski RZ. Endothelin receptor coupling to potassium and chloride channels in isolated rat pulmonary arterial myocytes. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 279: 1053–1062, 1996.

1695. Salter KJ, Turner JL, Albarwani S, Clapp LH, Kozlowski RZ. Ca^{2+}-activated Cl^- and K^+ channels and their modulation by endothelin-1 in rat pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Exp Physiol* 80: 815–824, 1995.

1696. Salter KJ, Wilson CM, Kato K, Kozlowski RZ. Endothelin-1, delayed rectifier K channels, and pulmonary arterial smooth muscle. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 31: S81–83, 1998.

1697. Salvaterra CG, Goldman WF. Acute hypoxia increases cytosolic calcium in cultured pulmonary arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 264: L323–L328, 1993.

1698. Salvaterra CG, Rubin LJ, Schaeffer J, Blaustein MP. The influence of the transmembrane sodium gradient on the responses of pulmonary arteries to decreases in oxygen tension. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 139: 933–939, 1989.

1699. Sander M, Welling KL, Ravn JB, Boberg B, Amtorp O. Endogenous NO does not regulate baseline pulmonary pressure, but reduces acute pulmonary hypertension in dogs. *Acta Physiol Scand* 178: 269–277, 2003.

1700. Sanders KM. Invited review: mechanisms of calcium handling in smooth muscles. *J Appl Physiol* 91: 1438–1449, 2001.

1701. Sandstrom ME, Zhang SJ, Bruton J, Silva JP, Reid MB, Westerblad H, Katz A. Role of reactive oxygen species in contraction-mediated glucose transport in mouse skeletal muscle. *J Physiol* 575: 251–262, 2006.

1702. Sanner BM, Doberauer C, Konermann M, Sturm A, Zidek W. Pulmonary hypertension in patients with obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. *Arch Intern Med* 157: 2483–2487, 1997.

1703. Santo-Domingo J, Vay L, Hernandez-Sanmiguel E, Lobaton CD, Moreno A, Montero M, Alvarez J. The plasma membrane Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange inhibitor KB-R7943 is also a potent inhibitor of the mitochondrial Ca^{2+} uniporter. *Br J Pharmacol* 151: 647–654, 2007.

1704. Santolicandro A, Prediletto R, Fornai E, Formichi B, Begliomini E, Giannella-Neto A, Giuntini C. Mechanisms of hypoxemia and hypocapnia in pulmonary embolism. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 152: 336–347, 1995.

1705. Santos C, Ferrer M, Roca J, Torres A, Hernandez C, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Pulmonary gas exchange response to oxygen breathing in acute lung injury. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 161: 26–31, 2000.

1706. Santos S, Peinado VI, Ramirez J, Melgosa T, Roca J, Rodriguez-Roisin R, Barbera JA. Characterization of pulmonary vascular remodelling in smokers and patients with mild COPD. *Eur Respir J* 19: 632–638, 2002.

1707. Saqueton CB, Miller RB, Porter VA, Milla CE, Cornfield DN. NO causes perinatal pulmonary vasodilation through K^+-channel activation and intracellular Ca^{2+} release. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 276: L925–L932, 1999.

1708. Sartori C, Vollenweider L, Loffler BM, Delabays A, Nicod P, Bartsch P, Scherrer U. Exaggerated endothelin release in high-altitude pulmonary edema. *Circulation* 99: 2665–2668, 1999.

1709. Sasaki Y, Suzuki M, Hidaka H. The novel and specific Rho-kinase inhibitor (*S*)-(+)-2-methyl-1-[(4-methyl-5-isoquinoline)sulfonyl]-homopiperazine as a probing molecule for Rho-kinase-involved pathway. *Pharmacol Ther* 93: 225–232, 2002.

1710. Sato K, Morio Y, Morris KG, Rodman DM, McMurtry IF. Mechanism of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction involves ET_A receptor-mediated inhibition of K_{ATP} channel. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 278: L434–L442, 2000.

1711. Sato K, Oka M, Hasunuma K, Ohnishi M, Sato K, Kira S. Effects of separate and combined ET_A and ET_B blockade on ET-1-induced constriction in perfused rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L668–L672, 1995.

1712. Sato K, Rodman DM, McMurtry IF. Hypoxia inhibits increased ET_B receptor-mediated NO synthesis in hypertensive rat lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 276: L571–L581, 1999.

1713. Sauzeau V, Le Jeune H, Cario-Toumaniantz C, Smolenski A, Lohmann SM, Bertoglio J, Chardin P, Pacaud P, Loirand G. Cyclic GMP-dependent protein kinase signaling pathway inhibits RhoA-induced Ca^{2+} sensitization of contraction in vascular smooth muscle. *J Biol Chem* 275: 21722–21729, 2000.

1714. Sauzeau V, Rolli-Derkinderen M, Lehoux S, Loirand G, Pacaud P. Sildenafil prevents change in RhoA expression induced by chronic hypoxia in rat pulmonary artery. *Circ Res* 93: 630–637, 2003.

1715. Savineau JP, Gonzalez de la Fuente P, Marthan R. Cellular mechanisms of hypoxia-induced contraction in human and rat pulmonary arteries. *Respir Physiol* 99: 191–198, 1995.

1716. Savineau JP, Gonzalez De La Fuente P, Marthan R. Effect of vascular smooth muscle relaxants on the protein kinase C-mediated contraction in the rat pulmonary artery. *Eur J Pharmacol* 249: 191–198, 1993.

1717. Scanlon TS, Benumof JL, Wahrenbrock EA, Nelson WL. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and the ratio of hypoxic lung to perfused normoxic lung. *Anesthesiology* 49: 177–181, 1978.

1718. Schach C, Xu M, Platoshyn O, Keller SH, Yuan JX. Thiol oxidation causes pulmonary vasodilation by activating K^+ channels and inhibiting store-operated Ca^{2+} channels. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 292: L685–L698, 2007.

1719. Schafer FQ, Buettner GR. Redox environment of the cell as viewed through the redox state of the glutathione disulfide/glutathione couple. *Free Radic Biol Med* 30: 1191–1212, 2001.

1720. Schafer H, Hasper E, Ewig S, Koehler U, Latzelsberger J, Tasci S, Luderitz B. Pulmonary haemodynamics in obstructive sleep apnoea: time course and associated factors. *Eur Respir J* 12: 679–684, 1998.

1721. Scharf SM, Iqbal M, Keller C, Criner G, Lee S, Fessler HE. Hemodynamic characterization of patients with severe emphysema. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 166: 314–322, 2002.

1722. Scheid CR, Honeyman TW, Fay FS. Mechanism of β-adrenergic relaxation of smooth muscle. *Nature* 277: 32–36, 1979.

1723. Schellenberg RR, Foster A. Differential activity of leukotrienes upon human pulmonary vein and artery. *Prostaglandins* 27: 475–482, 1984.

1724. Scherrer U, Vollenweider L, Delabays A, Savcic M, Eichenberger U, Kleger GR, Fikrle A, Ballmer PE, Nicod P, Bartsch P. Inhaled nitric oxide for high-altitude pulmonary edema. *N Engl J Med* 334: 624–629, 1996.

1725. Schmetterer L, Strenn K, Kastner J, Eichler HG, Wolzt M. Exhaled NO during graded changes in inhaled oxygen in man. *Thorax* 52: 736–738, 1997.

1726. Schnader J, Undem B, Adams GKd Peters SP, Adkinson NF, Sylvester JT. Effects of hypoxia on leukotriene activity and vasomotor tone in isolated sheep lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 68: 2457–2465, 1990.

1727. Schnader J, Undem B, Peters SP, Sylvester JT. Effects of nordihydroguaiuretic acid on sulfidopeptide leukotriene activity and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the isolated sheep lung. *Prostaglandins* 46: 5–19, 1993.

1728. Schneider H, Schaub CD, Chen CA, reoni KA, Schwartz AR, Smith PL, Robotham JL, O'Donnell CP. Neural and local effects of hypoxia on cardiovascular responses to obstructive apnea. *J Appl Physiol* 88: 1093–1102, 2000.

1729. Schoene RB, Hackett PH, Henderson WR, Sage EH, Chow M, Roach RC, Mills WJ, Martin TR. High-altitude pulmonary edema. Characteristics of lung lavage fluid. *JAMA* 256: 63–69, 1986.

1730. Schoene RB, Swenson ER, Pizzo CJ, Hackett PH, Roach RC, Mills WJ, Henderson WR, Martin TR. The lung at high altitude: bronchoalveolar lavage in acute mountain sickness and pulmonary edema. *J Appl Physiol* 64: 2605–2613, 1988.

1731. Schramm CM, Grunstein MM. Assessment of signal transduction mechanisms regulating airway smooth muscle contractility. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 262: L119–L139, 1992.

1732. Schraufnagel DE, Patel KR. Sphincters in pulmonary veins. An anatomic study in rats. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 141: 721–726, 1990.

1733. Schreiber MD, Heymann MA, Soifer SJ. Increased arterial pH, not decreased $PaCO_2$, attenuates hypoxia-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction in newborn lambs. *Pediatr Res* 20: 113–117, 1986.

1734. Schreiber MD, Heymann MA, Soifer SJ. Leukotriene inhibition prevents and reverses hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in newborn lambs. *Pediatr Res* 19: 437–441, 1985.

1735. Schroeder BC, Cheng T, Jan YN, Jan LY. Expression cloning of TMEM16A as a calcium-activated chloride channel subunit. *Cell* 134: 1019–1029, 2008.

1736. Schroedl C, McClintock DS, Budinger GR, Chandel NS. Hypoxic but not anoxic stabilization of HIF-1α requires mitochondrial reactive oxygen species. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 283: L922–L931, 2002.

1737. Schulman LL, Enson Y. Role of cyclooxygenase inhibition and hyperoxia in regulating pulmonary perfusion in dogs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 268: H1521–H1530, 1995.

1738. Schulman LL, Lennon PF, Ratner SJ, Enson Y. Meclofenamate enhances blood oxygenation in acute oleic acid lung injury. *J Appl Physiol* 64: 710–718, 1988.

1739. Schumacker PT. Hypoxia-inducible factor-1 (HIF-1). *Crit Care Med* 33: S423–425, 2005.

1740. Schwenke DO, Pearson JT, Umetani K, Kangawa K, Shirai M. Imaging of the pulmonary circulation in the closed-chest rat using synchrotron radiation microangiography. *J Appl Physiol* 102: 787–793, 2007.

1741. Scoggin CH, Hyers TM, Reeves JT, Grover RF. High-altitude pulmonary edema in the children and young adults of Leadville, Colorado. *N Engl J Med* 297: 1269–1272, 1977.

1742. Scott DP, Coburn RF. Phosphocreatine and oxidative metabolism-contraction coupling in rabbit aorta. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 257: H597–H602, 1989.

1743. Scott JA, Craig I, McCormack DG. Nonadrenergic noncholinergic relaxation of human pulmonary arteries is partially mediated by nitric oxide. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 154: 629–632, 1996.

1744. Scott JA, McCormack DG. Nonadrenergic noncholinergic vasodilation of guinea pig pulmonary arteries is mediated by nitric oxide. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 77: 89–95, 1999.

1745. Searle GJ, Hartness ME, Hoareau R, Peers C, Kemp PJ. Lack of contribution of mitochondrial electron transport to acute O_2 sensing in model airway chemoreceptors. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 291: 332–337, 2002.

1746. Semenza GL. HIF-1 and mechanisms of hypoxia sensing. *Curr Opin Cell Biol* 13: 167–171, 2001.

1747. Semenza GL, Wang GL. A nuclear factor induced by hypoxia via de novo protein synthesis binds to the human erythropoietin gene enhancer at a site required for transcriptional activation. *Mol Cell Biol* 12: 5447–5454, 1992.

1748. Seo B, Oemar BS, Siebenmann R, von Segesser L, Luscher TF. Both ET_A and ET_B receptors mediate contraction to endothelin-1 in human blood vessels. *Circulation* 89: 1203–1208, 1994.

1749. Seow CY, Pare PD. Ultrastructural basis of airway smooth muscle contraction. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 85: 659–665, 2007.

1750. Sforza E, Krieger J, Weitzenblum E, Apprill M, Lampert E, Ratamaharo J. Long-term effects of treatment with nasal continuous positive airway pressure on daytime lung function and pulmonary hemodynamics in patients with obstructive sleep apnea. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 141: 866–870, 1990.

1751. Sforza E, Laks L, Grunstein RR, Krieger J, Sullivan CE. Time course of pulmonary artery pressure during sleep in sleep apnoea syndrome: role of recurrent apnoeas. *Eur Respir J* 11: 440–446, 1998.

1752. Sham JS, Crenshaw BR, Deng LH, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Effects of hypoxia in porcine pulmonary arterial myocytes: roles of K_V channel and endothelin-1. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 279: L262–L272, 2000.

1753. Sham JS, Song LS, Chen Y, Deng LH, Stern MD, Lakatta EG, Cheng H. Termination of Ca^{2+} release by a local inactivation of ryanodine receptors in cardiac myocytes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95: 15096–15101, 1998.

1754. Shams H, Peskar BA, Scheid P. Acid infusion elicits thromboxane A_2-mediated effects on respiration and pulmonary hemodynamics in the cat. *Respir Physiol* 71: 169–183, 1988.

1755. Shaul PW. Regulation of vasodilator synthesis during lung development. *Early Hum Dev* 54: 271–294, 1999.

1756. Shaul PW, North AJ, Brannon TS, Ujiie K, Wells LB, Nisen PA, Lowenstein CJ, Snyder SH, Star RA. Prolonged in vivo hypoxia enhances nitric oxide synthase type I and type III gene expression in adult rat lung. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 13: 167–174, 1995.

1757. Shaul PW, Wells LB. Oxygen modulates nitric oxide production selectively in fetal pulmonary endothelial cells. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 11: 432–438, 1994.

1758. Shaul PW, Wells LB, Horning KM. Acute and prolonged hypoxia attenuate endothelial nitric oxide production in rat pulmonary arteries by different mechanisms. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 22: 819–827, 1993.

1759. Shaw L, O'Neill S, Jones CJ, Austin C, Taggart MJ. Comparison of U46619-, endothelin-1- or phenylephrine-induced changes in cellular Ca^{2+} profiles and Ca^{2+} sensitisation of constriction of pressurised rat resistance arteries. *Br J Pharmacol* 141: 678–688, 2004.

1760. Shaw LM, Ohanian J, Heagerty AM. Calcium sensitivity and agonist-induced calcium sensitization in small arteries of young and adult spontaneously hypertensive rats. *Hypertension* 30: 442–448, 1997.

1761. Sheehan DW, Farhi LE. Local pulmonary blood flow: control and gas exchange. *Respir Physiol* 94: 91–107, 1993.

1762. Sheehan DW, Farhi LE, Russell JA. Prolonged lobar hypoxia in vivo enhances the responsivity of isolated pulmonary veins to hypoxia. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 145: 640–645, 1992.

1763. Sheehan DW, Giese EC, Gugino SF, Russell JA. Characterization and mechanisms of H_2O_2-induced contractions of pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 264: H1542–H1547, 1993.

1764. Sheehan DW, Klocke RA, Farhi LE. Pulmonary hypoxic vasoconstriction: how strong? How fast? *Respir Physiol* 87: 357–372, 1992.

1765. Shepard JM, Joyner WL, Gilmore JP. Hypoxia does not alter angiotensin converting enzyme activity in hamster pulmonary microvessels. *Circ Res* 61: 228–235, 1987.

1766. Sheridan BC, McIntyre RC, Meldrum DR, Fullerton DA. K_{ATP} channels contribute to b- and adenosine receptor-mediated pulmonary vasorelaxation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 273: L950–L956, 1997.

1767. Shigemori K, Ishizaki T, Matsukawa S, Sakai A, Nakai T, Miyabo S. Adenine nucleotides via activation of ATP-sensitive K^+ channels modulate hypoxic response in rat pulmonary artery. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 270: L803–L809, 1996.

1768. Shimizu S, Ding X, Murray PA. Intravenous anesthetics inhibit capacitative calcium entry in pulmonary venous smooth muscle cells. *Anesthesiology* 104: 791–797, 2006.

1769. Shimizu S, Yokoshiki H, Sperelakis N, Paul RJ. Role of voltage-dependent and Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels on the regulation of isometric force in porcine coronary artery. *J Vasc Res* 37: 16–25, 2000.

1770. Shimoda LA, Luke T, Sylvester JT, Shih HW, Jain A, Swenson ER. Inhibition of hypoxia-induced calcium responses in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle by acetazolamide is independent of carbonic anhydrase inhibition. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 292: L1002–L1012, 2007.

1771. Shimoda LA, Manalo DJ, Sham JS, Semenza GL, Sylvester JT. Partial HIF-1α deficiency impairs pulmonary arterial myocyte electrophysiological responses to hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 281: L202–L208, 2001.

1772. Shimoda LA, Norins NA, Madden JA. Flow-induced responses in cat isolated pulmonary arteries. *J Appl Physiol* 83: 1617–1622, 1997.

1773. Shimoda LA, Sham JS, Shimoda TH, Sylvester JT. L-type Ca^{2+} channels, resting $[Ca^{2+}]_i$, and ET-1-induced responses in chronically hypoxic pulmonary myocytes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 279: L884–L894, 2000.

1774. Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT, Booth GM, Shimoda TH, Meeker S, Undem BJ, Sham JS. Inhibition of voltage-gated K^+ currents by endothelin-1 in human pulmonary arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 281: L1115–L1122, 2001.

1775. Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT, Sham JS. Chronic hypoxia alters effects of endothelin and angiotensin on K^+ currents in pulmonary arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 277: L431–L439, 1999.

1776. Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT, Sham JS. Inhibition of voltage-gated K^+ current in rat intrapulmonary arterial myocytes by endothelin-1. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 274: L842–L853, 1998.

1777. Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT, Sham JS. Mobilization of intracellular Ca^{2+} by endothelin-1 in rat intrapulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 278: L157–L164, 2000.

1778. Shimoda LA, Welsh LE, Pearse DB. Inhibition of inwardly rectifying K^+ channels by cGMP in pulmonary vascular endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 283: L297–L304, 2002.

1779. Shimokawa H, Matoba T. Hydrogen peroxide as an endothelium-derived hyperpolarizing factor. *Pharmacol Res* 49: 543–549, 2004.

1780. Shirai M, Matsukawa K, Nishiura N, Kawaguchi AT, Ninomiya I. Changes in efferent pulmonary sympathetic nerve activity during systemic hypoxia in anesthetized cats. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol* 269: R1404–R1409, 1995.

1781. Shirai M, Sada K, Ninomiya I. Effects of regional alveolar hypoxia and hypercapnia on small pulmonary vessels in cats. *J Appl Physiol* 61: 440–448, 1986.

1782. Shirai M, Shindo T, Ninomiya I. β-Adrenergic mechanisms attenuated hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction during systemic hypoxia in cats. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 266: H1777–H1785, 1994.

1783. Shirai M, Shindo T, Shimouchi A, Ninomiya I. Diameter and flow velocity changes of feline small pulmonary vessels in response to sympathetic nerve stimulation. *Pflügers Arch* 429: 267–273, 1994.

1784. Shirakami G, Nakao K, Saito Y, Magaribuchi T, Jougasaki M, Mukoyama M, Arai H, Hosoda K, Suga S, Ogawa Y, Yamada T, Mori K, Imura H. Acute pulmonary alveolar hypoxia increases lung and plasma endothelin-1 levels in conscious rats. *Life Sci* 48: 969–976, 1991.

1785. Shoemaker WC, Appel PL. Effects of prostaglandin E_1 in adult respiratory distress syndrome. *Surgery* 99: 275–283, 1986.

1786. Silberberg SD, Poder TC, Lacerda AE. Endothelin increases single-channel calcium currents in coronary arterial smooth muscle cells. *FEBS Lett* 247: 68–72, 1989.

1787. Silove ED, Grover RF. Effects of α adrenergic blockade and tissue catecholamine depletion on pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia. *J Clin Invest* 47: 274–285, 1968.

1788. Silove ED, Inoue T, Grover RF. Comparison of hypoxia, pH, and sympathomimetic drugs on bovine pulmonary vasculature. *J Appl Physiol* 24: 355–365, 1968.

1789. Sime F, Penaloza D, Ruiz L. Bradycardia, increased cardiac output, and reversal of pulmonary hypertension in altitude natives living at sea level. *Br Heart J* 33: 647–657, 1971.

1790. Simon MC. Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species are required for hypoxic HIF α stabilization. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 588: 165–170, 2006.

1791. Simonneau G, Escourrou P, Duroux P, Lockhart A. Inhibition of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by nifedipine. *N Engl J Med* 304: 1582–1585, 1981.

1792. Simonneau G, Meignan M, Denjean A, Raffestin B, Harf A, Prost JF. Cardiopulmonary effects of a single oral dose of almitrine at rest and on exercise in patients with hypoxic chronic airflow obstruction. *Chest* 89: 174–179, 1986.

1793. Simonneau G, Robbins IM, Beghetti M, Channick RN, Delcroix M, Denton CP, Elliott CG, Gaine SP, Gladwin MT, Jing ZC, Krowka MJ, Langleben D, Nakanishi N, Souza R. Updated clinical classification of pulmonary hypertension. *J Am Coll Cardiol* 54: S43–54, 2009.

1794. Simonson TS, Yang Y, Huff CD, Yun H, Qin G, Witherspoon DJ, Bai Z, Lorenzo FR, Xing J, Jorde LB, Prchal JT, Ge R. Genetic evidence for high-altitude adaptation in Tibet. *Science* 329: 72–75, 2010.

1795. Singh I, Kapila CC, Khanna PK, Nanda RB, Rao BD. High-altitude pulmonary oedema. *Lancet* 191: 229–234, 1965.

1796. Slodzinski MK, Juhaszova M, Blaustein MP. Antisense inhibition of Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange in primary cultured arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 269: C1340–C1345, 1995.

1797. Small JV, Gimona M. The cytoskeleton of the vertebrate smooth muscle cell. *Acta Physiol Scand* 164: 341–348, 1998.

1798. Smani T, Hernandez A, Urena J, Castellano AG, Franco-Obregon A, Ordonez A, Lopez-Barneo J. Reduction of Ca^{2+} channel activity by hypoxia in human and porcine coronary myocytes. *Cardiovasc Res* 53: 97–104, 2002.

1799. Smani T, Zakharov SI, Csutora P, Leno E, Trepakova ES, Bolotina VM. A novel mechanism for the store-operated calcium influx pathway. *Nat Cell Biol* 6: 113–120, 2004.

1800. Smani T, Zakharov SI, Leno E, Csutora P, Trepakova ES, Bolotina VM. Ca^{2+}-independent phospholipase A_2 is a novel determinant of store-operated Ca^{2+} entry. *J Biol Chem* 278: 11909–11915, 2003.

1801. Smirnov SV, Aaronson PI. Ca^{2+} currents in single myocytes from human mesenteric arteries: evidence for a physiological role of L-type channels. *J Physiol* 457: 455–475, 1992.

1802. Smirnov SV, Beck R, Tammaro P, Ishii T, Aaronson PI. Electrophysiologically distinct smooth muscle cell subtypes in rat conduit and resistance pulmonary arteries. *J Physiol* 538: 867–878, 2002.

1803. Smirnov SV, Robertson TP, Ward JP, Aaronson PI. Chronic hypoxia is associated with reduced delayed rectifier K^+ current in rat pulmonary artery muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 266: H365–H370, 1994.

1804. Smith P, Moosavi H, Winson M, Heath D. The influence of age and sex on the response of the right ventricle, pulmonary vasculature and carotid bodies to hypoxia in rats. *J Pathol* 112: 11–18, 1974.

1805. Smith RM, Brown TJ, Roach AG, Williams KI, Woodward B. Evidence for endothelin involvement in the pulmonary vasoconstrictor response to systemic hypoxia in the isolated rat lung. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 283: 419–425, 1997.

1806. Smulders YM. Pathophysiology and treatment of haemodynamic instability in acute pulmonary embolism: the pivotal role of pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Cardiovasc Res* 48: 23–33, 2000.

1807. Snetkov VA, Aaronson PI, Ward JP, Knock GA, Robertson TP. Capacitative calcium entry as a pulmonary specific vasoconstrictor mechanism in small muscular arteries of the rat. *Br J Pharmacol* 140: 97–106, 2003.

1808. Snitsarev VA, Taylor CW. Overshooting cytosolic Ca^{2+} signals evoked by capacitative Ca^{2+} entry result from delayed stimulation of a plasma membrane Ca^{2+} pump. *Cell Calcium* 25: 409–417, 1999.

1809. Snow JB, Kitzis V, Norton CE, Torres SN, Johnson KD, Kanagy NL, Walker BR, Resta TC. Differential effects of chronic hypoxia and intermittent hypocapnic and eucapnic hypoxia on pulmonary vasoreactivity. *J Appl Physiol* 104: 110–118, 2008.

1810. Sobin SS, Chen PC. Ultrastructural changes in the pulmonary arterioles in acute hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in the rat. *High Alt Med Biol* 1: 311–322, 2000.

1811. Sobol BJ, Bottex G, Emirgil C, Gissen H. Gaseous diffusion from alveoli to pulmonary vessels of considerable size. *Circ Res* 13: 71–79, 1963.

1812. Somers VK, White DP, Amin R, Abraham WT, Costa F, Culebras A, Daniels S, Floras JS, Hunt CE, Olson LJ, Pickering TG, Russell R, Woo M, Young T. Sleep apnea and cardiovascular disease: an American Heart Association/American College Of Cardiology Foundation Scientific Statement from the American Heart Association Council for High Blood Pressure Research Professional Education Committee, Council on Clinical Cardiology, Stroke Council, Council On Cardiovascular Nursing. In collaboration with the National Heart, Lung, Blood Institute National Center on Sleep Disorders Research (National Institutes of Health). *Circulation* 118: 1080–1111, 2008.

1813. Somlyo AP, Somlyo AV. Ca^{2+} sensitivity of smooth muscle and nonmuscle myosin II: modulated by G proteins, kinases, and myosin phosphatase. *Physiol Rev* 83: 1325–1358, 2003.

1814. Sommer N, Pak O, Schorner S, Derfuss T, Krug A, Gnaiger E, Ghofrani HA, Schermuly RT, Huckstorf C, Seeger W, Grimminger F, Weissmann N. Mitochondrial cytochrome redox states and respiration in acute pulmonary oxygen sensing. *Eur Respir J* 36: 1056–1066, 2010.

1815. Sommerer A, Kaisers U, Dembinski R, Bubser HP, Falke KJ, Rossaint R. Dose-dependent effects of almitrine on hemodynamics and gas exchange in an animal model of acute lung injury. *Intensive Care Med* 26: 434–441, 2000.

1816. Song Y, Simard JM. β-Adrenoceptor stimulation activates large-conductance Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels in smooth muscle cells from basilar artery of guinea pig. *Pflügers Arch* 430: 984–993, 1995.

1817. Sophocles AM. High-altitude pulmonary edema in Vail, Colorado, 1975–1982. *West J Med* 144: 569–573, 1986.

1818. Souhrada JF, Dickey DW. Effect of substrate on hypoxic response of pulmonary artery. *J Appl Physiol* 40: 533–538, 1976.

1819. Spector AA, Fang X, Snyder GD, Weintraub NL. Epoxyeicosatrienoic acids (EETs): metabolism and biochemical function. *Prog Lipid Res* 43: 55–90, 2004.

1820. Speyer CL, Steffes CP, Ram JL. Effects of vasoactive mediators on the rat lung pericyte: quantitative analysis of contraction on collagen lattice matrices. *Microvasc Res* 57: 134–143, 1999.

1821. Spohr F, Busch CJ, Reich C, Motsch J, Gebhard MM, Kuebler WM, Bloch KD, Weimann J. 4-Aminopyridine restores impaired hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in endotoxemic mice. *Anesthesiology* 107: 597–604, 2007.

1822. Spohr F, Cornelissen AJ, Busch C, Gebhard MM, Motsch J, Martin EO, Weimann J. Role of endogenous nitric oxide in endotoxin-induced alteration of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in mice. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 289: H823–H831, 2005.

1823. Sprague RS, Stephenson AH, Lonigro AJ. Prostaglandin I_2 supports blood flow to hypoxic alveoli in anesthetized dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 56: 1246–1251, 1984.

1824. Sprague RS, Stephenson AH, Olearczyk JJ, Lonigro AJ. COX and the control of the pulmonary circulation. *Thromb Res* 110: 335–338, 2003.

1825. Sprague RS, Thiemermann C, Vane JR. Endogenous endothelium-derived relaxing factor opposes hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and supports blood flow to hypoxic alveoli in anesthetized rabbits. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 89: 8711–8715, 1992.

1826. Stanbrook HS, Morris KG, McMurtry IF. Prevention and reversal of hypoxic pulmonary hypertension by calcium antagonists. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 130: 81–85, 1984.

1827. Stark RD, Joshi RC, Bishop JM. Failure of an antagonist of histamine–chlorpheniramine–to modify the pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia in chronic bronchitis. *Cardiovasc Res* 11: 219–222, 1977.

1828. Starr IR, Lamm WJ, Neradilek B, Polissar N, Glenny RW, Hlastala MP. Regional hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in prone pigs. *J Appl Physiol* 99: 363–370, 2005.

1829. Staub NC. Pulmonary edema. *Physiol Rev* 54: 678–811, 1974.

1830. Steinacker JM, Tobias P, Menold E, Reissnecker S, Hohenhaus E, Liu Y, Lehmann M, Bartsch P, Swenson ER. Lung diffusing capacity and exercise in subjects with previous high altitude pulmonary oedema. *Eur Respir J* 11: 643–650, 1998.

1831. Stephenson AH, Sprague RS, Lonigro AJ. 5,6-Epoxyeicosatrienoic acid reduces increases in pulmonary vascular resistance in the dog. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 275: H100–H109, 1998.

1832. Stephenson AH, Sprague RS, Losapio JL, Lonigro AJ. Differential effects of 5,6-EET on segmental pulmonary vasoactivity in the rabbit. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 284: H2153–H2161, 2003.

1833. Stephenson AH, Sprague RS, Weintraub NL, McMurdo L, Lonigro AJ. Inhibition of cytochrome *P*-450 attenuates hypoxemia of acute lung injury in dogs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 270: H1355–H1362, 1996.

1834. Steudel W, Scherrer-Crosbie M, Bloch KD, Weimann J, Huang PL, Jones RC, Picard MH, Zapol WM. Sustained pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy after chronic hypoxia in mice with congenital deficiency of nitric oxide synthase 3. *J Clin Invest* 101: 2468–2477, 1998.

1835. Steudel W, Watanabe M, Dikranian K, Jacobson M, Jones RC. Expression of nitric oxide synthase isoforms (NOS II and NOS III) in adult rat lung in hyperoxic pulmonary hypertension. *Cell Tissue Res* 295: 317–329, 1999.

1836. Stevens T, Cornfield DN, McMurtry IF, Rodman DM. Acute reductions in P_{O_2} depolarize pulmonary artery endothelial cells and decrease $[Ca^{2+}]_i$. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 266: H1416–H1421, 1994.

1837. Stevens T, Fouty B, Cornfield D, Rodman DM. Reduced P_{O_2} alters the behavior of Fura-2 and Indo-1 in bovine pulmonary artery endothelial cells. *Cell Calcium* 16: 404–412, 1994.

1838. Stevens T, Janssen PL, Tucker A. Acute and long-term TNF-α administration increases pulmonary vascular reactivity in isolated rat lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 73: 708–712, 1992.

1839. Stewart DJ, Pohl U, Bassenge E. Free radicals inhibit endothelium-dependent dilation in the coronary resistance bed. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 255: H765–H769, 1988.

1840. Sticher J, Scholz S, Boning O, Schermuly RT, Schumacher C, Walmrath D, Hempelmann G. Small-dose nitric oxide improves oxygenation during one-lung ventilation: an experimental study. *Anesth Analg* 95: 1557–1562, 2002.

1841. Stoohs R, Guilleminault C. Cardiovascular changes associated with obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. *J Appl Physiol* 72: 583–589, 1992.

1842. Storme L, Rairigh RL, Parker TA, Cornfield DN, Kinsella JP, Abman SH. K^+-channel blockade inhibits shear stress-induced pulmonary vasodilation in the ovine fetus. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 276: L220–L228, 1999.

1843. Storz JF. Evolution: genes for high altitudes. *Science* 329: 40–41, 2010.

1844. Stout MA, Raeymaekers L, De Smedt H, Casteels R. Characterization of Ca^{2+} release from heterogeneous Ca^{2+} stores in sarcoplasmic reticulum isolated from arterial and gastric smooth muscle. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 80: 588–603, 2002.

1845. Stradling JR, Barnes P, Pride NB. The effects of almitrine on the ventilatory response to hypoxia and hypercapnia in normal subjects. *Clin Sci* 63: 401–404, 1982.

1846. Strehler EE, Zacharias DA. Role of alternative splicing in generating isoform diversity among plasma membrane calcium pumps. *Physiol Rev* 81: 21–50, 2001.

1847. Streller T, Huckstorf C, Pfeiffer C, Acker H. Unusual cytochrome *a*592 with low P_{O_2} affinity correlates as putative oxygen sensor with rat carotid body chemoreceptor discharge. *FASEB J* 16: 1277–1279, 2002.

1848. Strohl KP, Redline S. Recognition of obstructive sleep apnea. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 154: 279–289, 1996.

1849. Stroud RC, Rahn H. Effect of O_2 and CO_2 tensions upon the resistance of pulmonary blood vessels. *Am J Physiol* 172: 211–220, 1953.

1850. Stuehr DJ, Santolini J, Wang ZQ, Wei CC, Adak S. Update on mechanism and catalytic regulation in the NO synthases. *J Biol Chem* 279: 36167–36170, 2004.

1851. Suggett AJ, Mohammed FH, Barer GR. Angiotensin, hypoxia, verapamil and pulmonary vessels. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 7: 263–274, 1980.

1852. Suggett AJ, Mohammed FH, Barer GR, Twelves C, Bee D. Quantitative significance of hypoxic vasoconstriction in the ferret lung. *Respir Physiol* 46: 89–104, 1981.

1853. Surks HK, Mochizuki N, Kasai Y, Georgescu SP, Tang KM, Ito M, Lincoln TM, Mendelsohn ME. Regulation of myosin phosphatase by a specific interaction with cGMP-dependent protein kinase Iα. *Science* 286: 1583–1587, 1999.

1854. Susic D, Haxhiu M, Kentera D. Decreased pulmonary pressor response to acute hypoxia in chronically hypoxic rats. *Respiration* 41: 166–173, 1981.

1855. Susmano A, Carleton RA. Prevention of hypoxic pulmonary hypertension by chlorpheniramine. *J Appl Physiol* 31: 531–535, 1971.

1856. Susmano A, Passovoy M, Carleton RA. Mechanisms of hypercapneic pulmonary hypertension. *Cardiovasc Res* 11: 440–445, 1977.

1857. Sutko JL, Airey JA, Welch W, Ruest L. The pharmacology of ryanodine and related compounds. *Pharmacol Rev* 49: 53–98, 1997.

1858. Suzuki H, Twarog BM. Membrane properties of smooth muscle cells in pulmonary hypertensive rats. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 242: H907–H915, 1982.

1859. Suzuki K, Naoki K, Kudo H, Nishio K, Sato N, Aoki T, Suzuki Y, Takeshita K, Miyata A, Tsumura H, Yamakawa Y, Yamaguchi K. Impaired hypoxic vasoconstriction in intraacinar microvasculature in hyperoxia-exposed rat lungs. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 158: 602–609, 1998.

1860. Suzuki YJ, Cleemann L, Abernethy DR, Morad M. Glutathione is a cofactor for H_2O_2-mediated stimulation of Ca^{2+}-induced Ca^{2+} release in cardiac myocytes. *Free Radic Biol Med* 24: 318–325, 1998.

1861. Suzuki YJ, Ford GD. Inhibition of Ca^{2+}-ATPase of vascular smooth muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum by reactive oxygen intermediates. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 261: H568–H574, 1991.

1862. Suzuki YJ, Forman HJ, Sevanian A. Oxidants as stimulators of signal transduction. *Free Radic Biol Med* 22: 269–285, 1997.

1863. Sweeney M, Yu Y, Platoshyn O, Zhang S, McDaniel SS, Yuan JX. Inhibition of endogenous TRP1 decreases capacitative Ca2+ entry and attenuates pulmonary artery smooth muscle cell proliferation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 283: L144–L155, 2002.

1864. Swenson ER, Maggiorini M, Mongovin S, Gibbs JS, Greve I, Mairbaurl H, Bartsch P. Pathogenesis of high-altitude pulmonary edema: inflammation is not an etiologic factor. *JAMA* 287: 2228–2235, 2002.

1865. Swenson ER, Robertson HT, Hlastala MP. Effects of inspired carbon dioxide on ventilation-perfusion matching in normoxia, hypoxia, and hyperoxia. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 149: 1563–1569, 1994.

1866. Sylvester JT, Cymerman A, Gurtner G, Hottenstein O, Cote M, Wolfe D. Components of alveolar-arterial O_2 gradient during rest and exercise at sea level and high altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 50: 1129–1139, 1981.

1867. Sylvester JT, Harabin AL, Peake MD, Frank RS. Vasodilator and constrictor responses to hypoxia in isolated pig lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 49: 820–825, 1980.

1868. Sylvester JT, McGowan C. The effects of agents that bind to cytochrome *P*-450 on hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Circ Res* 43: 429–437, 1978.

1869. Sylvester JT, Mitzner W, Ngeow Y, Permutt S. Hypoxic constriction of alveolar and extra-alveolar vessels in isolated pig lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 54: 1660–1666, 1983.

1870. Szabadkai G, Duchen MR. Mitochondria: the hub of cellular Ca^{2+} signaling. *Physiology* 23: 84–94, 2008.

1871. Szado T, Kuo KH, Bernard-Helary K, Poburko D, Lee CH, Seow C, Ruegg UT, van Breemen C. Agonist-induced mitochondrial Ca^{2+} transients in smooth muscle. *FASEB J* 17: 28–37, 2003.

1872. Szidon JP, Flint JF. Significance of sympathetic innervation of pulmonary vessels in response to acute hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 43: 65–71, 1977.

1873. Szidon P, Bairey N, Oparil S. Effect of acute hypoxia on the pulmonary conversion of angiotensin I to angiotensin II in dogs. *Circ Res* 46: 221–226, 1980.

1874. Szidon P, Oparil S, Osikowicz G, Booyse FM. Effect of hypoxia on the conversion of angiotensin I to II in cultured porcine pulmonary endothelial cells. *Biochem Pharmacol* 32: 1201–1205, 1983.

1875. Tabrizchi R, Lupichuk SM. Vasodilatation produced by adenosine in isolated rat perfused mesenteric artery: a role for endothelium. *Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 352: 412–418, 1995.

1876. Tabuchi A, Mertens M, Kuppe H, Pries AR, Kuebler WM. Intravital microscopy of the murine pulmonary microcirculation. *J Appl Physiol* 104: 338–346, 2008.

1877. Taichman DB, Mandel J. Epidemiology of pulmonary arterial hypertension. *Clin Chest Med* 28: 1–22, 2007.

1878. Takahashi A, Camacho P, Lechleiter JD, Herman B. Measurement of intracellular calcium. *Physiol Rev* 79: 1089–1125, 1999.

1879. Takahashi Y, Kobayashi H, Tanaka N, Honda K, Kawakami T, Tomita T. Worsening of hypoxemia with nitric oxide inhalation during bronchospasm in humans. *Respir Physiol* 112: 113–119, 1998.

1880. Takahashi Y, Watanabe H, Murakami M, Ono K, Munehisa Y, Koyama T, Nobori K, Iijima T, Ito H. Functional role of stromal interaction molecule 1 (STIM1) in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 361: 934–940, 2007.

1881. Takai N, Yamada A, Muraki K, Watanabe M, Imaizumi Y. KB-R7943 reveals possible involvement of Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchanger in elevation of intracellular Ca^{2+} in rat carotid arterial myocytes. *J Smooth Muscle Res* 40: 35–42, 2004.

1882. Takasaki M, Oh-Oka T, Saito Y, Kosaka Y. Low dose almitrine bismesylate improves pulmonary gas exchange during canine one-lung hypoxia. *Crit Care Med* 17: 661–665, 1989.

1883. Takeda S, Nakanishi K, Inoue T, Ogawa R. Delayed elevation of plasma endothelin-1 during unilateral alveolar hypoxia without systemic hypoxemia in humans. *Acta Anaesthesiol Scand* 41: 274–280, 1997.

1884. Takeoka M, Ishizaki T, Sakai A, Chang SW, Shigemori K, Higashi T, Ueda G. Effect of BQ123 on vasoconstriction as a result of either hypoxia or endothelin-1 in perfused rat lungs. *Acta Physiol Scand* 155: 53–60, 1995.

1885. Talbot NP, Balanos GM, Dorrington KL, Robbins PA. Two temporal components within the human pulmonary vascular response to ~2 h of isocapnic hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 98: 1125–1139, 2005.

1886. Talbot NP, Robbins PA, Dorrington KL. Release by hypoxia of a soluble vasoconstrictor from rabbit small pulmonary arteries. *Br J Anaesth* 91: 592–594, 2003.

1887. Tamaoki J, Sugimoto F, Tagaya E, Isono K, Chiyotani A, Konno K. Angiotensin II 1 receptor-mediated contraction of pulmonary artery and its modulation by prolylcarboxypeptidase. *J Appl Physiol* 76: 1439–1444, 1994.

1888. Tammaro P, Smirnov SV, Moran O. Effects of intracellular magnesium on Kv1.5 and Kv2.1 potassium channels. *Eur Biophys J* 34: 42–51, 2005.

1889. Tang C, To WK, Meng F, Wang Y, Gu Y. A role for receptor operated Ca^{2+} entry in human pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells in response to hypoxia. *Physiol Res* 59: 909–918, 2010.

1890. Tang DD. Intermediate filaments in smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 294: C869–C878, 2008.

1891. Tang G, Wu L, Liang W, Wang R, Tang G, Wu L, Liang W, Wang R. Direct stimulation of K_{ATP} channels by exogenous and endogenous hydrogen sulfide in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Mol Pharmacol* 68: 1757–1764, 2005.

1892. Tang WX, Chen YF, Zou AP, Campbell WB, Li PL. Role of FKBP12.6 in cADPR-induced activation of reconstituted ryanodine receptors from arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 282: H1304–H1310, 2002.

1893. Tchekneva E, Lawrence ML, Meyrick B. Cell-specific differences in ET-1 system in adjacent layers of main pulmonary artery. A new source of ET-1. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 278: L813–L821, 2000.

1894. Teng GQ, Barer GR. In vitro responses of lung arteries to acute hypoxia after NO synthase blockade or chronic hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 79: 763–770, 1995.

1895. Tenhunen R, Marver H, Schmid R. The enzymatic conversion of heme to bilirubin my microsomal heme oxygenase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 61: 748–755, 1968.

1896. Terraz S, Baechtold F, Renard D, Barsi A, Rosselet A, Gnaegi A, Liaudet L, Lazor R, Haefliger JA, Schaad N, Perret C, Kucera P, Markert M, Feihl F. Hypoxic contraction of small pulmonary arteries from normal and endotoxemic rats: fundamental role of NO. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 276: H1207–H1214, 1999.

1897. Theissen JL, Loick HM, Curry BB, Traber LD, Herndon DN, Traber DL. Time course of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction after endotoxin infusion in unanesthetized sheep. *J Appl Physiol* 70: 2120–2125, 1991.

1898. Thilenius OG, Derenzo C. Effects of acutely induced changes in arterial pH on pulmonary vascular resistance during normoxia and hypoxia in awake dogs. *Clin Sci* 42: 277–287, 1972.

1899. Thilenius OG, Hoffer PB, Fitzgerald RS, Perkins JF. Response of pulmonary circulation of resting, unanesthetized dogs to acute hypoxia. *Am J Physiol* 206: 867–874, 1964.

1900. Thomas GD, Snetkov VA, Patel R, Leach RM, Aaronson PI, Ward JP. Sphingosylphosphorylcholine-induced vasoconstriction of pulmonary artery: activation of non-store-operated Ca^{2+} entry. *Cardiovasc Res* 68: 56–64, 2005.

1901. Thomas HM, Carson RC, Fried ED, Novitch RS. Inhibition of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by diphenyleneiodonium. *Biochem Pharmacol* 42: R9–12, 1991.

1902. Thomas HM, Sourour MS, Lopez D, Foster SH. Antagonism of leukotriene receptors and administration of a 5-lipoxygenase inhibitor do not affect hypoxic vasoconstriction. *Lung* 167: 187–198, 1989.

1903. Thomas T, Marshall JM. The role of adenosine in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the anaesthetized rat. *Exp Physiol* 78: 541–543, 1993.

1904. Thompson BT, Hassoun PM, Kradin RL, Hales CA. Acute and chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in guinea pigs. *J Appl Physiol* 66: 920–928, 1989.

1905. Thompson JS, Jones RD, Rogers TK, Hancock J, Morice AH. Inhibition of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in isolated rat pulmonary arteries by diphenyleneiodonium (DPI). *Pulm Pharmacol Ther* 11: 71–75, 1998.

1906. Thorneloe KS, Nelson MT. Ion channels in smooth muscle: regulators of intracellular calcium and contractility. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 83: 215–242, 2005.

1907. Thuringer D, Findlay I. Contrasting effects of intracellular redox couples on the regulation of maxi-K channels in isolated myocytes from rabbit pulmonary artery. *J Physiol* 500: 583–592, 1997.

1908. Tiktinsky MH, Morin FC III. Increasing oxygen tension dilates fetal pulmonary circulation via endothelium-derived relaxing factor. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 265: H376–H380, 1993.

1909. Tilkian AG, Guilleminault C, Schroeder JS, Lehrman KL, Simmons FB, Dement WC. Hemodynamics in sleep-induced apnea. Studies during wakefulness and sleep. *Ann Intern Med* 85: 714–719, 1976.

1910. Tilton RG, Munsch CL, Sherwood SJ, Chen SJ, Chen YF, Wu C, Block N, Dixon RA, Brock TA. Attenuation of pulmonary vascular hypertension and cardiac hypertrophy with sitaxsentan sodium, an orally active ET_A receptor antagonist. *Pulm Pharmacol Ther* 13: 87–97, 2000.

1911. Tipparaju SM, Saxena N, Liu SQ, Kumar R, Bhatnagar A. Differential regulation of voltage-gated K^+ channels by oxidized and reduced pyridine nucleotide coenzymes. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 288: C366–C376, 2005.

1912. Tirosh R, Resnik ER, Herron J, Sukovich DJ, Hong Z, Weir EK, Cornfield DN. Acute normoxia increases fetal pulmonary artery endothelial cell cytosolic Ca^{2+} via Ca^{2+}-induced Ca^{2+} release. *Pediatr Res* 60: 258–263, 2006.

1913. Tod ML, McGeady ML, Rock P, Sylvester JT. Effects of arterial ligation and embolization on pulmonary vascular pressure distribution. *J Appl Physiol* 63: 1387–1395, 1987.

1914. Tod ML, Sylvester JT. Distribution of pulmonary vascular pressure as a function of perinatal age in lambs. *J Appl Physiol* 66: 79–87, 1989.

1915. Tod ML, Yoshimura K, Rubin LJ. Indomethacin prevents ventilation-induced decreases in pulmonary vascular resistance of the middle region in fetal lambs. *Pediatr Res* 29: 449–454, 1991.

1916. Tod ML, Yoshimura K, Rubin LJ. Ontogeny of neonatal pulmonary vascular pressure-flow relationships. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 262: H684–H690, 1992.

1917. Toga H, Okazaki H, Ishigaki M, Noguchi T, Huang J, Fukunaga T, Nagasaka Y, Takahashi K, Ohya N. Effect of hypoxia on pulmonary blood flow-segmental vascular resistance relationship in perfused cat lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 84: 1003–1010, 1998.

1918. Toga H, Usha Raj J, Hillyard R, Ku B, Anderson J. Endothelin effects in isolated, perfused lamb lungs: role of cyclooxygenase inhibition and vasomotor tone. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 261: H443–H450, 1991.

1919. Tokunaga H, Hollenberg NK, Graves SW. Sodium-dependent calcium release from vascular smooth muscle mitochondria. *Hypertens Res* 23: 39–45, 2000.

1920. Tolins M, Weir EK, Chesler E, Nelson DP, From AH. Pulmonary vascular tone is increased by a voltage-dependent calcium channel potentiator. *J Appl Physiol* 60: 942–948, 1986.

1921. Toro L, Alioua A, Lu R, Garcia-Valdes J, Nishamaru K, Eghbali M, Stefani E, Zarai MM, Yuan JX. Ca^{2+}-activated voltage-dependent K^+ channels. In: *Ion Channels in the Pulmonary Vasculature*, edited by Lenfant C. Boca Raton, FL: Taylor & Francis, 2005, p. 237–256.

1922. Torre-Bueno JR, Wagner PD, Saltzman HA, Gale GE, Moon RE. Diffusion limitation in normal humans during exercise at sea level and simulated altitude. *J Appl Physiol* 58: 989–995, 1985.

1923. Torregrosa G, Terrasa JC, Salom JB, Miranda FJ, Campos V, Alborch E. P_1-purinoceptors in the cerebrovascular bed of the goat in vivo. *Eur J Pharmacol* 149: 17–24, 1988.

1924. Torres A, Reyes A, Roca J, Wagner PD, Rodriguez-Roisin R. Ventilation-perfusion mismatching in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease during ventilator weaning. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 140: 1246–1250, 1989.

1925. Toyoda T, Hayashi T, Miyamoto L, Yonemitsu S, Nakano M, Tanaka S, Ebihara K, Masuzaki H, Hosoda K, Inoue G, Otaka A, Sato K, Fushiki T, Nakao K. Possible involvement of the α1 isoform of 5′AMP-activated protein kinase in oxidative stress-stimulated glucose transport in skeletal muscle. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab* 287: E166–E173, 2004.

1926. Tracey WR, Bend JR, Hamilton JT, Paterson NA. Role of lipoxygenase, cyclooxygenase and cytochrome *P*-450 metabolites in contractions of isolated guinea pig pulmonary venules induced by hypoxia and anoxia. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 250: 1097–1104, 1989.

1927. Tracey WR, Hamilton JT, Craig ID, Paterson NA. Effect of endothelial injury on the responses of isolated guinea pig pulmonary venules to reduced oxygen tension. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 140: 68–74, 1989.

1928. Tracey WR, Hamilton JT, Craig ID, Paterson NA. Responses of isolated guinea pig pulmonary venules to hypoxia and anoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 67: 2147–2153, 1989.

1929. Treiman M, Caspersen C, Christensen SB. A tool coming of age: thapsigargin as an inhibitor of sarco-endoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPases. *Trends Pharmacol Sci* 19: 131–135, 1998.

1930. Trembath RC, Thomson JR, Machado RD, Morgan NV, Atkinson C, Winship I, Simonneau G, Galie N, Loyd JE, Humbert M, Nichols WC, Morrell NW, Berg J, Manes A, McGaughran J, Pauciulo M, Wheeler L. Clinical and molecular genetic features of pulmonary hypertension in patients with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. *N Engl J Med* 345: 325–334, 2001.

1931. Trepakova ES, Csutora P, Hunton DL, Marchase RB, Cohen RA, Bolotina VM. Calcium influx factor directly activates store-operated cation channels in vascular smooth muscle cells. *J Biol Chem* 275: 26158–26163, 2000.

1932. Tristani-Firouzi M, Martin EB, Tolarova S, Weir EK, Archer SL, Cornfield DN. Ventilation-induced pulmonary vasodilation at birth is modulated by potassium channel activity. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 271: H2353–H2359, 1996.

1933. Truog WE, Hlastala MP, Standaert TA, McKenna HP, Hodson WA. Oxygen-induced alteration of ventilation-perfusion relationships in rats. *J Appl Physiol* 47: 1112–1117, 1979.

1934. Tsai BM, Lahm T, Morrell ED, Crisostomo PR, Markel T, Wang M, Meldrum DR. Ethyl pyruvate inhibits hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and attenuates pulmonary artery cytokine expression. *J Surg Res* 145: 130–134, 2008.

1935. Tsang JY, Lamm WJ, Neradilek B, Polissar NL, Hlastala MP. Endothelin receptor blockade does not improve hypoxemia following acute pulmonary thromboembolism. *J Appl Physiol* 102: 762–771, 2007.

1936. Tsang JY, Lamm WJ, Starr IR, Hlastala MP. Spatial pattern of ventilation-perfusion mismatch following acute pulmonary thromboembolism in pigs. *J Appl Physiol* 98: 1862–1868, 2005.

1937. Tschopp JM, Gabathuler J, Righetti A, Junod AF. Comparative effects of acute O_2 breathing and terbutaline in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. A combined hemodynamic and radionuclide study. *Eur J Respir Dis* 67: 351–359, 1985.

1938. Tseng CM, McGeady M, Privett T, Dunn A, Sylvester JT. Does leukotriene C_4 mediate hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated ferret lungs? *J Appl Physiol* 68: 253–259, 1990.

1939. Tseng CM, Qian S, Mitzner W. Pulmonary vascular reactivity and hemodynamic changes in elastase-induced emphysema in hamsters. *J Appl Physiol* 73: 1474–1480, 1992.

1940. Tsujino I, Miyamoto K, Nishimura M, Shinano H, Makita H, Saito S, Nakano T, Kawakami Y. Production of nitric oxide (NO) in intrathoracic airways of normal humans. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 154: 1370–1374, 1996.

1941. Tucker A. Pulmonary and systemic vascular responses to hypoxia after chemical sympathectomy. *Cardiovasc Res* 13: 469–476, 1979.

1942. Tucker A, Greenlees KJ, Wright ML, Migally N. Altered vascular responsiveness in isolated perfused lungs from aging rats. *Exp Lung Res* 3: 29–35, 1982.

1943. Tucker A, McMurtry IF, Grover RF, Reeves JT. Attenuation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by verapamil in intact dogs. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 151: 611–614, 1976.

1944. Tucker A, McMurtry IF, Reeves JT, Alexander AF, Will DH, Grover RF. Lung vascular smooth muscle as a determinant of pulmonary hypertension at high altitude. *Am J Physiol* 228: 762–767, 1975.

1945. Tucker A, Migally N, Wright ML, Greenlees KJ. Pulmonary vascular changes in young and aging rats exposed to 5,486 m altitude. *Respiration* 46: 246–257, 1984.

1946. Tucker A, Reeves JT. Nonsustained pulmonary vasoconstriction during acute hypoxia in anesthetized dogs. *Am J Physiol* 228: 756–761, 1975.

1947. Tucker A, Weir EK, Grover RF, Reeves JT. Oxygen-tension-dependent pulmonary vascular responses to vasoactive agents. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 251–257, 1977.

1948. Tucker A, Weir EK, Reeves JT, Grover RF. Failure of histamine antagonists to prevent hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 40: 496–500, 1976.

1949. Turner JL, Kozlowski RZ. Relationship between membrane potential, delayed rectifier K^+ currents and hypoxia in rat pulmonary arterial myocytes. *Exp Physiol* 82: 629–645, 1997.

1950. Turrens JF. Mitochondrial formation of reactive oxygen species. *J Physiol* 552: 335–344, 2003.

1951. Turrens JF, Alexandre A, Lehninger AL. Ubisemiquinone is the electron donor for superoxide formation by complex III of heart mitochondria. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 237: 408–414, 1985.

1952. Tyler T, Wallis R, Leffler C, Cassin S. The effects of indomethacin on the pulmonary vascular response to hypoxia in the premature and mature newborn goat. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 150: 695–698, 1975.

1953. Uehata M, Ishizaki T, Satoh H, Ono T, Kawahara T, Morishita T, Tamakawa H, Yamagami K, Inui J, Maekawa M, Narumiya S. Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension. *Nature* 389: 990–994, 1997.

1954. Ullrich R, Bloch KD, Ichinose F, Steudel W, Zapol WM. Hypoxic pulmonary blood flow redistribution and arterial oxygenation in endotoxin-challenged NOS2-deficient mice. *J Clin Invest* 104: 1421–1429, 1999.

1955. Umesh A, Thompson MA, Chini EN, Yip KP, Sham JS. Integrin ligands mobilize Ca^{2+} from ryanodine receptor-gated stores and lysosome-related acidic organelles in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Biol Chem* 281: 34312–34323, 2006.

1956. Underwood DC, Bochnowicz S, Osborn RR, Louden CS, Hart TK, Ohlstein EH, Hay DW. Chronic hypoxia-induced cardiopulmonary changes in three rat strains: inhibi-

tion by the endothelin receptor antagonist SB 217242. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 31: S453–455, 1998.

1957. Ungvari Z, Koller A. Endothelin and prostaglandin H_2/thromboxane A_2 enhance myogenic constriction in hypertension by increasing Ca^{2+} sensitivity of arteriolar smooth muscle. *Hypertension* 36: 856–861, 2000.

1958. Urena J, Franco-Obregon A, Lopez-Barneo J. Contrasting effects of hypoxia on cytosolic Ca^{2+} spikes in conduit and resistance myocytes of the rabbit pulmonary artery. *J Physiol* 496: 103–109, 1996.

1959. Uzun O, Demiryurek AT. Nuclear factor-kappaB inhibitors abolish hypoxic vasoconstriction in sheep-isolated pulmonary arteries. *Eur J Pharmacol* 458: 171–174, 2003.

1960. Uzun O, Demiryurek AT, Kanzik I. Role of G_s proteins in hypoxic constriction of sheep pulmonary artery rings. *Pharmacology* 64: 214–216, 2002.

1961. Uzun O, Demiryurek AT, Kanzik I. The role of tyrosine kinase in hypoxic constriction of sheep pulmonary artery rings. *Eur J Pharmacol* 358: 41–47, 1998.

1962. Vaage J, Bjertnaes L, Hauge A. The pulmonary vasoconstrictor response to hypoxia: effects of inhibitors of prostaglandin biosynthesis. *Acta Physiol Scand* 95: 95–101, 1975.

1963. Vadula MS, Kleinman JG, Madden JA. Effect of hypoxia and norepinephrine on cytoplasmic free Ca^{2+} in pulmonary and cerebral arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 265: L591–L597, 1993.

1964. Vale RD, Milligan RA. The way things move: looking under the hood of molecular motor proteins. *Science* 288: 88–95, 2000.

1965. Vander Heyden MA, Halla TR, Madden JA, Gordon JB. Multiple Ca^{2+}-dependent modulators mediate alkalosis-induced vasodilation in newborn piglet lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L519–L526, 2001.

1966. Vankova M, Snetkov VA, Knock GA, Aaronson PI, Ward JP. Euhydric hypercapnia increases vasoreactivity of rat pulmonary arteries via HCO_3^- transport and depolarisation. *Cardiovasc Res* 65: 505–512, 2005.

1967. Vasquez-Vivar J, Kalyanaraman B, Martasek P, Hogg N, Masters BS, Karoui H, Tordo P, Pritchard KA. Superoxide generation by endothelial nitric oxide synthase: the influence of cofactors. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 95: 9220–9225, 1998.

1968. Vaughan DJ, Brogan TV, Kerr ME, Deem S, Luchtel DL, Swenson ER. Contributions of nitric oxide synthase isozymes to exhaled nitric oxide and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in rabbit lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 284: L834–L843, 2003.

1969. Vejlstrup NG, Dorrington KL. Intense slow hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in gas-filled and liquid-filled lungs: an in vivo study in the rabbit. *Acta Physiol Scand* 148: 305–313, 1993.

1970. Vejrazka M, Micek R, Stipek S. Apocynin inhibits NADPH oxidase in phagocytes but stimulates ROS production in non-phagocytic cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1722: 143–147, 2005.

1971. Velvis H, Krusell J, Roman C, Soifer SJ, Riemer RK, Heymann MA. Leukotrienes C_4, D_4, E_4 in fetal lamb tracheal fluid. *J Dev Physiol* 14: 37–41, 1990.

1972. Vig M, Peinelt C, Beck A, Koomoa DL, Rabah D, Koblan-Huberson M, Kraft S, Turner H, Fleig A, Penner R, Kinet JP. CRACM1 is a plasma membrane protein essential for store-operated Ca^{2+} entry. *Science* 312: 1220–1223, 2006.

1973. Viles PH, Shepherd JT. Evidence for a dilator action of carbon dioxide on the pulmonary vessels of the cat. *Circ Res* 22: 325–332, 1968.

1974. Viles PH, Shepherd JT. Relationship between pH, P_{O_2}, and P_{CO_2} on the pulmonary vascular bed of the cat. *Am J Physiol* 215: 1170–1176, 1968.

1975. Villamor E, Perez Vizcaino F, Tamargo J, Moro M. Effects of group B *Streptococcus* on the responses to U46619, endothelin-1, and noradrenaline in isolated pulmonary and mesenteric arteries of piglets. *Pediatr Res* 40: 827–833, 1996.

1976. Villamor E, Ruiz T, Perez-Vizcaino F, Tamargo J, Moro M. Endothelium-derived nitric oxide-dependent response to hypoxia in piglet intrapulmonary arteries. *Biol Neonate* 72: 62–70, 1997.

1977. Villereal ML. Mechanism and functional significance of TRPC channel multimerization. *Semin Cell Dev Biol* 17: 618–629, 2006.

1978. Viswanathan R, Jain SK, Subramanian S, Subramanian TA, Dua GL, Giri J. Pulmonary edema of high altitude. II. Clinical, aerohemodynamic, and biochemical studies in a group with history of pulmonary edema of high altitude. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 100: 334–341, 1969.

1979. Viswanathan R, Lodi ST, Subramanian S, Radha TG. Pulmonary vascular response to ventilation hypercapnia in man. *Respiration* 33: 165–178, 1976.

1980. Vivona ML, Matthay M, Chabaud MB, Friedlander G, Clerici C. Hypoxia reduces alveolar epithelial sodium and fluid transport in rats: reversal by β-adrenergic agonist treatment. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 25: 554–561, 2001.

1981. Vock P, Brutsche MH, Nanzer A, Bartsch P. Variable radiomorphologic data of high altitude pulmonary edema. Features from 60 patients. *Chest* 100: 1306–1311, 1991.

1982. Voelkel NF. Mechanisms of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 133: 1186–1195, 1986.

1983. Voelkel NF, Czartolomna J. Vanadate potentiates hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 259: 666–672, 1991.

1984. Voelkel NF, Gerber JG, McMurtry IF, Nies AS, Reeves JT. Release of vasodilator prostaglandin, PGI_2, from isolated rat lung during vasoconstriction. *Circ Res* 48: 207–213, 1981.

1985. Voelkel NF, McMurtry IF, Reeves JT. Hypoxia impairs vasodilation in the lung. *J Clin Invest* 67: 238–246, 1981.

1986. Voets T, Droogmans G, Nilius B. Membrane currents and the resting membrane potential in cultured bovine pulmonary artery endothelial cells. *J Physiol* 497: 95–107, 1996.

1987. Von Euler US, Liljestrand G. Observations on the pulmonary arterial blood pressure of the cat. *Acta Physiol Scand* 12: 301–320, 1946.

1988. Wach RA, Gill GW, Suggett AJ, Bee D, Barer G. Action of almitrine bismesylate on ventilation-perfusion matching in cats and dogs with part of the lung hypoventilated. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 13: 453–467, 1986.

1989. Wagner PD, Dantzker DR, Dueck R, Clausen JL, West JB. Ventilation-perfusion inequality in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *J Clin Invest* 59: 203–216, 1977.

1990. Wagner PD, Dantzker DR, Iacovoni VE, Tomlin WC, West JB. Ventilation-perfusion inequality in asymptomatic asthma. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 118: 511–524, 1978.

1991. Wagner PD, Hedenstierna G, Bylin G. Ventilation-perfusion inequality in chronic asthma. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 136: 605–612, 1987.

1992. Wagner PD, Laravuso RB, Uhl RR, West JB. Continuous distributions of ventilation-perfusion ratios in normal subjects breathing air and 100 per cent O_2. *J Clin Invest* 54: 54–68, 1974.

1993. Wagner PD, Saltzman HA, West JB. Measurement of continuous distributions of ventilation-perfusion ratios: theory. *J Appl Physiol* 36: 588–599, 1974.

1994. Walch L, Norel X, Back M, Gascard JP, Dahlen SE, Brink C. Pharmacological evidence for a novel cysteinyl-leukotriene receptor subtype in human pulmonary artery smooth muscle. *Br J Pharmacol* 137: 1339–1345, 2002.

1995. Walker BR, Voelkel NF, McMurtry IF, Adams EM. Evidence for diminished sensitivity of the hamster pulmonary vasculature to hypoxia. *J Appl Physiol* 52: 1571–1574, 1982.

1996. Walker RL, Hume JR, Horowitz B. Differential expression and alternative splicing of TRP channel genes in smooth muscles. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 280: C1184–C1192, 2001.

1997. Walmrath D, Schneider T, Pilch J, Schermuly R, Grimminger F, Seeger W. Effects of aerosolized prostacyclin in severe pneumonia. Impact of fibrosis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 151: 724–730, 1995.

1998. Walmrath D, Schneider T, Schermuly R, Olschewski H, Grimminger F, Seeger W. Direct comparison of inhaled nitric oxide and aerosolized prostacyclin in acute respiratory distress syndrome. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 153: 991–996, 1996.

1999. Walther SM, Domino KB, Hlastala MP. Effects of posture on blood flow diversion by hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in dogs. *Br J Anaesth* 81: 425–429, 1998.

2000. Wang GL, Jiang BH, Rue EA, Semenza GL. Hypoxia-inducible factor 1 is a basic-helix-loop-helix-PAS heterodimer regulated by cellular O_2 tension. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 92: 5510–5514, 1995.

2001. Wang J, Juhaszova M, Rubin LJ, Yuan XJ. Hypoxia inhibits gene expression of voltage-gated K^+ channel α subunits in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *J Clin Invest* 100: 2347–2353, 1997.

2002. Wang J, Lu W, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Calcium responses to hypoxia in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells (PASMC) require release from both ryanodine and inositol trisphosphate receptors (RyR, IP_3R) in sarcoplasmic reticulum (SR) (Abstract). *Proc Am Thor Soc* 5: A289, 2008.

2003. Wang J, Lu W, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Knockdown of canonical transient receptor potential proteins 1, 4, 6 attenuates store-operated calcium entry and calcium responses to acute hypoxia in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells (Abstract). *FASEB J* 25: 1102, 2011.

2004. Wang J, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Capacitative calcium entry and TRPC channel proteins are expressed in rat distal pulmonary arterial smooth muscle. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 286: L848–L858, 2004.

2005. Wang J, Shimoda LA, Weigand L, Wang W, Sun D, Sylvester JT. Acute hypoxia increases intracellular [Ca^{2+}] in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle by enhancing capacitative Ca^{2+} entry. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 288: L1059–L1069, 2005.

2006. Wang J, Weigand L, Lu W, Sylvester JT, Semenza GL, Shimoda LA. Hypoxia inducible factor 1 mediates hypoxia-induced TRPC expression and elevated intracellular Ca^{2+} in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 98: 1528–1537, 2006.

2007. Wang J, Weigand L, Wang W, Sylvester JT, Shimoda LA. Chronic hypoxia inhibits K_v channel gene expression in rat distal pulmonary artery. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 288: L1049–L1058, 2005.

2008. Wang J, Weigand LA, Foxson J, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Ca^{2+} signaling in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: effects of myosin light chain and rho kinase antagonists. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 293: L674–L685, 2007.

2009. Wang Q, Wang YX, Yu M, Kotlikoff MI. Ca^{2+}-activated Cl^- currents are activated by metabolic inhibition in rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 273: C520–C530, 1997.

2010. Wang QS, Zheng YM, Dong L, Ho YS, Guo Z, Wang YX. Role of mitochondrial reactive oxygen species in hypoxia-dependent increase in intracellular calcium in pulmonary artery myocytes. *Free Radic Biol Med* 42: 642–653, 2007.

2011. Wang R. Two's company, three's a crowd: can H_2S be the third endogenous gaseous transmitter? *FASEB J* 16: 1792–1798, 2002.

2012. Wang Y, Coe Y, Toyoda O, Coceani F. Involvement of endothelin-1 in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the lamb. *J Physiol* 482: 421–434, 1995.

2013. Wang YX, Dhulipala PK, Kotlikoff MI. Hypoxia inhibits the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *FASEB J* 14: 1731–1740, 2000.

2014. Wang YX, Zheng YM, Abdullaev I, Kotlikoff MI. Metabolic inhibition with cyanide induces calcium release in pulmonary artery myocytes and Xenopus oocytes. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 284: C378–C388, 2003.

2015. Wang Z, Jin N, Ganguli S, Swartz DR, Li L, Rhoades RA. Rho-kinase activation is involved in hypoxia-induced pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 25: 628–635, 2001.

2016. Wang Z, Lanner MC, Jin N, Swartz D, Li L, Rhoades RA. Hypoxia inhibits myosin phosphatase in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells: role of Rho-kinase. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 29: 465–471, 2003.

2017. Wanner A, Begin R, Cohn M, Sackner MA. Vascular volumes of the pulmonary circulation in intact dogs. *J Appl Physiol* 44: 956–963, 1978.

2018. Wanstall JC, O'Brien E. In vitro hypoxia on rat pulmonary artery: effects on contractions to spasmogens and role of K_{ATP} channels. *Eur J Pharmacol* 303: 71–78, 1996.

2019. Ward JP. A twist in the tail: synergism between mitochondria and NADPH oxidase in the hypoxia-induced elevation of reactive oxygen species in pulmonary artery. *Free Radic Biol Med* 45: 1220–1222, 2008.

2020. Ward JP. Oxygen sensors in context. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 1777: 1–14, 2008.

2021. Ward JP. Point: hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction is mediated by increased production of reactive oxygen species. *J Appl Physiol* 101: 993–999, 2006.

2022. Ward JP, Baxter LM, Snetkov VA, Aaronson PI. Mechanism of oxygen sensing by the mitochondrial electron transport chain in pulmonary artery (Abstract). *FASEB J* 19: A1327, 2005.

2023. Ward JP, Knock GA, Snetkov VA, Aaronson PI. Protein kinases in vascular smooth muscle tone-role in the pulmonary vasculature and hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Pharmacol Ther* 104: 207–231, 2004.

2024. Ward JP, Robertson TP. The role of the endothelium in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Exp Physiol* 80: 793–801, 1995.

2025. Ward JP, Snetkov VA, Aaronson PI. Calcium, mitochondria and oxygen sensing in the pulmonary circulation. *Cell Calcium* 36: 209–220, 2004.

2026. Ward ME, Toporsian M, Scott JA, Teoh H, Govindaraju V, Quan A, Wener AD, Wang G, Bevan SC, Newton DC, Marsden PA. Hypoxia induces a functionally significant and translationally efficient neuronal NO synthase mRNA variant. *J Clin Invest* 115: 3128–3139, 2005.

2027. Wardman P. Fluorescent and luminescent probes for measurement of oxidative and nitrosative species in cells and tissues: progress, pitfalls, and prospects. *Free Radic Biol Med* 43: 995–1022, 2007.

2028. Ware LB, Matthay MA. Clinical practice. Acute pulmonary edema. *N Engl J Med* 353: 2788–2796, 2005.

2029. Ware LB, Matthay MA. The acute respiratory distress syndrome. *N Engl J Med* 342: 1334–1349, 2000.

2030. Watanabe Y, Koide Y, Kimura J. Topics on the Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger: pharmacological characterization of Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger inhibitors. *J Pharmacol Sci* 102: 7–16, 2006.

2031. Wauthy P, Pagnamenta A, Vassalli F, Naeije R, Brimioulle S. Right ventricular adaptation to pulmonary hypertension: an interspecies comparison. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 286: H1441–H1447, 2004.

2032. Waypa GB, Chandel NS, Schumacker PT. Model for hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction involving mitochondrial oxygen sensing. *Circ Res* 88: 1259–1266, 2001.

2033. Waypa GB, Guzy R, Mungai PT, Mack MM, Marks JD, Roe MW, Schumacker PT. Increases in mitochondrial reactive oxygen species trigger hypoxia-induced calcium responses in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 99: 970–978, 2006.

2034. Waypa GB, Marks JD, Guzy R, Mungai PT, Schriewer J, Dokic D, Schumacker PT. Hypoxia triggers subcellular compartmental redox signaling in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Circ Res* 106: 526–535, 2010.

2035. Waypa GB, Marks JD, Mack MM, Boriboun C, Mungai PT, Schumacker PT. Mitochondrial reactive oxygen species trigger calcium increases during hypoxia in pulmonary arterial myocytes. *Circ Res* 91: .719–726, 2002.

2036. Waypa GB, Schumacker PT. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: redox events in oxygen sensing. *J Appl Physiol* 98: 404–414, 2005.

2037. Waypa GB, Schumacker PT. Oxygen sensing in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: using new tools to answer an age-old question. *Exp Physiol* 93: 133–138, 2008.

2038. Wei Z, Manevich Y, Al-Mehdi AB, Chatterjee S, Fisher AB. Ca^{2+} flux through voltage-gated channels with flow cessation in pulmonary microvascular endothelial cells. *Microcirculation* 11: 517–526, 2004.

2039. Weigand L, Foxson J, Wang J, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Inhibition of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by antagonists of store-operated Ca^{2+} and nonselective cation channels. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 289: L5–L13, 2005.

2040. Weigand L, Shimoda LA, Sylvester JT. Enhancement of myofilament calcium sensitivity by acute hypoxia in rat distal pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 301: L380–L387, 2011.

2041. Weigand L, Sylvester JT, Shimoda LA. Mechanisms of endothelin-1-induced contraction in pulmonary arteries from chronically hypoxic rats. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 290: L284–L290, 2006.

2042. Weir E, Will J, Lundquist L, Eaton J, Chesler E. Diamide inhibits pulmonary vasoconstriction induced by hypoxia or prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 173: 96–103, 1983.

2043. Weir EK. Acute hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. In: *Pulmonary Hypertension*, edited by Weir EK, Reeves JT. New York: Futura, 1984, p. 251.

2044. Weir EK, Archer SL. Counterpoint: hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction is not mediated by increased production of reactive oxygen species. *J Appl Physiol* 101: 995–998, 2006.

2045. Weir EK, Archer SL. The mechanism of acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction: the tale of two channels. *FASEB J* 9: 183–189, 1995.

2046. Weir EK, Hong Z, Porter VA, Reeve HL. Redox signaling in oxygen sensing by vessels. *Respir Physiolo Neurobiol* 132: 121–130, 2002.

2047. Weir EK, Lopez-Barneo J, Buckler KJ, Archer SL. Acute oxygen-sensing mechanisms. *N Engl J Med* 353: 2042–2055, 2005.

2048. Weir EK, McMurtry IF, Tucker A, Reeves JT, Grover RF. Prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors do not decrease hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Appl Physiol* 41: 714–718, 1976.

2049. Weir EK, Mlczoch J, Reeves JT, Grover RF. Endotoxin and prevention of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Lab Clin Med* 88: 975–983, 1976.

2050. Weir EK, Reeve HL, Huang JM, Michelakis E, Nelson DP, Hampl V, Archer SL. Anorexic agents aminorex, fenfluramine, and dexfenfluramine inhibit potassium current in rat pulmonary vascular smooth muscle and cause pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Circulation* 94: 2216–2220, 1996.

2051. Weir EK, Seavy J, Mlczoch J, Genton E, Reeves JT. Platelets are not essential for the pulmonary vascular pressor response to hypoxia. *J Lab Clin Med* 88: 412–416, 1976.

2052. Weir EK, Will DH, Alexander AF, McMurtry IF, Looga R, Reeves JT, Grover RF. Vascular hypertrophy in cattle susceptible to hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. *J Appl Physiol* 46: 517–521, 1979.

2053. Weissmann N, Akkayagil E, Quanz K, Schermuly RT, Ghofrani HA, Fink L, Hanze J, Rose F, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Basic features of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in mice. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol* 139: 191–202, 2004.

2054. Weissmann N, Dietrich A, Fuchs B, Kalwa H, Ay M, Dumitrascu R, Olschewski A, Storch U, Mederos YSM, Ghofrani HA, Schermuly RT, Pinkenburg O, Seeger W, Grimminger F, Gudermann T. Classical transient receptor potential channel 6 (TRPC6) is essential for hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction and alveolar gas exchange. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 19093–19098, 2006.

2055. Weissmann N, Ebert N, Ahrens M, Ghofrani HA, Schermuly RT, Hanze J, Fink L, Rose F, Conzen J, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Effects of mitochondrial inhibitors and uncouplers on hypoxic vasoconstriction in rabbit lungs. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 29: 721–732, 2003.

2056. Weissmann N, Grimminger F, Voswinckel R, Conzen J, Seeger W. Nitro blue tetrazolium inhibits but does not mimic hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated rabbit lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 274: L721–L727, 1998.

2057. Weissmann N, Grimminger F, Walmrath D, Seeger W. Hypoxic vasoconstriction in buffer-perfused rabbit lungs. *Respir Physiol* 100: 159–169, 1995.

2058. Weissmann N, Kuzkaya N, Fuchs B, Tiyerili V, Schafer RU, Schutte H, Ghofrani HA, Schermuly RT, Schudt C, Sydykov A, Egemnazarow B, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Detection of reactive oxygen species in isolated, perfused lungs by electron spin resonance spectroscopy. *Respir Res* 6: 86, 2005.

2059. Weissmann N, Seeger W, Conzen J, Kiss L, Grimminger F. Effects of arachidonic acid metabolism on hypoxic vasoconstriction in rabbit lungs. *Eur J Pharmacol* 356: 231–237, 1998.

2060. Weissmann N, Sommer N, Schermuly RT, Ghofrani HA, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Oxygen sensors in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Cardiovasc Res* 71: 620–629, 2006.

2061. Weissmann N, Tadic A, Hanze J, Rose F, Winterhalder S, Nollen M, Schermuly RT, Ghofrani HA, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Hypoxic vasoconstriction in intact lungs: a role for NADPH oxidase-derived H_2O_2? *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 279: L683–L690, 2000.

2062. Weissmann N, Vogels H, Schermuly RT, Ghofrani HA, Hanze J, Fink L, Rose F, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Measurement of exhaled hydrogen peroxide from rabbit lungs. *Biol Chem* 385: 259–264, 2004.

2063. Weissmann N, Voswinckel R, Hardebusch T, Rosseau S, Ghofrani HA, Schermuly R, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Evidence for a role of protein kinase C in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 276: L90–L95, 1999.

2064. Weissmann N, Voswinckel R, Tadic A, Hardebusch T, Ghofrani HA, Schermuly RT, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Nitric oxide (NO)-dependent but not NO-independent guanylate cyclase activation attenuates hypoxic vasoconstriction in rabbit lungs. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 23: 222–227, 2000.

2065. Weissmann N, Winterhalder S, Nollen M, Voswinckel R, Quanz K, Ghofrani HA, Schermuly RT, Seeger W, Grimminger F. NO and reactive oxygen species are involved in biphasic hypoxic vasoconstriction of isolated rabbit lungs. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 280: L638–L645, 2001.

2066. Weissmann N, Zeller S, Schafer RU, Turowski C, Ay M, Quanz K, Ghofrani HA, Schermuly RT, Fink L, Seeger W, Grimminger F. Impact of mitochondria and NADPH oxidases on acute and sustained hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *Am J Respir Cell Mol Biol* 34: 505–513, 2006.

2067. Weitzenblum E, Chaouat A, Canuet M, Kessler R. Pulmonary hypertension in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and interstitial lung diseases. *Semin Respir Crit Care Med* 30: 458–470, 2009.

2068. Weitzenblum E, Hirth C, Ducolone A, Mirhom R, Rasaholinjanahary J, Ehrhart M. Prognostic value of pulmonary artery pressure in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Thorax* 36: 752–758, 1981.

2069. Weitzenblum E, Krieger J, Apprill M, Vallee E, Ehrhart M, Ratomaharo J, Oswald M, Kurtz D. Daytime pulmonary hypertension in patients with obstructive sleep apnea syndrome. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 138: 345–349, 1988.

2070. Weitzenblum E, Sautegeau A, Ehrhart M, Mammosser M, Pelletier A. Long-term oxygen therapy can reverse the progression of pulmonary hypertension in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 131: 493–498, 1985.

2071. Welling A, Ludwig A, Zimmer S, Klugbauer N, Flockerzi V, Hofmann F. Alternatively spliced IS6 segments of the α_{1C} gene determine the tissue-specific dihydropyridine sensitivity of cardiac and vascular smooth muscle L-type Ca^{2+} channels. *Circ Res* 81: 526–532, 1997.

2072. Welling KL, Sanchez R, Ravn JB, Larsen B, Amtorp O. Effect of prolonged alveolar hypoxia on pulmonary arterial pressure and segmental vascular resistance. *J Appl Physiol* 75: 1194–1200, 1993.

2073. Welling KL, Sander M, Ravn JB, Larsen B, Abildgaard U, Amtorp O. Effect of alveolar hypoxia on segmental pulmonary vascular resistance and lung fluid balance in dogs. *Acta Physiol Scand* 161: 177–186, 1997.

2074. Wellman GC, Nathan DJ, Saundry CM, Perez G, Bonev AD, Penar PL, Tranmer BI, Nelson MT. Ca^{2+} sparks and their function in human cerebral arteries. *Stroke* 33: 802–808, 2002.

2075. Wendt IR. Effects of substrate and hypoxia on smooth muscle metabolism and contraction. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 256: C719–C727, 1989.

2076. Weng J, Cao Y, Moss N, Zhou M. Modulation of voltage-dependent Shaker family potassium channels by an aldo-keto reductase. *J Biol Chem* 281: 15194–15200, 2006.

2077. Wenger RH. Mitochondria: oxygen sinks rather than sensors? *Med Hypotheses* 66: 380–383, 2006.

2078. West JB, Colice GL, Lee YJ, Namba Y, Kurdak SS, Fu Z, Ou LC, Mathieu-Costello O. Pathogenesis of high-altitude pulmonary oedema: direct evidence of stress failure of pulmonary capillaries. *Eur Respir J* 8: 523–529, 1995.

2079. West JB, Mathieu-Costello O. High altitude pulmonary edema is caused by stress failure of pulmonary capillaries. *Int J Sports Med* 13 *Suppl* 1: S54–58, 1992.

2080. Westcott RN, Fowler NO, Scott RC, Hauenstein VD. Anoxia and human pulmonary vascular resistance. *J Clin Invest* 30: 957–970, 1951.

2081. Wetzel RC, Sylvester JT. Gender differences in hypoxic vascular response of isolated sheep lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 55: 100–104, 1983.

2082. Wetzel RC, Zacur HA, Sylvester JT. Effect of puberty and estradiol on hypoxic vasomotor response in isolated sheep lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 56: 1199–1203, 1984.

2083. Whayne TF, Severinghaus JW. Experimental hypoxic pulmonary edema in the rat. *J Appl Physiol* 25: 729–732, 1968.

2084. White CW, Jackson JH, McMurtry IF, Repine JE. Hypoxia increases glutathione redox cycle and protects rat lungs against oxidants. *J Appl Physiol* 65: 2607–2616, 1988.

2085. White DG, Cannon TR, Garratt H, Mundin JW, Sumner MJ, Watts IS. Endothelin ETA and ETB receptors mediate vascular smooth-muscle contraction. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 22 *Suppl* 8: S144–148, 1993.

2086. White P, Sylvester JT, Humphrey RL, Permutt T, Permutt S, Brower R. Effect of hypoxia on lung fluid balance in ferrets. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 149: 1112–1117, 1994.

2087. Whitman EM, Pisarcik S, Luke T, Fallon M, Wang J, Sylvester JT, Semenza GL, Shimoda LA. Endothelin-1 mediates hypoxia-induced inhibition of voltage-gated K^+ channel expression in pulmonary arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 294: L309–L318, 2008.

2088. Whorton AR, Simonds DB, Piantadosi CA. Regulation of nitric oxide synthesis by oxygen in vascular endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L1161–L1166, 1997.

2089. Wiener CM, Banta MR, Dowless MS, Flavahan NA, Sylvester JT. Mechanisms of hypoxic vasodilation in ferret pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L351–L357, 1995.

2090. Wiener CM, Dunn A, Sylvester JT. ATP-dependent K^+ channels modulate vasoconstrictor responses to severe hypoxia in isolated ferret lungs. *J Clin Invest* 88: 500–504, 1991.

2091. Wiener CM, Sylvester JT. Effects of glucose on hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated ferret lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 70: 439–446, 1991.

2092. Wiener CM, Sylvester JT. Effects of insulin, glucose analogues, and pyruvate on vascular responses to anoxia in isolated ferret lungs. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 2426–2431, 1993.

2093. Wilkinson M, Langhorne CA, Heath D, Barer GR, Howard P. A pathophysiological study of 10 cases of hypoxic cor pulmonale. *Q J Med* 66: 65–85, 1988.

2094. Will DH, Hicks JL, Card CS, Reeves JT, Alexander AF. Correlation of acute with chronic hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in cattle. *J Appl Physiol* 38: 495–498, 1975.

2095. Willerson JT, Baggett AE, Thomas JW, Goldblatt A. Ventricular septal defect with altitude-dependent pulmonary hypertension. *N Engl J Med* 285: 157–158, 1971.

2096. Willette RN, Ohlstein EH, Mitchell MP, Sauermelch CF, Beck GR, Luttmann MA, Hay DW. Nonpeptide endothelin receptor antagonists. VIII: attentuation of acute hypoxia-induced pulmonary hypertension in the dog. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 280: 695–701, 1997.

2097. Williams DA, Fay FS. Intracellular calibration of the fluorescent calcium indicator Fura-2. *Cell Calcium* 11: 75–83, 1990.

2098. Williams DL, Katz GM, Roy-Contancin L, Reuben JP. Guanosine 5′-monophosphate modulates gating of high-conductance Ca^{2+}-activated K^+ channels in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 85: 9360–9364, 1988.

2099. Williams SE, Wootton P, Mason HS, Bould J, Iles DE, Riccardi D, Peers C, Kemp PJ. Hemoxygenase-2 is an oxygen sensor for a calcium-sensitive potassium channel. *Science* 306: 2093–2097, 2004.

2100. Wilson DF, Erecinska M, Drown C, Silver IA. The oxygen dependence of cellular energy metabolism. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 195: 485–493, 1979.

2101. Wilson HL, Dipp M, Thomas JM, Lad C, Galione A, Evans AM. ADP-ribosyl cyclase and cyclic ADP-ribose hydrolase act as a redox sensor. A primary role for cyclic ADP-ribose in hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction. *J Biol Chem* 276: .11180–11188, 2001.

2102. Wilson LB, Levitzky MG. Chemoreflex blunting of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction is vagally mediated. *J Appl Physiol* 66: 782–791, 1989.

2103. Wilson SM, Leblanc N, Yuan JX. Membrane electrical properties of vascular smooth muscle cells of the pulmonary circulation. In: *Ion Channels in the Pulmonary Vasculature*, edited by Lenfant C. Boca Raton, FL: Taylor & Francis, 2005, p. 1–24.

2104. Wilson SM, Mason HS, Ng LC, Montague S, Johnston L, Nicholson N, Mansfield S, Hume JR. Role of basal extracellular Ca^{2+} entry during 5-HT-induced vasoconstriction of canine pulmonary arteries. *Br J Pharmacol* 144: 252–264, 2005.

2105. Wilson SM, Mason HS, Smith GD, Nicholson N, Johnston L, Janiak R, Hume JR. Comparative capacitative calcium entry mechanisms in canine pulmonary and renal arterial smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 543: 917–931, 2002.

2106. Wilson WC, Kapelanski DP, Benumof JL, Newhart 2nd JW, Johnson FW, Channick RN. Inhaled nitric oxide (40 ppm) during one-lung ventilation, in the lateral decubitus position, does not decrease pulmonary vascular resistance or improve oxygenation in normal patients. *J Cardiothorac Vasc Anesth* 11: 172–176, 1997.

2107. Windsor JS, Rodway GW, Montgomery HE. A review of electrocardiography in the high altitude environment. *High Alt Med Biol* 11: 51–60, 2010.

2108. Winkelmann BR, Kullmer TH, Kneissl DG, Trenk D, Kronenberger H. Low-dose almitrine bismesylate in the treatment of hypoxemia due to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Chest* 105: 1383–1391, 1994.

2109. Winterbourn CC. Superoxide as an intracellular radical sink. *Free Radic Biol Med* 14: 85–90, 1993.

2110. Wojciak-Stothard B, Tsang LY, Haworth SG. Rac and Rho play opposing roles in the regulation of hypoxia/reoxygenation-induced permeability changes in pulmonary artery endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 288: L749–L760, 2005.

2111. Wolin MS, Ahmad M, Gupte SA. Oxidant and redox signaling in vascular oxygen sensing mechanisms: basic concepts, current controversies, and potential importance of cytosolic NADPH. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 289: L159–L173, 2005.

2112. Wong HR, Finder JD, Wasserloos K, Lowenstein CJ, Geller DA, Billiar TR, Pitt BR, Davies P. Transcriptional regulation of iNOS by IL-1β in cultured rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 271: L166–L171, 1996.

2113. Wong HR, Finder JD, Wasserloos K, Pitt BR. Expression of iNOS in cultured rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells is inhibited by the heat shock response. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L843–L848, 1995.

2114. Wong J, Vanderford PA, Winters JW, Chang R, Soifer SJ, Fineman JR. Endothelin-1 does not mediate acute hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in the intact newborn lamb. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 22 *Suppl* 8: S262–266, 1993.

2115. Wood HCJ. A physiological study of the pulmonary circulation. *Am J Physiol* 30: 283–295, 1902.

2116. Woodmansey PA, Zhang F, Channer KS, Morice AH. Effect of the calcium antagonist amlodipine on the two phases of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction in rat large and small isolated pulmonary arteries. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 25: 324–329, 1995.

2117. Woods A, Johnstone SR, Dickerson K, Leiper FC, Fryer LG, Neumann D, Schlattner U, Wallimann T, Carlson M, Carling D. LKB1 is the upstream kinase in the AMP-activated protein kinase cascade. *Curr Biol* 13: 2004–2008, 2003.

2118. Wray S, Burdyga T, Noble K. Calcium signalling in smooth muscle. *Cell Calcium* 38: 397–407, 2005.

2119. Wright JL, Lawson L, Pare PD, Hooper RO, Peretz DI, Nelems JM, Schulzer M, Hogg JC. The structure and function of the pulmonary vasculature in mild chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. The effect of oxygen and exercise. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 128: 702–707, 1983.

2120. Wright JL, Levy RD, Churg A. Pulmonary hypertension in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: current theories of pathogenesis and their implications for treatment. *Thorax* 60: 605–609, 2005.

2121. Wright JL, Petty T, Thurlbeck WM. Analysis of the structure of the muscular pulmonary arteries in patients with pulmonary hypertension and COPD: National Institutes of Health Nocturnal Oxygen Therapy Trial. *Lung* 170: 109–124, 1992.

2122. Wu KD, Bungard D, Lytton J. Regulation of SERCA Ca^{2+} pump expression by cytoplasmic Ca^{2+} in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 280: C843–C851, 2001.

2123. Wu LJ, Sweet TB, Clapham DE. International Union of Basic and Clinical Pharmacology. LXXVI. Current progress in the mammalian TRP ion channel family. *Pharmacol Rev* 62: 381–404, 2010.

2124. Wu MM, Buchanan J, Luik RM, Lewis RS. Ca^{2+} store depletion causes STIM1 to accumulate in ER regions closely associated with the plasma membrane. *J Cell Biol* 174: 803–813, 2006.

2125. Wu S, Haynes J, Taylor JT, Obiako BO, Stubbs JR, Li M, Stevens T. $Ca_v3.1$ (α_{1G}) T-type Ca^{2+} channels mediate vaso-occlusion of sickled erythrocytes in lung microcirculation. *Circ Res* 93: 346–353, 2003.

2126. Wu T. A Tibetan with chronic mountain sickness followed by high altitude pulmonary edema on reentry. *High Alt Med Biol* 5: 190–194, 2004.

2127. Wu W, Platoshyn O, Firth AL, Yuan JX. Hypoxia divergently regulates production of reactive oxygen species in human pulmonary and coronary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 293: L952–L959, 2007.

2128. Wu X, Haystead TA, Nakamoto RK, Somlyo AV, Somlyo AP. Acceleration of myosin light chain dephosphorylation and relaxation of smooth muscle by telokin. Synergism with cyclic nucleotide-activated kinase. *J Biol Chem* 273: 11362–11369, 1998.

2129. Wyatt CN, Buckler KJ. The effect of mitochondrial inhibitors on membrane currents in isolated neonatal rat carotid body type I cells. *J Physiol* 556: 175–191, 2004.

2130. Wysocki M, Delclaux C, Roupie E, Langeron O, Liu N, Herman B, Lemaire F, Brochard L. Additive effect on gas exchange of inhaled nitric oxide and intravenous almitrine bismesylate in the adult respiratory distress syndrome. *Intensive Care Med* 20: 254–259, 1994.

2131. Xie Z, Dong Y, Zhang M, Cui MZ, Cohen RA, Riek U, Neumann D, Schlattner U, Zou MH. Activation of protein kinase C zeta by peroxynitrite regulates LKB1-dependent AMP-activated protein kinase in cultured endothelial cells. *J Biol Chem* 281: 6366–6375, 2006.

2132. Xu KY, Zweier JL, Becker LC. Functional coupling between glycolysis and sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+} transport. *Circ Res* 77: 88–97, 1995.

2133. Xu W, Charles IG, Moncada S. Nitric oxide: orchestrating hypoxia regulation through mitochondrial respiration and the endoplasmic reticulum stress response. *Cell Res* 15: 63–65, 2005.

2134. Xue C, Rengasamy A, Le Cras TD, Koberna PA, Dailey GC, Johns RA. Distribution of NOS in normoxic vs. hypoxic rat lung: upregulation of NOS by chronic hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 267: L667–L678, 1994.

2135. Yaghi A, Webb CD, Scott JA, Mehta S, Bend JR, McCormack DG. Cytochrome *P*450 metabolites of arachidonic acid but not cyclooxygenase-2 metabolites contribute to the pulmonary vascular hyporeactivity in rats with acute *Pseudomonas* pneumonia. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 297: 479–488, 2001.

2136. Yamada M, Isomoto S, Matsumoto S, Kondo C, Shindo T, Horio Y, Kurachi Y. Sulphonylurea receptor 2B and Kir6.1 form a sulphonylurea-sensitive but ATP-insensitive K^+ channel. *J Physiol* 499: 715–720, 1997.

2137. Yamaguchi K, Asano K, Takasugi T, Mori M, Fujita H, Oyamada Y, Suzuki K, Miyata A, Aoki T, Suzuki Y. Modulation of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by antioxidant enzymes in red blood cells. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 153: 211–217, 1996.

2138. Yamaguchi K, Suzuki K, Naoki K, Nishio K, Sato N, Takeshita K, Kudo H, Aoki T, Suzuki Y, Miyata A, Tsumura H. Response of intra-acinar pulmonary microvessels to hypoxia, hypercapnic acidosis, and isocapnic acidosis. *Circ Res* 82: 722–728, 1998.

2139. Yamaguchi K, Takasugi T, Fujita H, Mori M, Oyamada Y, Suzuki K, Miyata A, Aoki T, Suzuki Y. Endothelial modulation of pH-dependent pressor response in isolated perfused rabbit lungs. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 270: H252–H258, 1996.

2140. Yamaguchi T, O'Brien RF, Hanson WL, Wagner WW, McMurtry IF. Prostacyclin contributes to inhibition of hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction by alkalosis. *Prostaglandins* 38: 53–63, 1989.

2141. Yamamoto Y, Nakano H, Ide H, Ogasa T, Takahashi T, Osanai S, Kikuchi K, Iwamoto J. Role of airway nitric oxide on the regulation of pulmonary circulation by carbon dioxide. *J Appl Physiol* 91: 1121–1130, 2001.

2142. Yamasaki M, Churchill GC, Galione A. Calcium signalling by nicotinic acid adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NAADP). *FEBS J* 272: 4598–4606, 2005.

2143. Yamazaki J, Duan D, Janiak R, Kuenzli K, Horowitz B, Hume JR. Functional and molecular expression of volume-regulated chloride channels in canine vascular smooth muscle cells. *J Physiol* 507: 729–736, 1998.

2144. Yamboliev IA, Hruby A, Gerthoffer WT. Endothelin-1 activates MAP kinases and c-Jun in pulmonary artery smooth muscle. *Pulm Pharmacol Ther* 11: 205–208, 1998.

2145. Yan H, Du J, Tang C. The possible role of hydrogen sulfide on the pathogenesis of spontaneous hypertension in rats. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 313: 22–27, 2004.

2146. Yang BC, Mehta JL. Alterations in pulmonary artery tone during repeated episodes of hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 269: L293–L298, 1995.

2147. Yang BC, Mehta JL. Critical role of endothelium in sustained arterial contraction during prolonged hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 268: H1015–H1020, 1995.

2148. Yang F, He XP, Russell J, Lu B. Ca^{2+} influx-independent synaptic potentiation mediated by mitochondrial Na^+-Ca^{2+} exchanger and protein kinase C. *J Cell Biol* 163: 511–523, 2003.

2149. Yang W, Block ER. Effect of hypoxia and reoxygenation on the formation and release of reactive oxygen species by porcine pulmonary artery endothelial cells. *J Cell Physiol* 164: 414–423, 1995.

2150. Yang XR, Lin MJ, Yip KP, Jeyakumar LH, Fleischer S, Leung GP, Sham JS. Multiple ryanodine receptor subtypes and heterogeneous ryanodine receptor-gated Ca^{2+} stores in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 289: L338–L348, 2005.

2151. Yang YD, Cho H, Koo JY, Tak MH, Cho Y, Shim WS, Park SP, Lee J, Lee B, Kim BM, Raouf R, Shin YK, Oh U. TMEM16A confers receptor-activated calcium-dependent chloride conductance. *Nature* 455: 1210–1215, 2008.

2152. Yao Y, Ferrer-Montiel AV, Montal M, Tsien RY. Activation of store-operated Ca^{2+} current in *Xenopus* oocytes requires SNAP-25 but not a diffusible messenger. *Cell* 98: 475–485, 1999.

2153. Yeung SY, Greenwood IA. Electrophysiological and functional effects of the KCNQ channel blocker XE991 on murine portal vein smooth muscle cells. *Br J Pharmacol* 146: 585–595, 2005.

2154. Yi SL, Kantores C, Belcastro R, Cabacungan J, Tanswell AK, Jankov RP. 8-Isoprostane-induced endothelin-1 production by infant rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells is mediated by Rho-kinase. *Free Radic Biol Med* 41: 942–949, 2006.

2155. Yi X, Liang Y, Huerta-Sanchez E, Jin X, Cuo ZX, Pool JE, Xu X, Jiang H, Vinckenbosch N, Korneliussen TS, Zheng H, Liu T, He W, Li K, Luo R, Nie X, Wu H, Zhao M, Cao H, Zou J, Shan Y, Li S, Yang Q, Asan Ni P, Tian G, Xu J, Liu X, Jiang T, Wu R, Zhou G, Tang M, Qin J, Wang T, Feng S, Li G, Huasang Luosang J, Wang W, Chen F, Wang Y, Zheng X, Li Z, Bianba Z, Yang G, Wang X, Tang S, Gao G, Chen Y, Luo Z, Gusang L, Cao Z, Zhang Q, Ouyang W, Ren X, Liang H, Zheng H, Huang Y, Li J, Bolund L, Kristiansen K, Li Y, Zhang Y, Zhang X, Li R, Li S, Yang H, Nielsen R, Wang J, Wang J. Sequencing of 50 human exomes reveals adaptation to high altitude. *Science* 329: 75–78, 2010.

2156. Yoshida M, Nakanishi N, Wang X, Hattori Y. Exogenous biopterins requirement for iNOS function in vascular smooth muscle cells. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol* 42: 197–203, 2003.

2157. Yoshida M, Suzuki A, Itoh T. Mechanisms of vasoconstriction induced by endothelin-1 in smooth muscle of rabbit mesenteric artery. *J Physiol* 477: 253–265, 1994.

2158. Yoshida M, Taguchi O, Gabazza EC, Kobayashi T, Yamakami T, Kobayashi H, Maruyama K, Shima T. Combined inhalation of nitric oxide and oxygen in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 155: 526–529, 1997.

2159. Young T, Peppard PE, Gottlieb DJ. Epidemiology of obstructive sleep apnea: a population health perspective. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 165: 1217–1239, 2002.

2160. Young T, Skatrud J, Peppard PE. Risk factors for obstructive sleep apnea in adults. *JAMA* 291: 2013–2016, 2004.

2161. Young TE, Lundquist LJ, Chesler E, Weir EK. Comparative effects of nifedipine, verapamil, and diltiazem on experimental pulmonary hypertension. *Am J Cardiol* 51: 195–200, 1983.

2162. Youngson C, Nurse C, Yeger H, Curnutte JT, Vollmer C, Wong V, Cutz E. Immunocytochemical localization on O_2-sensing protein (NADPH oxidase) in chemoreceptor cells. *Microsc Res Tech* 37: 101–106, 1997.

2163. Yu AY, Frid MG, Shimoda LA, Wiener CM, Stenmark K, Semenza GL. Temporal, spatial, and oxygen-regulated expression of hypoxia-inducible factor-1 in the lung. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 275: L818–L826, 1998.

2164. Yu AY, Shimoda LA, Iyer NV, Huso DL, Sun X, McWilliams R, Beaty T, Sham JS, Wiener CM, Sylvester JT, Semenza GL. Impaired physiological responses to chronic hypoxia in mice partially deficient for hypoxia-inducible factor 1α. *J Clin Invest* 103: 691–696, 1999.

2165. Yu M, McAndrew RP, Al-Saghir R, Maier KG, Medhora M, Roman RJ, Jacobs ER. Nitric oxide contributes to 20-HETE-induced relaxation of pulmonary arteries. *J Appl Physiol* 93: 1391–1399, 2002.

2166. Yu MF, Gorenne I, Su X, Moreland RS, Kotlikoff MI. Sodium hydrosulfite contractions of smooth muscle are calcium and myosin phosphorylation independent. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 275: L976–L982, 1998.

2167. Yu Y, Fantozzi I, Remillard CV, Landsberg JW, Kunichika N, Platoshyn O, Tigno DD, Thistlethwaite PA, Rubin LJ, Yuan JX. Enhanced expression of transient receptor potential channels in idiopathic pulmonary arterial hypertension. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101: 13861–13866, 2004.

2168. Yu Y, Sweeney M, Zhang S, Platoshyn O, Landsberg J, Rothman A, Yuan JX. PDGF stimulates pulmonary vascular smooth muscle cell proliferation by upregulating TRPC6 expression. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 284: C316–C330, 2003.

2169. Yuan XJ. Role of calcium-activated chloride current in regulating pulmonary vasomotor tone. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L959–L968, 1997.

2170. Yuan XJ. Voltage-gated K^+ currents regulate resting membrane potential and $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ in pulmonary arterial myocytes. *Circ Res* 77: 370–378, 1995.

2171. Yuan XJ, Bright RT, Aldinger AM, Rubin LJ. Nitric oxide inhibits serotonin-induced calcium release in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L44–L50, 1997.

2172. Yuan XJ, Goldman WF, Tod ML, Rubin LJ, Blaustein MP. Hypoxia reduces potassium currents in cultured rat pulmonary but not mesenteric arterial myocytes. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 264: L116–L123, 1993.

2173. Yuan XJ, Goldman WF, Tod ML, Rubin LJ, Blaustein MP. Ionic currents in rat pulmonary and mesenteric arterial myocytes in primary culture and subculture. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 264: L107–L115, 1993.

2174. Yuan XJ, Sugiyama T, Goldman WF, Rubin LJ, Blaustein MP. A mitochondrial uncoupler increases K_{Ca} currents but decreases K_V currents in pulmonary artery myocytes. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 270: C321–C331, 1996.

2175. Yuan XJ, Tod ML, Rubin LJ, Blaustein MP. Contrasting effects of hypoxia on tension in rat pulmonary and mesenteric arteries. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 259: H281–H289, 1990.

2176. Yuan XJ, Tod ML, Rubin LJ, Blaustein MP. Deoxyglucose and reduced glutathione mimic effects of hypoxia on K^+ and Ca^{2+} conductances in pulmonary artery cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 267: L52–L63, 1994.

2177. Yuan XJ, Tod ML, Rubin LJ, Blaustein MP. Hypoxic and metabolic regulation of voltage-gated K^+ channels in rat pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Exp Physiol* 80: 803–813, 1995.

2178. Yuan XJ, Tod ML, Rubin LJ, Blaustein MP. NO hyperpolarizes pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells and decreases the intracellular Ca^{2+} concentration by activating voltage-gated K^+ channels. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93: 10489–10494, 1996.

2179. Yuan XJ, Wang J, Juhaszova M, Golovina VA, Rubin LJ. Molecular basis and function of voltage-gated K^+ channels in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 274: L621–L635, 1998.

2180. Yusufi AN, Cheng J, Thompson MA, Burnett JC, Grande JP. Differential mechanisms of Ca^{2+} release from vascular smooth muscle cell microsomes. *Exp Biol Med* 227: 36–44, 2002.

2181. Zafren K, Reeves JT, Schoene R. Treatment of high-altitude pulmonary edema by bed rest and supplemental oxygen. *Wilderness Environ Med* 7: 127–132, 1996.

2182. Zakhary R, Gaine SP, Dinerman JL, Ruat M, Flavahan NA, Snyder SH. Heme oxygenase 2: endothelial and neuronal localization and role in endothelium-dependent relaxation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 93: 795–798, 1996.

2183. Zamora MR, Stelzner TJ, Webb S, Panos RJ, Ruff LJ, Dempsey EC. Overexpression of endothelin-1 and enhanced growth of pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells from fawn-hooded rats. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 270: L101–L109, 1996.

2184. Zeldin DC, Foley J, Ma J, Boyle JE, Pascual JM, Moomaw CR, Tomer KB, Steenbergen C, Wu S. CYP2J subfamily P450s in the lung: expression, localization, and potential functional significance. *Mol Pharmacol* 50: 1111–1117, 1996.

2185. Zelenkov P, McLoughlin T, Johns RA. Endotoxin enhances hypoxic constriction of rat aorta and pulmonary artery through induction of EDRF/NO synthase. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 265: L346–L354, 1993.

2186. Zenge JP, Rairigh RL, Grover TR, Storme L, Parker TA, Kinsella JP, Abman SH. NO and prostaglandin interactions during hemodynamic stress in the fetal ovine pulmonary circulation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 281: L1157–L1163, 2001.

2187. Zhang DX, Zou AP, Li PL. Adenosine diphosphate ribose dilates bovine coronary small arteries through apyrase- and 5′-nucleotidase-mediated metabolism. *J Vasc Res* 38: 64–72, 2001.

2188. Zhang F, Carson RC, Zhang H, Gibson G, Thomas HM. Pulmonary artery smooth muscle cell $[Ca^{2+}]_i$ and contraction: responses to diphenyleneiodonium and hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 273: L603–L611, 1997.

2189. Zhang F, Kaide JI, Yang L, Jiang H, Quan S, Kemp R, Gong W, Balazy M, Abraham NG, Nasjletti A. CO modulates pulmonary vascular response to acute hypoxia: relation to endothelin. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 286: H137–H144, 2004.

2190. Zhang F, Woodmansey PA, Morice AH. Acute hypoxic vasoconstriction in isolated rat small and large pulmonary arteries. *Physiol Res* 44: 7–18, 1995.

2191. Zhang H, Bolton TB. Activation by intracellular GDP, metabolic inhibition and pinacidil of a glibenclamide-sensitive K-channel in smooth muscle cells of rat mesenteric artery. *Br J Pharmacol* 114: 662–672, 1995.

2192. Zhang Q, Du J, Zhou W, Yan H, Tang H, Zgang C, Qingyou Z, Junbao D, Weijin Z, Hui Y, Chaoshu T, Chunyu Z. Impact of hydrogen sulfide on carbon monoxide/heme oxygenase pathway in the pathogenesis of hypoxic pulmonary hypertension. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 317: 30–37, 2004.

2193. Zhang RZ, Yang Q, Yim AP, Huang Y, He GW. Role of NO and EDHF-mediated endothelial function in the porcine pulmonary circulation: comparison between pulmonary artery and vein. *Vasc Pharmacol* 44: 183–191, 2006.

2194. Zhang S, Dong H, Rubin LJ, Yuan JX. Upregulation of Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchanger contributes to the enhanced Ca^{2+} entry in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells from patients with idiopathic pulmonary arterial hypertension. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 292: C2297–C2305, 2007.

2195. Zhang S, Patel HH, Murray F, Remillard CV, Schach C, Thistlethwaite PA, Insel PA, Yuan JX. Pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells from normal subjects and IPAH patients show divergent cAMP-mediated effects on TRPC expression and capacitative Ca^{2+} entry. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 292: L1202–L1210, 2007.

2196. Zhang S, Remillard CV, Fantozzi I, Yuan JX. ATP-induced mitogenesis is mediated by cyclic AMP response element-binding protein-enhanced TRPC4 expression and activity in human pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 287: C1192–C1201, 2004.

2197. Zhang S, Yuan JX, Barrett KE, Dong H. Role of Na^+/Ca^{2+} exchange in regulating cytosolic Ca^{2+} in cultured human pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 288: C245–C252, 2005.

2198. Zhang SL, Yeromin AV, Zhang XH, Yu Y, Safrina O, Penna A, Roos J, Stauderman KA, Cahalan MD. Genome-wide RNAi screen of Ca^{2+} influx identifies genes that regulate Ca^{2+} release-activated Ca^{2+} channel activity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 103: 9357–9362, 2006.

2199. Zhang SL, Yu Y, Roos J, Kozak JA, Deerinck TJ, Ellisman MH, Stauderman KA, Cahalan MD. STIM1 is a Ca^{2+} sensor that activates CRAC channels and migrates from the Ca^{2+} store to the plasma membrane. *Nature* 437: 902–905, 2005.

2200. Zhang W, Gunst SJ. Interactions of airway smooth muscle cells with their tissue matrix: implications for contraction. *Proc Am Thorac Soc* 5: 32–39, 2008.

2201. Zhang WM, Yip KP, Lin MJ, Shimoda LA, Li WH, Sham JS. ET-1 activates Ca^{2+} sparks in PASMC: local Ca^{2+} signaling between inositol trisphosphate and ryanodine receptors. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 285: L680–L690, 2003.

2202. Zhao L, Crawley DE, Hughes JM, Evans TW, Winter RJ. Endothelium-derived relaxing factor activity in rat lung during hypoxic pulmonary vascular remodeling. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 1061–1065, 1993.

2203. Zhao W, Ndisang JF, Wang R. Modulation of endogenous production of H_2S in rat tissues. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 81: 848–853, 2003.

2204. Zhao W, Wang R. H_2S-induced vasorelaxation and underlying cellular and molecular mechanisms. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 283: H474–H480, 2002.

2205. Zhao W, Zhang J, Lu Y, Wang R. The vasorelaxant effect of H_2S as a novel endogenous gaseous K_{ATP} channel opener. *EMBO J* 20: 6008–6016, 2001.

2206. Zhao Y, Packer CS, Rhoades RA. Pulmonary vein contracts in response to hypoxia. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 265: L87–L92, 1993.

2207. Zhao Y, Packer CS, Rhoades RA. The vein utilizes different sources of energy than the artery during pulmonary hypoxic vasoconstriction. *Exp Lung Res* 22: 51–63, 1996.

2208. Zhao Y, Rhoades RA, Packer CS. Hypoxia-induced pulmonary arterial contraction appears to be dependent on myosin light chain phosphorylation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 271: L768–L774, 1996.

2209. Zharikov SI, Block ER. Association of L-arginine transporters with fodrin: implications for hypoxic inhibition of arginine uptake. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 278: L111–L117, 2000.

2210. Zharikov SI, Herrera H, Block ER. Role of membrane potential in hypoxic inhibition of L-arginine uptake by lung endothelial cells. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L78–L84, 1997.

2211. Zheng YM, Mei QB, Wang QS, Abdullaev I, Lai FA, Xin HB, Kotlikoff MI, Wang YX. Role of FKBP12.6 in hypoxia- and norepinephrine-induced Ca^{2+} release and contraction in pulmonary artery myocytes. *Cell Calcium* 35: 345–355, 2004.

2212. Zheng YM, Wang QS, Liu QH, Rathore R, Yadav V, Wang YX. Heterogeneous gene expression and functional activity of ryanodine receptors in resistance and conduit pulmonary as well as mesenteric artery smooth muscle cells. *J Vasc Res* 45: 469–479, 2008.

2213. Zheng YM, Wang QS, Rathore R, Zhang WH, Mazurkiewicz JE, Sorrentino V, Singer HA, Kotlikoff MI, Wang YX. Type-3 ryanodine receptors mediate hypoxia- but not neurotransmitter-induced calcium release and contraction in pulmonary artery smooth muscle cells. *J Gen Physiol* 125: 427–440, 2005.

2214. Zhong J, Wang GX, Hatton WJ, Yamboliev IA, Walsh MP, Hume JR. Regulation of volume-sensitive outwardly rectifying anion channels in pulmonary arterial smooth muscle cells by PKC. *Am J Physiol Cell Physiol* 283: C1627–C1636, 2002.

2215. Zhu D, Birks EK, Dawson CA, Patel M, Falck JR, Presberg K, Roman RJ, Jacobs ER. Hypoxic pulmonary vasoconstriction is modified by *P*-450 metabolites. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol* 279: H1526–H1533, 2000.

2216. Zhu D, Bousamra M, 2nd Zeldin DC, Falck JR, Townsley M, Harder DR, Roman RJ, Jacobs ER. Epoxyeicosatrienoic acids constrict isolated pressurized rabbit pulmonary arteries. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 278: L335–L343, 2000.

2217. Zhu D, Zhang C, Medhora M, Jacobs ER. CYP4A mRNA, protein, product in rat lungs: novel localization in vascular endothelium. *J Appl Physiol* 93: 330–337, 2002.

2218. Zhu YJ, Kradin R, Brandstetter RD, Staton G, Moss J, Hales CA. Hypoxic pulmonary hypertension in the mast cell-deficient mouse. *J Appl Physiol* 54: 680–686, 1983.

2219. Zhuang J, Droma T, Sun S, Janes C, McCullough RE, McCullough RG, Cymerman A, Huang SY, Reeves JT, Moore LG. Hypoxic ventilatory responsiveness in Tibetan compared with Han residents of 3,658 m. *J Appl Physiol* 74: 303–311, 1993.

2220. Ziegler JW, Ivy DD, Kinsella JP, Abman SH. The role of nitric oxide, endothelin, prostaglandins in the transition of the pulmonary circulation. *Clin Perinatol* 22: 387–403, 1995.

2221. Ziel KA, Campbell CC, Wilson GL, Gillespie MN. Ref-1/Ape is critical for formation of the hypoxia-inducible transcriptional complex on the hypoxic response element of the rat pulmonary artery endothelial cell VEGF gene. *FASEB J* 18: 986–988, 2004.

2222. Ziel KA, Grishko V, Campbell CC, Breit JF, Wilson GL, Gillespie MN. Oxidants in signal transduction: impact on DNA integrity and gene expression. *FASEB J* 19: 387–394, 2005.

2223. Zielinski J, Tobiasz M, Hawrylkiewicz I, Sliwinski P, Palasiewicz G. Effects of long-term oxygen therapy on pulmonary hemodynamics in COPD patients: a 6-year prospective study. *Chest* 113: 65–70, 1998.

2224. Zou AP, Ma YH, Sui ZH, Ortiz de Montellano PR, Clark JE, Masters BS, Roman RJ. Effects of 17-octadecynoic acid, a suicide-substrate inhibitor of cytochrome *P*450 fatty acid omega-hydroxylase, on renal function in rats. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 268: 474–481, 1994.

2225. Zou MH, Hou XY, Shi CM, Kirkpatick S, Liu F, Goldman MH, Cohen RA. Activation of 5′-AMP-activated kinase is mediated through c-Src and phosphoinositide 3-kinase activity during hypoxia-reoxygenation of bovine aortic endothelial cells. Role of peroxynitrite. *J Biol Chem* 278: 34003–34010, 2003.

2226. Zuckerman BD, Orton EC, Latham LP, Barbiere CC, Stenmark KR, Reeves JT. Pulmonary vascular impedance and wave reflections in the hypoxic calf. *J Appl Physiol* 72: 2118–2127, 1992.

2227. Zulueta JJ, Sawhney R, Yu FS, Cote CC, Hassoun PM. Intracellular generation of reactive oxygen species in endothelial cells exposed to anoxia-reoxygenation. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol* 272: L897–L902, 1997.

2228. Zwissler B, Kemming G, Habler O, Kleen M, Merkel M, Haller M, Briegel J, Welte M, Peter K. Inhaled prostacyclin (PGI_2) versus inhaled nitric oxide in adult respiratory distress syndrome. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 154: 1671–1677, 1996.

2229. Zygmunt PM, Edwards G, Weston AH, Larsson B, Hogestatt ED. Involvement of voltage-dependent potassium channels in the EDHF-mediated relaxation of rat hepatic artery. *Br J Pharmacol* 121: 141–149, 1997.